1989 KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE

© KANSAS CITY ROYALS 1989

Royals' Hall of Fame

Amos Otis

Steve Busby

Paul Splittorff

Cookie Rojas

Dick Howser

Two former members of the Kansas City Royals will be inducted in the Royals' Hall of Fame during ceremonies to be held at Royals Stadium, Saturday, July 8, 1989.

The Royals' Hall of Fame was established to honor those players, coaches and managers who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals' organization. Original qualifications for nomination specity that a candidate must have spent the equivalent of three seasons in a Royals' uniform and must be one year removed from the capacity in which he is being considered. A panel of 16, including members of the media and the community closely associated with baseball, make the selections.

To date, four players and one manager have been inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986, while Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987.

Amos Otis' career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-83) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 341 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations.

Steve Busby was one of the Royals' best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. His 22 wins in 1974 are a club record and he's the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

Paul Splittorff's major league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay of the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. He holds the Royals' career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Kansas City Royals' history.

Cookie Rojas brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were evidenced immediately on a young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

Dick Howser managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer, June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won three division titles and a World Championship in 1985. He compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

Table of Contents

Attendance Records 211
A.L. Championship Series.....146-147
Awards
A.L.-Weekly-Monthly 133
Miscellaneous 132
Royals, Monthly 111
Royals, Yearly 133
Baseball Writers 213
Batting
All-Time .300 Hitters.....34
All-Time Top 10 128-129
A.L. Final, 1988 106
Analysis, 1988 110
Big Hit Days.....119
Designated Hitting, 1988 A.L. 109
Designated Hitters, 1988 Royals109
Hitting Streaks 118
Pinch Hitters, 1988 A.L. 108
Pinch Hitters, 1988 Royals.....108
Pitchers 154
Royals Final, 1988 107
Behind the Scenes 164
Boardwalk and Baseball.....216
Club Directory 4
Coaches 12-17
Consecutive Streaks, Royals.....144
Day-by-Day 102-105
Division Series.....147
Fielding Statistics
A.L. Final, 1988.....106
Career 113
1988 By Position 112
Front Office Profiles.....5-8
Hall of Fame, Royals .....IFC
Highs and Lows, 1988 111
Home Runs
By Park.....117
Grand Slams 116
Individual, 1988.....109
Inside-the-Park 117
Pinch-Hit.....116
2-Home Run Games 118
How They Joined the Royals.....124
Last Time It Happened 121
League Leaders, Royals.....123
Mailing Address 1
Manager John Wathan 10-11
Media Information.....212-213
Minor League
Hitters 171-192
Managers 169-170
Pitchers 192-208
Opening Day Lineups 125
Opponents Section.....156-162
Owners.....2-3
Pitching
All-Time Top 10 130-131
A.L. Final, 1988.....106
Analysis, 1988 110
Low-Hit Games 120
No-Hitters.....120
Royals Final, 1988 107
20-Game Winners 51
Player Profiles 18-97
Public Relations Directory 219
Radio and Television 214-215
Records, All-Time Royals 134-144
Roster
All-Time.....126-127
1989.....98-99
1989 Non-Roster.....100
Royals Stadium 210
Rainouts.....215
Scouting and
Player Development 165-166
Schedule.....IBC
Scouts 167-168
Spring Training 217-218
Standings
K.C. All-Time 119
Major League, 1988.....106
Trades, All-Time 122-123
Transactions, 1988 114
World Series Box Scores 148-154

Boxes of Interest

All-Star Break Record.....113
All-Star Selections 33
Batting-Pitching Qualifications.....107
Clinching Dates 147
Curfew, American League 20
Designated Hitter Rule 108
Draft, 1968 Expansion.....167
Draft, Top June Picks.....97
Figuring Baseball Statistics.....110
Games Played, Active Leaders.....38
Gold Glove Winners 93
Hotels, Road.....77
Longest Games 20
Managerial Roster 11
Magic Number 87
Month-by-Month, Royals 48
Night Game, Definition 121
Pinch-Hitter Rule 108
Project STAR.....55
Rookie Batting Records.....75
Rookie Qualifications.....18
Roster Limitations.....18
Save Rule 78
Special Events.....208
Stolen Base Bests 96
Ticket Information 4
Trading Regulations 124
Umpire Interview Policy.....213

Mailing Address

Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

The Royals 1989 Media Guide was edited by Steve Fink, Assistant Director of Public Relations and David Witty, Traveling Secretary with assistance from Chris Stathos and Maggie Mistler, and is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals' Public Relations Department.

1989 MEDIA GUIDE Copyright The Kansas City Royals

Ewing M. Kauffman
Co-Owner
Chairman of the Board

There is something about a challenge that brings out the best in Ewing Kauffman, and there is something about Ewing Kauffman that brings out the best in those associated with him.

Mr. Kauffman, a daring, tireless man who ranks as Major League Baseball's third senior owner, is most responsible for baseball remaining and thriving in Kansas City. He purchased the Royals as an expansion franchise in 1968. He sold 49 percent of the club to Avron B. Fogelman in May of 1983, and in January of 1988 he sold an additional one percent to Mr. Fogelman forming an equal partnership running through 2012.

Under Mr. K, as he is known to associates, the Royals have developed into one of baseball's most respected and successful franchises. In its brief 20-year history, the Royals have won six American League Western Division Championships, two American League Pennants and a World Series Championship. Despite playing in baseball's smallest market, the Royals are annually among the game's attendance leaders and have drawn over two million in home attendance eight times. The two million figure computes to approximately 165 percent of the Kansas City area population. He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of businessmen and women who have consistently kept Kansas City as a league leader in season ticket sales.

Mr. K devotes a good part of his time to Marion Laboratories, Inc., the Kansas City-based pharmaceutical firm which he founded a quarter of a century ago. Today he guides the company in his daily advisory role as Chairman of the Board. It was while building Marion to more than $400 million annual volume that he attracted national recognition for his ability to motivate those around him, a philosophy based upon the concept of sharing with Marion people the profits which they help generate.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., 60 miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

After a brief stint as a salesman for a pharmaceutical firm, he began in 1950 what was to become Marion Laboratories in the basement of the modest family home in Kansas City. The enterprise grew rapidly as a result of the intense personal efforts of its young owner, combining his unusual sales skills with his talent for motivating others.

Mr. Kauffman and his wife Muriel, have given much personal attention to the Kansas City community in addition to baseball. A multi-million dollar Kauffman Foundation is now in place to benefit Kansas Citians. They funded and started Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique. Through Mr. and Mrs. K's personal efforts, a community-wide drug awareness and prevention program was launched in April of 1984. Called Project STAR, which stands for Students Taught Awareness and Resistance, the program is designed to help young people anticipate influences that could tempt them to get involved with drugs. In addition, the program assists youth in developing self-management techniques and the skill to resist the temptation of drug usage. Mr. Kauffman also began Project Choice, a comprehensive educational and scholarship program that benefits underprivileged high school students in the Kansas City Missouri School District.

Mr. Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought him numerous honors. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame. Mr. K has received the prestigious Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" award, and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion (Missouri). In 1986, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference selected Mr. K to receive its annual award based on Marion Laboratories strong support of civil rights causes.

Avron B. Fogelman
Co-Owner
Vice-Chairman of the Board

Energy, enthusiasm and hard work are among the key qualities Avron B. Fogelman provides for the Royals. It is more than coincidental that where Mr. Fogelman goes, success follows.

Fogelman became co-owner of the Royals on May 17, 1983, when he purchased 49 percent of the club. He purchased an additional one percent in January of 1988 to become an equal partner. The new partnership runs through 2012.

Mr. Fogelman serves on the American League's Board of Directors and this past January was presented with the prestigious "Mr. Baseball Award" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner.

A native of Memphis, Tennessee, where he has established an indelible mark as a businessman, community and civic leader, as well as sportsman, Fogelman possesses the dynamic entrepreneurial spirit that goes hand-in-hand with success.

Memphis is also the home of Fogelman Properties, Inc., a highly successful real estate conglomerate owned by Fogelman, which develops and manages apartment complexes, office buildings and commercial property. Today, Fogelman is the fifth largest apartment developer in the country and the twelfth largest real estate developer as reported by Builder magazine.

Fogelman Properties has affiliate companies in mortgage banking, real estate sales and other integrated real estate operations. The range of Fogelman Properties' business scope includes owning real estate and business enterprises in 17 cities with an estimated revenue of $200 million per year. Fogelman's influence in civic and community organizations is wide-ranging. He is a Board Member of the Tennessee Business Round Table. He previously served as President of the Memphis Chamber of Commerce, has been honored as the recipient of the "Outstanding Citizen of Memphis Award," was the recipient of the "Liberty Bell Award" from the Memphis Bar Association for outstanding civic contributions, recipient of "Outstanding Community Salesman Award of Memphis," "National Award in Land Development," by Lambda Alpha Urban Development Society, and recipient of "National Humanitarian Award" from the National Conference of Christians and Jews.

This past year Fogelman's alma mater, Tulane University, named its basketball facility the Avron B. Fogelman Arena. He has served on the university's Board of Administrators, on the President's Council and has been a guiding force in the reinstatement of the basketball program.

During the fall of 1987 Fogelman established the Avron B. Fogelman Scholars Program. It provides a four-year college scholarship to Memphis State University to every economically underprivileged high school graduate from any Memphis or Shelby County Public School who maintains a satisfactory grade point average and has a proven record of good citizenship.

Fogelman was honored in January, 1988, by the Tennessee Senate, which adopted a resolution citing his civic endeavors and designated a long stretch of I-240 and a segment of Interstate 55 as the Avron B. Fogelman Expressway.

In June, 1988, Fogelman was presented the "Master of Free Enterprise Award" from Junior Achievement of Memphis at a meeting of the Memphis Rotary club. The award is considered the most prestigious presentation in the Memphis business community.

The Memphis State University Business School is named after Fogelman. In addition, Fogelman is an Entrepreneurial Fellow at Memphis State, chairman of Memphis and Shelby County Planning Commission, a member of the Board of Directors of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame, a member of the President's Council of Southwestern College and a member of the Board of Directors of the Governor's Technology Foundation for the State of Tennessee.

With all that, Fogelman attends almost all Royals' home games and spends a great deal of his time in Kansas City.

He and his wife Wendy have three sons: Hal (25), Rick (22) and Mark (19).

Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Joe Burke, William Deramus III, Charles Hughes and Earl Smith.

Club Directory

Chairman of the Board (co-owner) ..... Ewing Kauffman
Vice Chairman of the Board (co-owner) ..... Avron Fogelman
President ..... Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President--Administration ..... Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Vice President--Treasurer ..... Charles Hughes
Vice President--Finance ..... Dale Rohr
Vice President--Government and Consumer Affairs ..... Merle Wood
Vice President and Legal Counsel ..... Phil Koury
Vice President--Public Relations ..... Dean Vogelaar
Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting ..... Dennis Cryder
Director of Scouting ..... Art Stewart
Director of Player Development ..... John Boles
Assistant to General Manager ..... Dean Taylor
Director of Stadium Operations ..... Jay Hinrichs
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Glenn Loest
Director of Season Ticket Sales ..... Joe Grigoli
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator ..... Chris Muehlbach
Director of Data Processing ..... Loretta Kratzberg
Director of Benefits and Compensation ..... Tom Pfannenstiel
Director of Accounting ..... Ken Willeke
Ticket Office Manager ..... Stacy Sherrow
Traveling Secretary ..... David Witty
Administrative Assistant of Scouting and Player Development ..... Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Phil Dixon
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Kevin Gray
Assistant Director of Marketing ..... Laura Collins
Accountant ..... Lisa Collins
Stadium Operations Assistant ..... John Johnson
Stadium Engineer ..... Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer ..... Chris Frank
Executive Secretary-Baseball ..... Peggy Mathews
Equipment Manager ..... Mike Wallace
Groundskeeper ..... George Toma
Director of Landscaping ..... Wilford Bruce
Team Physician ..... Dr. Paul Meyer
Trainer ..... Mickey Cobb
Assistant Trainer ..... Nick Swartz

(Accounting) Wanda Clark, Luella McCarty, Debbie Messmer; (Data Processing) Clara Bruno; (Group Sales) Jacque Tschirhart; (Mailroom) Eleanor Stover; (Maintenance) John Woodruff; (Marketing and Broadcasting) Louise Adams, Anna Engle; (Public Relations) Chris Stathos, Carolyn McMurray; (Scouting and Player Development) Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith; (Operations) Peggy Pearce, Phil Robinson, Marty Roe, Joanne Snow, Jim Waldren; (Season Sales) Mary Lee Martino, Adele Tompkins; (Ticket Office); Betty Bax, Roberta Keltner, Art Myers, Dana Smith.

Ticket Information

By Mail: Ticket Office
Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141

By "Charge Card" Line: Local--(816) 921-4400
Toll Free--(800) 422-1969

For More Information: (816) 921-8000

Ticket Prices

*General Admission $3.00
View Level Reserved $6.00
Plaza Level Reserved* $7.00
View Level Box $7.00
Field Level Box $9.00
Club Level Box $10.00

*Only available 1 1/2 hours before game.

Joe Burke
President

One of the most respected executives in baseball, Joe Burke's is a self-made success story which enters its 42nd year in 1989.

Following a nine-year tenure as Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Burke was named President, October 8, 1981.

In addition to serving as President of the Royals, he also has been called on by Major League Baseball for leadership on many key committees.

Under Burke's guidance, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 30-year history in Kansas City. To wit, the Royals have won two American League pennants, brought the World Series Championship to Kansas City for the first time and been American League Western Division champions six times.

With more than 28 years of adminstrative experience on the major league level, it is no surprise that the 65-year old Burke has molded the Royals into one of baseball's most respected organizations.

An active participant in the continued development and growth of Major League Baseball, Burke was influential in the current structure of the four divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play is just one of the many avenues Burke has traveled in baseball. He also was a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition for his dedication to bringing Kansas City its first division championship, Burke was named the 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*. He was selected for the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' second consecutive division title in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1978. The award is for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

Burke served as Executive Vice-President and General Manager from June 11, 1974, until his appointment as President. He joined the Royals organization in September of 1973 as Vice-President--Business. Prior to that he served as Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Senators--Texas Rangers organization for five years (1968-73). Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President in 1968.

Burke's first 12 years (1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over those duties in 1956. He began with Louisville as Ticket Manager and Business Manager.

Burke and his wife Mary make their home in Overland Park, Kansas. They have seven children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

John Schuerholz
Executive Vice President and General Manager

John Schuerholz provides the Kansas City Royals with firm and steady leadership as he calls on 21 years of experience in player development in the Kansas City organization to direct the operation. Under his guidance, the club has maintained its reputation for excellence while achieving Major League Baseball's ultimate goal--a World Championship in 1985.

The 48-year old Executive Vice President and General Manager has quietly been a major factor in the franchise's success as he is a strong believer in developing talent through the club's minor league system. At the same time, he has engineered a number of player trades and transactions over the past several seasons that proved to be vital in the championship picture. His talents have not gone unnoticed as he was selected by the other major league baseball general managers for *The Sporting News*' Major League Executive-of-the-Year following the 1985 season.

Schuerholz also was honored by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America by being named "Mr. Baseball" at the awards banquet in January, 1986. The award is presented to the person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

A product of Baltimore, Maryland, Schuerholz is the only person to have been involved with every player who has come through the Royals' farm system. He was a member of the Royals front-office before the franchise played its first exhibition game and, in 1968, was involved in the expansion draft that was to be the first-ever Royals' roster.

He joined the organization in August of 1968 as an Administrative Assistant. In 1970 he was named Assistant Farm Director and held that post until 1975 when he became Farm Director. After a year in that position, Schuerholz moved up to become Director of Player Procurement and Development. In 1979 at the age of 38, he was named Vice-President--Player Personnel. He assumed his current position, succeeding Joe Burke as Executive Vice President and General Manager, in October of 1981.

Among his many accomplishments during his 21-year association with the Royals, Schuerholz has overseen the administration of the entire minor league system, supervised scouts, hired managers and coaches and negotiated player contracts and trades.

Prior to joining the Royals, Schuerholz received his first exposure to major league baseball with the Baltimore Orioles, serving as an assistant to the minor league and scouting departments for two years (1967-68). He was a junior high school teacher in Baltimore for 4 1/2 years before beginning his career in professional baseball.

A graduate of Towson (MD) State University, Schuerholz was an all-conference choice in baseball and soccer. He was named the school's Athlete-of-the-Year in 1962. He was inducted in the Towson State University Hall of Fame in 1973.

Schuerholz and his wife Karen, daughter Gina and son Jonathan reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson

Executive Vice President--Administration

Versatility is a trademark of Herk Robinson, the Royals' Executive Vice President--Administration.

Robinson, 48, has developed a strong overall background during his 25 years in major league baseball--19 with the Royals. He is responsible for the administrative functions of the day-to-day operations of the front office and stadium. Included in his supervisory responsibilities are the ticket office, marketing functions, Stadium Club and all stadium activities such as crowd control, parking, concessions, maintenance and special events.

A member of the Royals front office since December of 1969, Robinson began his career with Kansas City as Assistant Scouting Director, a position he held until promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in November of 1973.

Prior to joining the Royals, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67), Baltimore Orioles (1968) and in an advertising and public relations firm in St. Louis.

Robinson attended the University of Miami (FL) and Washington University (MO). He and his wife Kathy and daughters Ashley and Amanda reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Dale Rohr

Vice President--Finance

Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President--Finance.

The 41-year old Kansas City native joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife Mary, son Tommy and daughter Julie reside in Leawood, Kansas.

Dean Vogelaar

Vice President--Public Relations

Dean Vogelaar serves as Vice President--Public Relations for the Royals. Primary areas of responsibility for the Public Relations Department include media relations, publicity, publications and community relations.

The 41-year old Vogelaar has been a member of the Royals' front office staff since June of 1973. He joined the club as an assistant to the Public Relations Director specifically working on arrangements for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in Royals Stadium (July 1973). He was named Assistant Director of Public Relations/Traveling Secretary in December of 1974 and Director of Public Relations in the fall of 1975. Vogelaar was named to his current position in October of 1985.

Vogelaar is a native of Littleton, Colorado. He received his Bachelor of Science degree and Master of Arts degree in Communications/Public Relations from Central Missouri State University (1969 and 1971). He served as Sports Information Director for the University from 1970-73. He also attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and was a football letterman at Highland and CMSU.

Vogelaar, his wife Cathy, their two daughters, Deana and Reschille, and son Gary live at Lake Lotawana, Missouri.

Dennis Cryder

Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting

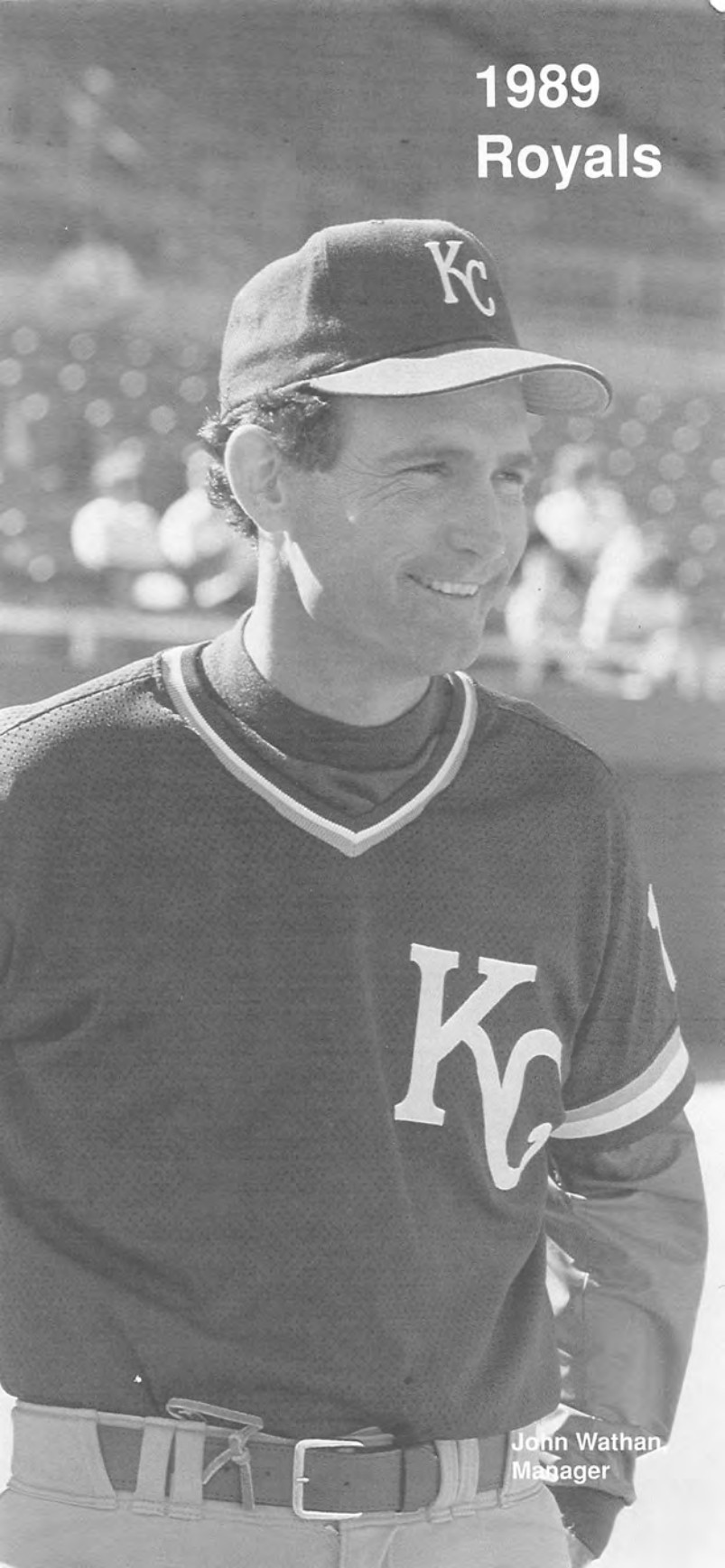
Dennis Cryder, a member of the Royals front office since 1983, was appointed to Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting in December of 1987.

Cryder joined the Royals in August of 1983 as Director of Marketing and Broadcasting, a position he held until being promoted in 1987. Prior to joining the Royals, Cryder spent seven years at the National Collegiate Athletic Association in Mission, Kansas. He had been the Director of Productions and Development since 1977 and added the duties of Associate Television Program Director in 1982. With the NCAA he served as the primary liaison in the administration, production and rights negotiations with the various networks (both regional and national) for a variety of NCAA events and championships.

The 36-year old native of Tupelo, Mississippi graduated from the University of Southern Mississippi in 1973 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Broadcasting (Radio-Television-Film) with a minor in Advertising/Journalism.

Cryder and his wife Deborah live in Praine Village, Kansas with their three sons, Spencer, Sterling and Stuart.

1989 Royals



John Wathan
Manager

The Manager

#12 John Wathan, Manager

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt:** 205; **Age:** 39; **Born:** 10-4-49 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO, **Full Name:** John David Wathan; **Married:** Nancy; **Children:** Dusty (8-22-73), Derek (12-13-76) and Dina (2-23-82); **Appointed:** August 27, 1987.

Royals Notes: John begins his 2nd full season as the Royals' skipper...the 39-year old former catcher was named Royals' manager August 27, 1987 for the completion of the season covering a span of 36 games...when Wathan stepped in the Royals stood 62-64 in 4th place and 3 1/2 games back...under "Duke" the club finished 21-15 and improved to 2nd place, 2 games back...he was rewarded with the job on a fulltime basis on September 18, 1987...in his 1st full season he guided the Royals to an 84-77 mark, good for 3rd place in the American League's Western Division...Wathan jumped to the parent Royals as skipper after less than 1 year as a minor league manager...he opened '87 as manager for the Omaha (AAA) Royals compiling a 62-70 record before his promotion...he was a member of Dick Howser's 1986 Royals' staff and held down 1st base coaching duties following the All-Star break...Wathan owns the distinction of having spent his entire professional career in a Royals' uniform...he logged 15 years as a player, including his final 9 1/2 years on the major league level...he was a member of each of the club's 6 A.L. West Championship teams and both World Series squads...although primarily a catcher, Wathan's versatility as a utility player (1st base and in the outfield) along with valuable pinch-hitting chores made him a top contributor on the club...he compiled a lifetime .262 (656-for-2,505) batting average and logged 3 seasons over the .300 mark...his strongest big league campaign came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 6 home runs and 58 RBI in 126 games...he entered the major league record books in 1982 when he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox)...concluded his career with 105 thefts...received his initial big league trial when he was called up from Omaha early in 1976 to back up Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson...started quickly by getting 5 hits in his 1st 10 at bats in the big leagues...biggest moment of his rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on September 29 at Oakland that clinched a tie for A.L. West title.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: John was Kansas City's 1st selection in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase) following an outstanding collegiate career at the University of San Diego...began his professional career with strong campaigns at San Jose in the California League and Waterloo of the Midwest League in 1971....John led Omaha in hitting in '75 with a .303 average, the highest mark among American Association catchers...was named the league's All-Star catcher...was 1 of the collegiate ranks' top performers while at the University of San Diego...played both baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports...was named to All-Southern California baseball team at 1st base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore...in 1970 as a junior he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA college division players with 61 hits...was team MVP as well as earning 2nd team All-America honors in Division II...played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-70 hitting over .300 in 3 of 4 summers...in 1970 batted .377 in 40 games with National City and later helped the United States team to 2nd place in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia...John graduated in 1967 from St. Augustine High School in San Diego where he played football and was all-league in both basketball and baseball.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987	Omaha	American Assoc.	7th	62	70	.470
1987	KANSAS CITY	American	-	21	15	.583
1988	KANSAS CITY	American	3rd	84	77	.522
M.L. Totals				105	92	.533

WATHAN Continued

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36
1983	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28
1984	KANSAS CITY	.181	97	171	17	31	7	1	2	10	21	34	6
1985	KANSAS CITY	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	17	15	1
M.L.Totals		.262	860	2505	305	656	90	25	21	261	199	266	105

GW-RBI: 79-3; 80-5; 81-1; 82-5 ; 83-4; 84-1; 85-1. TOTAL: 20.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.L.C.S. Totals		.000	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W.S. Totals		.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

Kansas City Managerial Roster

ATHLETICS			ROYALS		
Year	Manager	Record	Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91	1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102	1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67	1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1957	Harry Craft	23-27	1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1958	Harry Craft	73-81	1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1959	Harry Craft	66-88	1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96	1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43	1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57	1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90	1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89	1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35	1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70	1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21	1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82	1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1966	Al Dark	74-86	1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1967	Al Dark	52-69	1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1967	Luke Appling	10-29	1983	Dick Howser	79-83
			1984	Dick Howser	84-78
			1985	Dick Howser	91-71
			1986	Dick Howser	40-48
			1986	Mike Ferraro	36-38
			1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
			1987	John Wathan	21-15
			1988	John Wathan	84-77

1989 Coaching Staff

#44 Glenn Ezell, Bullpen Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 44; **Born:** 10-29-44 in Kentwood, LA; **Resides:** Arlington, TX; **Full Name:** Glenn Wayne Ezell; **Married:** Roberta; **Children:** Lauren; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 12, 1988.

Royals Highlights: Glenn joins the major league coaching staff of the Royals for the 1st time...he became a member of the Royals' organization on November 11, 1987 when he was named the manager of the Triple-A club in Omaha...posted an 81-61 mark with the O-Royals, winning the Western Division of the American Association for the 1st time since 1982...suffered a 3 games to 1 setback in the American Association playoff series to Indianapolis.

Career Highlights: Glenn graduated from Amphitheater High (Tucson, AZ) in 1962 where he starred in baseball, football and basketball...played baseball and football 2 seasons each at Arizona Western Junior College (Yuma, AZ)...graduated from San Diego State University in 1976, earning a Bachelor's degree in Recreational Administration...originally signed by the New York Mets...the former catcher began his playing career in 1966 with Greenville in the Western Carolinas League...also spent time in the Red Sox, Twins and Giants organizations...led the 1967 Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87)...led the 1969 Texas League catchers in fielding percentage (.994)...closed out his playing career after the 1974 season and began managing in the Pirates' system...managed and coached in the Padres' organization from 1977-82...his playing career was briefly activated again in 1977 when he saw action in 11 games as a player-manager for the Padres' Reno affiliate in the California League...served as the Padres' coordinator of minor league instruction in 1980...joined the Rangers as a coach with the big club during Doug Rader's tenure as manager from 1983-85...managed for 2 seasons in the Toronto Blue Jays' chain prior to joining the Royals' system...owns a career winning percentage of .462 (543-632).

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Greenville	.259	45	139	21	36	7	3	2	23	16	33	1
	Auburn	.333	5	12	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
1967	Durham	.243	123	383	42	93	15	2	6	29	37	72	8
1968	Memphis	.258	64	209	18	54	10	0	1	17	9	28	0
1969	Tidewater	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Memphis	.243	72	210	23	51	8	0	3	20	33	30	1
1970	Charlotte	.299	49	117	13	35	3	0	4	21	20	23	0
1971	Portland	.276	94	293	29	81	9	3	5	40	26	36	0
1972	Tacoma	.288	87	184	16	53	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1973	Tacoma	.257	51	148	13	38	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1974	Phoenix	.316	58	155	17	49	7	2	0	20	22	24	0
1977	Reno	.375	11	24	4	9	0	1	0	6	1	4	0

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1975	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/6th	29	40	.420
1976	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/3rd	25	34	.424
1977	Reno	California	5th/4th	59	81	.421
1978	Amarillo	Texas	4th	44	89	.331
1979	Amarillo	Texas	4th	35	36	.493
1981	Salem	Carolina	1st/4th	66	74	.471
1982	Amarillo	Texas	4th/3rd	61	74	.452
1986	Ventura	California	2nd/3rd	75	67	.528
1987	Knoxville	Southern	5th/2nd	68	76	.472
1988	Omaha	American Assoc.	1st	81	61	.570
Totals				543	632	.462

#43 Frank Funk, Pitching Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Age:** 53; **Born:** 8-30-35 in Washington, D.C.; **Resides:** Phoenix, AZ; **Full Name:** Franklin Ray Funk; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Roberta, David and James; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Frank begins his 2nd season as the Royals' pitching coach...joined the Royals' organization as manager of the Class A club in Eugene in 1985...led his team to the Oregon Division title of the Northwest League earning the league's Manager of the Year honors...promoted to the pitching coach position of the Triple-A Omaha club in 1986...worked under both John Boles and John Wathan while at Omaha...was twice asked to take over the managerial duties when Boles and Wathan were promoted within the Royals' system.

Career Highlights: Frank graduated from Bethesda-Chevy Chase High (MD), 1953...attended Shepherd State Teachers College (Shepherdstown, WV), American University and the University of Maryland...tied for the Kitty League lead in complete games (17) and was named to the league's All-Star team in his rookie season at Mayfield (KY) in 1954...hurled a perfect 7-inning game on July 27, 1955 for St. Cloud against Superior in the Northern League...tossed a 7-inning no-hitter for Toronto against Havana in the International League on July 16, 1960...made it to the big leagues for the 1st time with Cleveland in 1960... also played in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves in 1963...began his managerial career in 1969 in the Giants' chain...worked as a Giants' pitching instructor, 1974-75 and 1977-78...also logged time as a minor league instructor with Philadelphia and Seattle...was a major league coach with the Giants in 1976 and with Seattle in 1980-81 and in 1983-84.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1954	Mayfield	14-11	3.85	26	23	17	2	0	200	200	116	86	85	140
1955	St. Cloud	18-7	3.34	32	22	16	2	0	205	192	93	76	77	128
1956	Johnstown	0-1	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	14	10	6	1	2
	Danville	0-3	7.20	8	5	1	0	0	25	31	20	20	10	18
	St. Cloud	10-6	2.68	24	17	12	1	0	141	102	55	42	44	92
1957	Sioux City	0-2	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	2	5	6
	Danville	6-9	3.28	22	16	9	0	0	129	120	74	47	46	102
1958	Corpus Christi	14-7	2.60	48	4	2	0	0	149	113	52	43	59	105
	Phoenix	0-2	6.75	8	0	0	0	0	12	18	9	9	3	9
1959	Toronto	6-10	3.71	46	7	2	0	0	119	115	57	49	39	80
1960	Toronto	6-3	2.10	32	7	4	3	0	90	72	23	21	24	73
	Cleveland	4-2	1.97	9	0	0	0	1	32	27	8	7	9	18
1961	Cleveland	11-11	3.33	56	0	0	0	11	92	79	35	34	31	64
1962	Cleveland	2-1	3.22	47	0	0	0	6	81	62	35	29	32	49
	Salt Lake City	2-0	1.93	15	0	0	0	0	28	24	11	6	7	31
1963	Milwaukee	3-3	2.66	25	0	0	0	0	44	42	14	13	13	19
1964	Denver	3-4	4.42	24	0	0	0	0	53	43	28	26	15	48
	Toronto	4-6	2.79	33	3	1	1	0	71	68	25	22	20	55
1965	Atlanta	4-3	3.84	14	13	4	1	0	82	93	37	35	12	51
	Tacoma	2-4	5.33	26	2	0	0	0	49	59	33	29	11	34
1966	Richmond	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	1	3
	Austin	11-9	3.16	30	18	5	0	0	151	150	63	53	29	94
1967	Richmond	1-3	6.17	12	0	0	0	0	35	51	31	24	10	27
N.L. Totals		3-3	2.68	25	0	0	0	0	44	42	14	13	13	19
A.L. Totals		17-14	3.09	112	0	0	0	18	205	168	78	70	72	131
M.L. Totals		20-17	3.00	137	0	0	0	18	249	210	92	83	85	150

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1969	Decatur	Midwest	8th/3rd	53	66	.445
1970	Decatur	Midwest	6th/2nd	63	56	.529
1971	Decatur	Midwest	5th/3rd	54	70	.435
1972	Fresno	California	4th/2nd	74	64	.578
1973	Fresno	California	5th/4th	69	71	.493
1985	Eugene	Northwest	1st	40	34	.541
1986	+Omaha	American Assoc.	-	36	37	.493
1987	++Omaha	American Assoc.	-	2	6	.250
Totals				391	394	.498

+Named as manager, June 26 ++Named as manager, August 27

#41 Adrian Garrett, 3rd Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Age.:** 46; **Born:** 1-3-43 in Brooksville, FL; **Resides:** Manchaca, TX; **Full Name:** Henry Adrian Garrett, Jr.; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Angela and Jason; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Adrian returns for his 2nd season as the Royals' 3rd base coach...joined the Royals' organization as the 3rd base coach for the Triple-A team at Omaha in 1987 under John Wathan.

Career Highlights: Graduated Sarasota (FL) High, 1961...signed out of high school with the Milwaukee Braves...a versatile performer, he played in the outfield, catcher and 1st base during his career...sold by the Braves to the New York Mets, 1963...assigned back to the Braves' chain in 1964 to complete a deal in which the Mets obtained Shortstop Roy McMillan from the Braves for pitcher Jay Hook and a player to be named later...made 1st major league appearance with Atlanta, 1966...led his league in home runs 4 times, including 43 round-trippers at Tacoma of the Pacific Coast League, 1971...had 4 stints with the Chicago Cubs during his career...also played in the majors with Oakland and California...best season was with California, 1975...hit .262 (28-for-107) with 6 homers and 18 RBI...went overseas to play for Hiroshima in the Japan League from 1977-79...served as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system, 1982-84...guided Appleton to the Midwest League playoff title in his rookie season...worked as the White Sox minor league hitting instructor, 1985.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	28	54	4
	Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	15	11	1
1962	Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	91	113	11
1963	Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	27	29	1
	Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	14	34	2
1964	Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	49	101	3
1965	Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	57	110	3
1966	Atlanta	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	53	76	4
1967	Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	4	8	1
	Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	63	90	10
1968	Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	21	56	1
	Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	20	36	7
1969	Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	10	12	2
	Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	*24	75	72	69	3
1970	San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	*29	86	64	91	4
	Chicago (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1971	Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	*43	119	90	89	1
	Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	7	0
1972	Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	31	48	2
	Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1973	Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	14	10	0
	Chicago (NL)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	4	18	1
1974	Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	*26	83	76	72	3
	Chicago (NL)	.000	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	20	47	2
	Chicago (NL)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	1	8	0
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	14	28	3
1976	California	.125	29	48	4	6	3	0	0	3	5	16	0
A.L. Totals		.198	94	187	22	37	8	0	7	23	25	60	3
N.L. Totals		.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	6	27	1
M.L. Totals		.185	163	276	30	51	8	0	11	37	31	87	4

*Led League

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982	Appleton	Midwest	2nd	81	59	.579
1983	Glens Falls	Eastern	8th	53	83	.390
1984	Denver	American Assoc.	3rd	38	31	.551
Totals				172	173	.499

#28 Mike Lum, Hitting Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Age:** 43; **Born:** 10-27-45 in Honolulu, HI; **Resides:** Honolulu, HI; **Full Name:** Michael Ken-Wai Lum; **Married:** Ramona; **Named to Royals Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Mike is back for his 2nd season as the Royals' hitting instructor in 1989...he previously served as the Royals' minor league hitting instructor during the 1987 season...was named to his current post on October 15, 1987.

Career Highlights: Graduated from Roosevelt High (Honolulu), 1963...attended Brigham Young University (Provo, UT)...has been in pro baseball since 1963...broke in with the Milwaukee Braves' Class A club at Waycross (GA) of the Georgia-Florida League...made his major league debut with Atlanta in 1967 as an outfielder and 1st baseman...became the 1st Hawaiian to play in the majors since the Islands achieved statehood...played for the Braves in his 1st 8 full seasons, 1968-75...became noted for his pinch-hitting prowess...saw action in the 1969 National League Championship Series...stroked a hit in each of his 2 at bats in the series vs. the Mets...hit 3 homers in 1 game, July 3, 1970 vs. San Diego...top year was 1973 when he hit .294 with 16 home runs and 82 RBI...traded to the Cincinnati Reds for infielder Darrel Chaney, December 12, 1975...played in the 1976 N.L. Championship Series with the Reds against the Pirates...signed as a free agent by Braves, 1979...logged 2 1/2 more years with Atlanta...hit 2 pinch homers in consecutive games, September 4 (vs. Cincinnati) and September 5 (vs. Los Angeles) in Atlanta, 1979...finished his major league career with the Chicago Cubs, 1981...compiled a .247 average in over 1,500 major league at bats...played the 1982 season in Japan...took his 1st coaching job as the Chicago White Sox minor league hitting instructor in 1983...after 2 years in that post, he served as the White Sox major league hitting instructor in 1985...worked as the San Francisco Giants' minor league hitting instructor in 1986.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1963	Waycross	.263	51	114	17	30	3	2	0	12	12	32	3
1964	Binghamton	.307	127	531	102	163	19	7	18	68	54	83	14
1965	Yakima	.286	139	535	99	153	28	7	7	54	77	85	20
1966	Austin	.266	139	541	76	144	19	8	6	48	43	67	10
1967	Richmond	.253	109	411	47	104	19	4	11	37	26	71	9
	Atlanta	.231	9	26	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
1968	Atlanta	.224	122	232	22	52	7	3	3	21	14	35	3
1969	Atlanta	.268	121	168	20	45	8	0	1	22	16	18	0
1970	Atlanta	.254	123	291	25	74	17	2	7	28	17	43	3
1971	Atlanta	.269	145	454	56	122	14	1	13	55	47	43	0
1972	Atlanta	.228	123	369	40	84	14	2	9	38	50	52	1
1973	Atlanta	.294	138	513	74	151	26	6	16	82	41	89	2
1974	Atlanta	.233	106	361	50	84	11	2	11	50	45	49	0
1975	Atlanta	.228	124	364	32	83	8	2	8	36	39	38	2
1976	Cincinnati	.228	84	136	15	31	5	1	3	20	22	24	0
1977	Cincinnati	.160	81	125	14	20	1	0	5	16	9	33	2
1978	Cincinnati	.267	86	146	15	39	7	1	6	23	22	18	0
1979	Atlanta	.249	111	217	27	54	6	0	6	27	18	34	0
1980	Atlanta	.205	93	83	7	17	3	0	0	5	18	19	0
1981	Atlanta	.091	10	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Chicago (NL)	.241	41	58	5	14	1	0	2	7	5	5	0
M.L. Totals		.247	1517	3554	404	877	128	20	90	431	366	506	13

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Atl. vs. N.Y.	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	Cin. vs. Pit.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.667	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

#7 John Mayberry, Coach

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 220; **Age:** 39; **Born:** 2-18-50 in Detroit, MI; **Resides:** Kansas City, MO; **Full Name:** John Claiborne Mayberry; **Married:** Janice; **Children:** John Jr.; **Named to Royals Staff:** October 12, 1988.

Royals Highlights: John begins his 1st season on the Royals' coaching staff...during his playing career, he spent 6 seasons in a Royals' uniform as the club's 1st legitimate power hitter...led the Royals in home runs 5 times and RBI 6 times while earning American League All-Star honors twice, 1973 and 1974...in 1972-73 he became the 1st Royals' player to log back-to-back 100 RBI seasons...selected to *The Sporting News* all-star team following the '73 season...top year was 1975 when he hit .291 with a then club record 34 homers and 106 RBI...named to *The Sporting News* and UPI All-Star teams and finished 2nd in the MVP voting to Fred Lynn...sold to Toronto on April 4, 1978.

Career Highlights: John graduated from Northwestern High in Detroit and attended the University of Michigan...was the Astros' 1st pick in the 1967 June draft...named to 1969 American Association All-Star team after tying for 2nd in the league in home runs (21), was 7th in batting (.303), and led 1st basemen in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (1,005) and doubleplays (89)...traded to the Royals' with Dave Grangaard on December 2, 1971 for Jim York and Lance Clemons...selected as the Blue Jays' Player of the Year following the 1980 season...traded to the Yankees on May 5, 1982 for Dave Revering and Jeff Reynolds...released by the Yankees on March 20, 1983...batted .253 in his 1,620 major league games with 1,379 hits and 255 home runs...began a 4-year stint as the Blue Jays' hitting instructor in 1985.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Covington	.252	50	155	23	39	7	0	4	21	31	20	2
1968	Cocoa	.338	64	195	34	66	9	3	14	48	41	21	1
	Greensboro	.329	43	158	31	52	14	1	8	29	20	23	2
	Oklahoma City	.256	24	78	3	20	0	0	1	5	14	11	0
	Houston	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	Oklahoma City	.303	123	458	95	135	29	4	21	78	62	42	3
	Houston	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1970	Houston	.216	50	148	23	32	3	2	5	14	21	33	1
	Oklahoma City	.273	70	231	55	63	7	3	13	38	49	41	5
1971	Oklahoma City	.324	64	222	50	72	10	3	12	40	43	30	2
	Houston	.182	46	137	16	25	0	1	7	14	13	32	0
1972	KANSAS CITY	.298	149	503	65	150	24	3	25	100	78	74	0
1973	KANSAS CITY	.278	152	510	87	142	20	2	26	100	*122	79	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.234	126	427	63	100	13	1	22	69	77	72	4
1975	KANSAS CITY	.291	156	554	95	161	38	1	34	106	*119	73	5
1976	KANSAS CITY	.232	161	594	76	138	22	2	13	95	82	73	3
1977	KANSAS CITY	.230	153	543	73	125	22	1	23	82	83	86	1
1978	Toronto	.250	152	515	51	129	15	2	22	70	60	57	1
1979	Toronto	.274	137	464	61	127	22	1	21	74	69	60	1
1980	Toronto	.248	149	501	62	124	19	2	30	82	77	80	0
1981	Toronto	.248	94	290	34	72	6	1	17	43	44	45	1
1982	Toronto	.273	17	33	7	9	0	0	2	3	7	5	0
	New York (AL)	.209	69	215	20	45	7	0	8	27	28	38	0
A.L. Totals		.257	1515	5149	694	1322	208	16	243	851	846	742	19
N.L. Totals		.191	105	298	39	57	3	3	12	28	35	68	1
M.L. Totals		.253	1620	5447	733	1379	211	19	255	879	881	810	20

*-Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.222	5	18	4	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	1	3	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.200	9	30	5	6	1	0	2	6	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	A.L., K.C.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1974	A.L., Pit.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

#42 Bob Schaefer, 1st Base Coach

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Age:** 44; **Born:** 5-22-44 in Putnam, CT; **Resides:** Norwich, CT; **Full Name:** Robert W. Schaefer; **Married:** Betty; **Children:** Lori and Jamie; **Named To Royals Staff:** October 15, 1987.

Royals Highlights: Bob begins his 2nd year as a member of the Royals' major league coaching staff...spent the 1987 season as manager of the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis of the Southern League...led his squad to a 38-33 (.535) record and 2nd place finish in the 1st half of the West Division and a 30-34 (.469) log and 3rd place finish during the 2nd half...overall, Memphis finished with a 72-71 (.503) mark, the 4th best in the Southern League.

Career Highlights: Graduated Norwalk (CT) High, 1962...graduated University of Connecticut, 1967 with a Bachelor's degree...later returned to UConn to get Master's degree in Physical Education...selected by St. Louis in the 1966 June Free Agent Draft...spent 3 seasons in the Cardinals' organization as a shortstop, 1966-68...was a coach in the Philadelphia Phillies' chain in 1973...got back into pro baseball full time in 1980...managed the New York Yankees' Class A club at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 1980 and 1981...won 2 pennants and 2 Manager of the Year honors while compiling a .640 winning percentage...joined the New York Mets' organization in 1982...spent 1 year as a coach and 3 years as a manager in the Mets' system...led Tidewater to the Governor's Cup for winning the International League playoffs in 1985...skippered at Glens Falls, the Detroit Tigers' Double-A club in 1986...named as the Eastern League's Manger of the Year in '86...has totaled a .547 winning percentage (534-442) in 7 seasons of managing in the minor leagues...took his club to the playoffs 5 times.

PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Sarasota	.455	3	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
	Rock Hill	.232	43	155	14	36	5	0	2	11	25	41	0
1967	Cedar Rapids	.205	93	293	32	60	8	1	4	22	44	61	4
1968	Modesto	.232	39	142	25	33	4	1	1	7	21	28	1
	Cedar Rapids	.255	58	192	33	49	6	5	5	27	31	29	4

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIALRECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	82	57	.590
1981	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	98	43	.695
1983	Jackson	Texas	1st	69	67	.507
1984	Tidewater	International	5th	71	69	.507
1985	Tidewater	International	3rd	75	64	.540
1986	Glens Falls	Eastern	4th	67	71	.486
1987	Memphis	Southern	2nd	72	71	.503
Totals				534	442	.547

1988 Royals' Road Headquarters

CITY	HOTEL	TELEPHONE
Baltimore	Stouffer Harborplace	(301) 547-1200
Boston	Marriott Copley Place	(617) 236-5800
California	Doubletree	(714) 634-4500
Chicago	Westin	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Bond Court	(216) 771-7600
Detroit	Omni International	(313) 222-7700
Milwaukee	Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Hyatt Regency	(612) 370-1234
New York	Grand Hyatt	(212) 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton	(415) 635-5000
Seattle	Crowne Plaza	(206) 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton	(817) 261-8200
Toronto	Hilton	(416) 869-3456

1989 Roster Players

#45 Ken Adams, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 6-4-66 in Kansas City, MO; **Resides:** Columbia, MO; **Full Name:** Kenneth Eugene Adams; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 8-27-85; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Ken was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time...spent the entire season with the Royals' Class A club at Baseball City in the Florida State League...was converted to a reliever this season making 26 of his 29 appearances out of the bullpen...logged a 4-2 record and 3.66 ERA in 29 games...won his 1st 4 decisions from April 22-July 25...allowed just 1 earned run over 8 appearances covering 12.2 innings from April 17-May 15...was 1-0 with a 0.73 ERA in 5 games during July...longest stint was 3.0 innings, accomplished 5 times...struck out a season-high 4 batters vs. Osceola, June 17.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Ken was signed by Carl Blando out of a tryout camp as a non-drafted free agent in August, 1985...played his rookie season for Eugene in the Northwest League, 1986...led the club in starts (15) and innings pitched (80.2)...also was tops among Eugene starters with a 2.90 ERA...spent the '87 campaign with Fort Myers in the Florida State League...appeared in just 4 games, toting a 1-3 mark and 4.22 ERA...missed most of the season after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and rotator cuff...made 19 appearances, all as a starter in his 1st 2 seasons...graduated from Park Hill High (Kansas City), 1984...won letters in baseball, football, basketball and track...was an All-State selection in football as a wide receiver...placed 3rd in the state's long jump competition...attended Kansas City Kansas Community College...team was ranked 6th in National Junior College poll...squad posted a 68-10 record, missing the Junior College World Series by 1 game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-2	2.90	15	15	0	0	0	80.2	61	42	26	42	71
1987	Fort Myers	1-3	4.22	4	4	1	0	0	21.1	15	11	10	8	5
1988	Baseball City	4-2	3.66	29	3	0	0	0	51.2	39	30	21	37	25

1985 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, signed by Carl Blando.

Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-year limit (excluding time in military service).

Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from opening day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

#27 Luis Aquino, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 5-19-65 in Santurce, P.R.; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, P.R.; **Full Name:** Luis Antonio Aquino; **Married:** Gail; **Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for Juan Beniquez, 7-14-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 115 days.

1988 Notes: Luis returned to the big leagues for the 1st time since 1986...was recalled from Omaha on August 9...made 7 appearances with the Royals, the 1st 5 as a starter...made his debut in a Royals' uniform vs. Baltimore on August 9...made his 2nd start and earned his 1st Royal win against Toronto on August 14...twirled a 6-hit complete game shutout (3 BB, 4 SO) as the Royals posted the 6-0 win...it was his 2nd major league win and 1st career complete game and shutout...did not figure in any other decisions...allowed just 1 earned run over his last 14.0 innings of work to lower his ERA from 4.80 to 2.79...opened the season at the Triple-A level with Omaha...finished 4th in the American Association with a 2.85 ERA...made 25 appearances, 16 as a starter...led the O-Royals with 93 strikeouts...won 6 of his last 7 decisions including 5 straight on his way to an 8-3 mark...won 7 of 10 decisions as a starter with a 3.07 ERA, 1-0 with a 1.71 ERA in 9 relief outings...named the Triple-A Pitcher of the Week, June 19-26...tossed a no-hitter vs. Columbus on June 20...faced just 29 batters (2 over the minimum) while fanning 12...followed that up with a win over Syracuse on June 25 to earn the accolades...also fanned 12 at Toledo on June 30.

M.L. Career Notes: Luis has appeared in 14 major league contests, the 1st 7 coming with Toronto in 1986...was recalled by the Blue Jays on August 5, 1986 after starting the year at Syracuse...made his major league debut on August 8 at Texas...pitched 3.2 innings allowing 1 run in a 9-7 loss...1st major league decision came on August 13 at Baltimore...lost a 7-6 verdict, allowing a home run to Larry Sheets in the 13th inning...1st big league win was a 7-5 victory vs. Minnesota on August 31.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Signed as a free agent by Toronto, June 19, 1982...threw a 2-hit shutout for Florence (South Atlantic) vs. Greensboro, May 17, 1983...spent the '84 campaign with Kinston (A) of the Carolina League where he was named the club's MVP...also named winner of the Rolaids' Relief Man Award as the league's top reliever...led the league in games (53) and was 2nd in saves (20)...promoted to Knoxville on August 30...in 1985, his 1st full season in Double-A, tied for 1st in the league in games finished (42) and 2nd in strikeouts (82)...his 8.9 strikeouts per 9 inning ratio was 2nd in the league...set a Southern League record by pitching 14.1 consecutive innings without allowing a hit...went to spring training, 1987 as a non-roster invitee with the Blue Jays...traded to the Royals on July 14...spent the entire '87 season at the Triple-A level...attended Gabriela Mistra High in Puerto Rico.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	4-7	3.31	13	11	4	0	0	73.1	60	33	27	17	52
1983	Florence	7-9	5.25	29	21	5	1	0	133.2	128	91	78	61	104
1984	Kinston	5-6	2.70	53	0	0	0	20	70.0	50	21	21	37	78
	Knoxville	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	4	4	3	7
1985	Knoxville	5-7	2.60	50	0	0	0	20	83.0	58	29	24	32	82
1986	Syracuse	3-7	2.88	43	6	0	0	10	84.1	70	30	27	34	60
	Toronto	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5
1987	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68
	Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	0	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29
1988	Omaha	8-3	2.85	25	16	1	1	0	129.1	106	43	41	50	93
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	2.79	7	5	1	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	17	11
M.L. Totals		2-1	3.79	14	5	1	1	0	40.1	47	23	17	20	16

1982 Signed by Toronto as a free agent, June 19.
1987 Obtained by Royals for outfielder Juan Beniquez, July 14.

AQUINO Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1	0	2.79	7	29.0	33	9	1	11	2	1	3.79	14	40.1	47	17
Home	1	0	1.17	5	23.0	22	3	1	6	2	0	1.32	7	27.1	25	4
Road	0	0	9.00	2	6.0	11	6	0	5	0	1	9.00	7	13.0	22	13
Baltimore	0	0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3	1	1	0	1	8.31	2	4.1	7	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	3	2
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	13.28	1	0.2	1	1
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	1.00	2	9.0	8	1	0	1	1	0	1.42	4	12.2	12	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	4	0
Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0
Texas	0	0	22.50	1	2.0	7	5	0	4	0	0	9.38	3	7.2	12	8
Toronto	1	0	0.00	1	9.0	6	0	0	4	1	0	0.00	1	9.0	6	0
East	1	0	2.08	2	13.0	12	3	1	5	1	1	4.20	5	15.0	17	7
West	0	0	3.38	5	16.0	21	6	0	6	1	0	3.55	9	25.1	30	10
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	1	0	2.79	7	29.0	33	9	1	11							
Day	1	0	0.50	3	18.0	14	1	0	5							
Night	0	0	6.55	4	11.0	19	8	1	6							
Starter	1	0	3.38	5	24.0	27	9	1	10							
Reliever	0	0	0.00	2	5.0	6	0	0	1							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	1	0	3.60	4	20.0	23	8	1	9							
September	0	0	1.00	3	9.0	10	1	0	2							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak--1 game (August 14)

AQUINO' S BESTS

Season

W	1--1986 & 1988
ERA	2.79--1988
SV	0
IP	29.0--1988
SO	11--1988
Win Strk	1--1986 & 1988

Game

Low Hit	6--vs. Tor., 8-14-88
SO	4--twice, 1988

Longest Games

Innings	Date	Opponent	Score KC-Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	August 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	September 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0

American League Curfew

All night games must be called at 1 a.m., local time. However, if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m., it can be completed. Other curfew restrictions are contained in American League Regulation 3.4.

#19 Floyd Bannister, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 6-10-55 in Pierre, SD; **Resides:** Paradise Valley, AZ; **Full Name:** Floyd Franklin Bannister; **Married:** Jana; **Children:** Brian (2-28-81), Brett (3-3-83) and Cory (6-5-87); **Acquired:** Obtained with Dave Cochrane from Chicago White Sox in exchange for John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount and Melido Perez, 12-10-87; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1989 with an option for 1990; **M.L. Service:** 12 years, 0 days.

1988 Notes: Floyd was a 12-game winner in his initial season with the Royals...he joins Charlie Hough, Jack Morris, Rick Rhoden and John Tudor as the only pitchers to record 10 or more wins in each of the past 8 seasons...allowed fewer hits (182) than innings pitched (189.1) for the 3rd straight season and for the 7th time in his 12-year career... surrendered a team-high 22 home runs...opened the season strong winning 6 of his first 8 games with a 2.97 ERA...won 18 of 23 decisions from the 1987 All-Star break through May 16...went 6-11 with a 4.97 ERA the rest of the way...missed a start in June due to tonsilitis and missed a pair of starts later in the season due to soreness in his left shoulder...combined with 3 relievers to blank Boston 2-0 on May 2...tossed a pair of complete game 6-hitters losing both decisions, 6-1 at Milwaukee on July 18 and 3-2 vs. Toronto on August 12...fanned 8 batters in a 5-1 win at Toronto on August 7 and followed that up with a season-high 10 strikeout performance vs. the Blue Jays on August 12...was 8-7 with a 4.44 ERA on the road, 4-6 with a 4.22 ERA in Royals Stadium...best success came against California (3-0, 2.16 ERA) and Boston (2-0, 1.42 ERA).

M.L. Career Notes: The Royals are the 4th major league team that Floyd has played for in his 12-year big-league career...began with Houston where he compiled a 11-18 record with a 4.38 ERA in 2 seasons...made his 2nd stop in Seattle posting a 40-50 mark with a 3.75 ERA from 1979-82...joined the White Sox as a free agent following the '82 campaign...had a 66-60 record and a 4.05 ERA in 5 years with Chicago...has won more games against the Royals (15) than against any club...the Yankees are 2nd on his list with 13 wins...is 8 games over the .500 mark against Western Division rivals (61-53) while posting a 57-70 record against the East...has appeared in just 3 games as a reliever over the past 10 seasons...owns the 6th highest total of strikeouts (1,436) over the last 10 years in the majors.

1987--Floyd logged a 16-11 record and 3.58 ERA as the ace of the Chicago White Sox' staff...his ERA was the 8th best mark in the American League...his wins total was his best mark since 1983...led the White Sox staff in wins, games started, complete games, innings pitched, hits and strikeouts...was just 4-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break...best performance in the 1st half season was a 2-hitter at Boston, May 23...got hot after the break, winning 12 of 15 decisions with a 2.62 ERA including wins in 6 of his last 7 decisions with a 1.34 ERA...went 28.1 innings without allowing an earned run, September 8-24...went the distance 3 consecutive times, September 13-24...hurled a 5-hit shutout at Detroit on July 29, his 1st shutout since blanking the Royals September 1, 1986...tossed back-to-back complete game wins at Texas on August 23 and vs. Kansas City on August 29...best outing was a complete game 1-hit shutout at Seattle September 13...did not walk a batter while fanning a season-high 10 in facing just 27 batters...it was his 1st career 1-hitter.

1986--Floyd notched his 2nd consecutive 10-14 record but improved his ERA to 3.54, 4th lowest in his 1st 10 big-league seasons...led the White Sox with 6 complete games, recording all 6 after July 28 in a span of 9 starts...longest winning streak was 4 games...had a month-long stay on the Disabled List after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on his left knee in late May...originally injured the knee at Detroit on April 26 when he stumbled on the dugout steps...continued to pitch until being placed on the D.L. on May 19...returned on June 17 making just his 2nd relief appearance in his 4 years with the White Sox, June 19 at Minnesota...shutout Kansas City 4-0 on September 1 for his 100th career victory and his 1st shutout since May 12, 1985...struck out 92 batters, his 1st sub-100 strikeout year since the strike-shortened 1981 season.

BANNISTER Continued

1985--won his final 4 starts to finish 10-14...finished 2nd in the A.L. behind Minnesota's Bert Blyleven with 198 strikeouts, the 2nd highest total in his career...lost his 1st 3 decisions before winning 5 of his next 6...had a 7-game losing streak before posting a victory on August 25 vs. Toronto...had 4 games with 10 or more strikeouts including 3 in succession.

1984--Floyd was tied for 2nd on the White Sox' staff with 14 wins in 1984...was 1 of only 2 starters to finish above .500...led the staff in strikeouts (152) for the 2nd consecutive season...was 8-2 in July and August with a pair of 4-hitters...struck out 11 at Milwaukee, August 3...was 9-4 vs. the Eastern Division including a 4-0 mark against the Yankees...only relief appearance came in a 25-inning marathon vs. Milwaukee, May 8-9.

1983--was 16-10 in the White Sox A.L. West Championship year...pitched the 2nd game of the ALCS vs. Baltimore, losing to Mike Boddicker, 4-0...was 3-9 with a 4.76 ERA in the 1st half of the season...won his 1st 9 decisions in the 2nd half en route to a 13-1 record after the All-Star break...posted a 2.23 ERA with 124 strikeouts and only 27 walks in the 2nd half...struck out 193 batters for the season, 2nd best in the A.L...strikeout ratio of 8 per 9 innings led the the A.L. and was 3rd in the majors...top performance was a 2-hit outing vs. Seattle on September 16 when he struckout 12, his career-high, to clinch a tie for the A.L. West title for Chicago.

1982--led the American League with 209 strikeouts in his final season with Seattle...finished with a 12-13 record and a 3.43 ERA, tops among A.L. lefthanders...selected to the A.L. All-Star squad.

1981--fired a pair of 2-hitters during the strike shortened season, 3-0 at California on April 21 and 6-0 vs. Boston on June 8...posted his 1st .500 season in the majors (9-9).

1980--pitched more than 200 innings (217.2) and dropped his ERA below 4.00 (3.47) for the 1st time in his career...had a career-high 8 complete games, 2nd on the Mariners' staff.

1979--was 10-15 with a 4.05 ERA in his 1st season with the Mariners.

1978--missed part of spring training due to illness and battled blister problems all season...made 16 starts and 12 relief appearances...averaged 7.69 strikeouts per 9 innings...top outings were shutouts vs. Atlanta (7-hitter on May 19) and vs. Cincinnati (4-hitter on June 29).

1977--made major league debut on April 19 vs. San Francisco, pitching 1.1 innings in relief while taking the loss...1st start came on April 23 vs. San Diego...picked up 1st complete game and victory on April 29 at Pittsburgh.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Floyd was the 1st player selected in the 1976 June Free Agent Draft when he was drafted by the Houston Astros...attended Arizona State University where he amassed an impressive 38-6 record with a 1.88 ERA as a Sun Devil in 3 seasons...was 19-2 as a junior with a 1.45 ERA and 123 strikeouts in 186 innings...named college Player-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*...2-time All-America choice...spent only 1 season in the minors (1976)...split the campaign between Covington, Columbus (GA) and Memphis...had a 2-0 mark and 1.05 ERA with 53 strikeouts in 43 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Covington	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	1	13.0	3	0	0	2	27
	Columbus	1-0	1.50	3	3	2	2	0	24.0	16	4	4	14	20
	Memphis	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	1	3	6
1977	Houston	8-9	4.03	24	23	4	1	0	143.0	138	70	64	68	112
1978	Houston	3-9	4.83	26	16	2	2	0	110.0	120	59	59	63	94
1979	Seattle	10-15	4.05	30	30	6	2	0	182.1	185	92	82	68	115
1980	Seattle	9-13	3.47	32	32	8	0	0	217.2	200	96	84	66	155
1981	Seattle	9-9	4.45	21	20	5	2	0	121.1	128	62	60	39	85
1982	Seattle	12-13	3.43	35	35	5	3	0	247.0	225	112	94	77	209
1983	Chicago (AL)	16-10	3.35	34	34	5	2	0	217.1	191	88	81	71	193
1984	Chicago (AL)	14-11	4.83	34	33	4	0	0	218.0	211	127	117	80	152
1985	Chicago (AL)	10-14	4.87	34	34	4	1	0	210.2	211	121	114	100	198
1986	Chicago (AL)	10-14	3.54	28	27	6	1	0	165.1	162	81	65	48	92
1987	Chicago (AL)	16-11	3.58	34	34	11	2	0	228.2	216	100	91	49	124
1988	KANSAS CITY	12-13	4.33	31	31	2	0	0	189.1	182	102	91	68	113
A.L. Totals		118-123	3.96	313	310	56	13	0	1997.2	1911	981	879	666	1436
N.L. Totals		11-18	4.38	52	39	6	3	0	253.0	258	129	123	131	206
M.L. Totals		129-141	4.01	365	349	62	16	0	2250.2	2169	1110	1002	797	1642

BANNISTER Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB., OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Sox vs. Bal.	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	A.L., Mon.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

1976 Selected by Houston in the 1st round (1st pick) of June Free Agent Draft.
1978 Obtained by Seattle in exchange for shortstop Craig Reynolds, December 8.
1982 Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, December 13.
1987 Obtained by Royals with infielder Dave Cochrane in exchange for pitcher John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount and Melido Perez, December 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12	13	4.33	31	189.1	182	91	22	113	118	123	3.96	313	1997.2	1911	879
Home	4	6	4.22	15	96.0	94	45	7	50	58	57	3.63	154	1030.2	936	416
Road	8	7	4.44	16	93.1	88	46	15	63	60	66	4.31	159	967.0	975	463
Baltimore	1	0	3.27	2	11.0	8	4	1	7	8	7	3.87	20	128.0	104	55
Boston	2	0	1.42	2	12.2	13	2	0	5	7	14	3.66	25	162.1	148	66
California	3	0	2.16	4	25.0	23	6	2	13	8	6	3.84	20	131.1	134	56
Chicago	2	0	4.41	3	16.1	21	8	0	9	6	2	3.06	11	70.2	64	24
Cleveland	0	2	9.53	2	11.1	12	12	5	2	3	11	5.20	23	126.1	141	73
Detroit	1	2	2.91	3	21.2	14	7	0	11	12	8	2.87	23	163.0	133	52
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	3.34	30	204.2	182	76
Milwaukee	0	3	4.63	3	23.1	19	12	3	11	5	11	4.45	22	139.2	154	69
Minnesota	0	1	7.20	1	5.0	5	4	1	7	8	10	5.84	24	140.1	164	91
New York	1	0	6.91	3	14.1	16	11	3	8	13	9	4.12	27	161.2	168	74
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	3.42	22	150.0	133	57
Seattle	0	2	6.75	2	10.2	14	8	5	3	7	7	3.49	15	98.0	86	38
Texas	1	2	5.09	4	23.0	27	13	1	19	8	13	4.88	26	153.0	163	83
Toronto	1	1	2.40	2	15.0	10	4	1	18	9	10	3.47	25	168.2	137	65
East	6	8	4.28	17	109.1	92	52	13	62	57	70	3.89	165	1049.2	985	454
West	6	5	4.39	14	80.0	90	39	9	51	61	53	4.03	148	948.0	926	425
Before ASG	8	7	4.50	18	110.0	105	55	13	53							
After ASG	4	6	4.08	13	79.1	77	36	9	60							
Day	1	0	4.30	3	14.2	16	7	2	11							
Night	11	13	4.33	28	174.2	166	84	20	102							
Starter	12	13	4.33	31	189.1	182	91	22	113							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	3	1	3.66	5	32.0	23	13	2	20							
May	3	3	3.86	6	42.0	39	18	4	23							
June	2	2	6.48	5	25.0	31	18	6	8							
July	0	2	6.95	4	22.0	23	17	5	8							
August	1	3	3.66	5	32.0	30	13	1	29							
September	3	2	2.97	6	36.1	36	12	4	25							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak--2 games (4 times)
Longest losing streak--3 games (twice)

BANNISTER'S BESTS

	Season
W	16--1983 & 1987
ERA	3.35--1983
SV	0
IP	247.0--1982
SO	209--1982
Win Strk	9--1983
	Game
Low-Hit	1-at Sea., 9-13-87
SO	12--vs. Sea., 9-16-83

BANNISTER'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1977	1					1
1978	2					1
1979	2				1	1
1980					1	2
1981	2			2		
1982	3			1	1	1
1983	2			1		
1984						2
1985	1					1
1986	1				1	1
1987	2		1	1		
1988						
Totals	16		1	5	4	10

#2 Buddy Biancalana, INF

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 2-20-60 in Larkspur, CA; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Roland Americo Biancalana, Jr.; **Married:** Sabrina; **Children:** Bryn; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 11-12-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 166 days.

1988 Notes: Buddy returned to the Royals' fold in 1988, spending the entire season with the Triple-A club in Omaha...was signed as a free agent by Atlanta on January 6 and went to spring training with the Braves...signed by the Royals on April 1 for cash considerations...was used primarily at shortstop (62 games) but also saw some action at 2nd base (24 games) and 3rd base (2 games)...fielded at a .951 clip at shortstop and a .980 mark at 2nd base...hit at a .248 pace in 294 at bats over 91 games...best month was May when he hit .353 (24-for-68) with 7 extra-base hits and 13 RBI in 23 contests...stole 17 bases, his high mark since swiping 17 with Omaha in 1983...stole his last 11 bases without getting thrown out and was caught stealing just 4 times all season...posted a 5-hit game at Denver, May 6 with 6 RBI...11 of his 36 RBI came against Denver... longest hitting streak was 5 games, July 20-24...hit .300 or better against Maine (.500), Pawtucket (.455), Tidewater (.429) and Denver (.349)...re-signed with the Royals following the season and was placed on the 40-man winter roster.

M.L. Career Notes: Buddy has spent parts of 6 seasons with the Royals, (1982-87) including the entire 1985 and '86 campaigns...also has played in the big leagues with Houston, seeing action in 18 games in 1987...has logged a .205 average in 311 major league contests.

1987--opened the season on the Royals' roster...hit .213 in 37 games and was sent to Omaha...traded to Houston for Mel Stottlemyre, Jr. on July 29...played in 18 games for the Astros...also played with the Tucson Toros, Houston's top farm club...was released by the Astros after the season.

1986--established career-bests in half-dozen offensive categories including average (.242), at bats (190), runs (24), hits (46), triples (4) and steals (5)... also played in career-high 100 games...was the Royals' starting shortstop the final 26 games of the season...best stretch was in June hitting .298 in 18 games...belted home runs in consecutive games, June 14-15 at Anaheim (off Don Sutton and Ron Romanick).

1985--registered his 1st full season of major league action...started 49 games at shortstop...hit his 1st Royals Stadium home run April 17 off Boston's Al Nipper...captured the attention of the nation during the '85 World Series with perhaps the finest stretch of overall play in his career...an unexpected offensive catalyst, Buddy logged a .435 on-base percentage (10-for-23) vs. St. Louis, 2nd best among the Royals...his RBI-single in the 2nd inning of Game 5 was the game-winner in a 6-1 KC victory...during the '85 ALCS he batted .222 with 2 runs and an RBI vs. Toronto.

1984--was on Kansas City's opening day roster...saw action in 2 separate stints at Omaha (AAA)...hit his 1st major league home run, August 18 at Texas, a 2-run shot off the Rangers' Dave Stewart in the 9th inning of a 5-4 KC win...hit a 9th-inning, pinch-hit 2-run home run September 18 off California's D.W. Smith at Anaheim.

1983--was promoted to Kansas City in September and played in 6 games (3-for-15) after recording a full minor league season at Omaha.

1982--Buddy made his major league debut September 12 vs. Minnesota (defensive replacement)...collected his initial big-league hit on the final day of the regular season with a triple off Oakland's Brian Kingman.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Buddy was Kansas City's 1st-round choice in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Lilly and Al Kubski...became the 1st high school player from Marin Country (CA) to be chosen in the 1st round of the draft...in 1979, he led Florida State League shortstops in putouts (236)...in 1982, he led American Association shortstops in fielding (.969) and double plays (79), tied for the lead in assists (357) and received the Omaha Royals' Hustle Award...a 1978 graduate of Redwood High in Larkspur (CA)...was a 3-year letterman in baseball and captain of his team as a senior.

BIANCALANA Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.171	32	76	12	13	1	1	0	2	24	17	3
1979	Fort Myers	.199	125	357	44	71	7	4	2	32	63	78	21
1980	Fort Myers	.171	92	258	30	44	5	2	0	28	40	54	8
1981	Jacksonville	.210	132	385	47	81	7	2	2	27	51	78	9
1982	Omaha	.251	130	415	56	104	16	9	2	36	44	77	18
	KANSAS CITY	.500	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Omaha	.223	113	367	41	82	13	3	5	39	36	72	17
	KANSAS CITY	.200	6	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
1984	KANSAS CITY	.194	66	134	18	26	6	1	2	9	6	44	1
	Omaha	.260	58	204	33	53	11	9	7	25	24	52	5
1985	KANSAS CITY	.188	81	138	21	26	5	1	1	6	17	34	1
1986	KANSAS CITY	.242	100	190	24	46	4	4	2	8	15	50	5
1987	KANSAS CITY	.213	37	47	4	10	1	0	1	7	1	10	0
	Omaha	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1
	Tucson	.179	13	28	4	5	1	0	0	4	7	9	1
	Houston	.042	18	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	0
1988	Omaha	.248	91	294	36	73	16	4	1	37	35	66	17
A.L. Totals		.213	293	526	69	112	16	8	6	30	40	145	8
N.L. Totals		.042	18	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	0
M.L. Totals		.205	311	550	70	113	16	8	6	30	41	157	8

GW-RBI: 82-0; 83-0; 84-0; 85-1; 86-0; 87-0. Total: 1.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.222	7	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	6	0
L.C.S. Totals		.211	9	19	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	7	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.278	7	18	2	5	0	0	0	2	5	4	0

1978 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Lilly and Al Kubski.
1987 Traded to Hoston for pitcher Mel Stottlemyre, Jr., July 29.
1988 Signed by Atlanta as a free agent, January 6.
1988 Acquired by Royals from Atlanta for cash considerations, April 1.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.213	293	526	69	112	6	30
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.221	162	321	47	71	2	17
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.200	131	205	22	41	4	13
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.238	22	21	3	5	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.255	19	47	7	12	1	4
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.228	25	57	6	13	3	5
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	22	45	5	10	1	4
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.179	24	39	4	7	0	1
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.080	16	25	1	2	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.318	11	22	7	7	0	3
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.204	29	54	8	11	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.138	23	29	4	4	0	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.244	32	78	13	19	0	6
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.225	26	40	3	9	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.229	24	48	6	11	1	3
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.095	20	21	2	2	0	0
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.191	135	204	28	39	1	10
West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.227	158	322	41	73	5	20

BIANCALANA'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.242--1986	H	2--several times
H	46--1986	HR	1--6 times, latest vs. Chi., 4-8-87
HR	2--1984 & 1986	RBI	3--twice, vs. Bos., 4-17-85; vs. Chi., 4-8-87
RBI	9--1984		
SB	4--1986	SB	1--several times

#8 Bob Boone, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 41; **Born:** 11-19-47 in San Diego, CA; **Resides:** Villa Park, CA; **Full Name:** Robert Raymond Boone; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Bret, Aaron, Matthew; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, November 30, 1988; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 16 years, 8 days.

1988 Notes: Bob was signed by the Royals on November 30, 1988 after being declared a "New Look" free agent...spent the '88 season with the California Angels where he posted his best average in his 16-year major league career by hitting at a .295 clip in 122 games...won his 6th Rawlings' Gold Glove Award (3rd in succession) as the American League's top defensive catcher...as in 1986 and '87, became the oldest non-pitcher to win the award...threw out 37 of 97 runners attempting to steal (38 percent)...led A.L. catchers with 66 assists and allowed just 1 passed ball...reached several career milestones during the season...caught 100 or more games for the 7th straight season and is the major league leader with 14 years catching 100 or more contests...logged his 1,600th career hit at Seattle on April 16, then scored his 600th run 3 nights later at Oakland...played in his 2,000th game at Baltimore on May 18...connected for his 100th career homer off Floyd Bannister on June 13...was hitting just .209 on June 16...went 5-for-5 at Kansas City the next night and went on the hit .353 the rest of the way...only other 5 hit game in his career came vs. Los Angeles May 5, 1977 as a member of the Phillies...best month was June when he hit at a .396 clip with 2 home runs and 11 RBI...also hit over .300 in July (.333) , August (.333) and September (.303)... hit .452 vs. the Royals (14-for-31)...logged 2 4-hit games on the season, vs. Seattle, April 21 and vs. Minnesota, June 27...also tallied a season-high 4 RBI in that game against the Twins.

M.L. Career Notes: Bob is number 1 on the all-time major league list in games caught with 2,056...previously won the Gold Glove Award with Philadelphia (1978 & '79) and California (1982, '86 and '87)...tossed out 298 of 663 would-be base stealers (45 percent) in his 7 seasons with the Angels...played in 6 league championship series (4 with Philadelphia, 2 with California), in 1 World Series (Philadelphia vs. Kansas City, 1980) and 4 All-Star Games (1976, '78, '79 and '83)...he and father Ray are only the 2nd father/son combination in major league history to each record 100 or more home runs (following Gus and Buddy Bell).

1987--won his 5th Gold Glove Award...selected as California's "Most Inspirational Player"...caught 63 consecutive games from July 27 to October 4...logged 6,000th major league at bat, May 15 at Baltimore.

1986--finished 2nd in major leagues in games caught (144)...earned 4th Gold Glove...slugged 1st grand slam as an Angel and 2nd of career, July 31 in Oakland off Eric Plunk...threw out 40 of 81 would-be base stealers...made "managerial debut" September 27 in 1-0 loss to Texas...established ALCS record (7-game series) with a .455 average against Boston.

1985--selected by Orange County/Los Angeles Chapter of BBWAA as California's "Most Inspirational Player"...participated in league-leading 15 double plays...led major leagues in games caught with 147.

1984--led A.L. catchers in games played (137) and assists (71), was 2nd in double plays (10), 3rd in putouts (660) and 5th in total chances (743).

1983--became 1st catcher in Angels' history to win "Owner's Trophy" as the team's MVP...was also named to A.L. All-Star team, the 4th such honor in his career.

1982--earned the 3rd Gold Glove of his career...tossed out 63 of 109 would be base-stealers (58 percent).

1981--played in just 76 games in the strike-shortened season...sold to the Angels by the Phillies on December 6.

1980--was a member of the World Championship Phillies club, hitting .412 with 4 RBI in 6 games during the World Series.

1979--was the National League's starting catcher in the All-Star Game, held in Seattle...earned his 2nd straight Gold Glove.

BOONE Continued

1978--won his 1st Gold Glove as the N.L.'s outstanding defensive catcher, snapping the 10-year streak of Johnny Bench...logged a .991 fielding percentage...singled, scored and drove in 2 runs in the All-Star Game.

1977--had finest offensive season hitting .284 with 26 doubles, 4 triples, 11 home runs and 66 RBI...elected the N.L. Player Representative...logged 5-hit game vs. Los Angeles, May 7.

1976--appeared in his 1st All-Star Game...cracked his 1st grand slam off St. Louis' Lynn McGlothen on June 27...named to *The Sporting News* All-Star team.

1975--played in the fewest games (97) in any of his 16 full seasons except for the strike-shortened season of 1981.

1974--led N.L. catchers in total chances with 924.

1973--finished 3rd behind Gary Matthews and Steve Rogers for N.L. Rookie of the Year...selected Phillies' Player Representative...led N.L. catchers in assists with 89, most for a rookie since Bench had 102 in 1968.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bob was selected by Philadelphia in the 6th round of the 1969 draft...hit .308 for Eugene (Pacific Coast League) during his final season of minor league ball in 1972...named PCL's All-Star catcher and Topps Class-AAA catcher...led league in fewest strikeouts per at bat (35/513)...played only 330 games in minor leagues prior to 1st major league game...graduated from Crawford High in San Diego, 1965...played baseball, basketball and football...received B.A. degree in Psychology from Stanford, 1969...son of Ray Boone, All-Star A.L. infielder who played in majors from 1948-60...brother of Rodney Boone, catcher-outfielder in Royals' and Astros' organizations from 1972-75...converted 3rd baseman, switched to catching in 1970 Winter Instructional League...his dad began career as a catcher and switched to 3rd base...as a sophomore, hit .368 in College World Series for Stanford during 3rd-place finish...undergoes vigorous exercise program during off-season based on Martial Arts techniques...son Bret received baseball scholarship from USC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Raleigh-Durham	.300	80	300	45	90	13	1	5	46	19	24	0
1970	Reading	.288	20	80	12	23	2	0	2	10	7	9	0
1971	Reading	.265	92	328	41	87	14	3	4	37	28	28	1
1972	Eugene	.308	138	513	77	158	32	4	17	67	45	35	2
	Philadelphia	.275	16	51	4	14	1	0	1	4	5	7	1
1973	Philadelphia	.261	145	521	42	136	20	2	10	61	41	36	3
1974	Philadelphia	.242	146	488	41	118	24	3	3	52	35	29	3
1975	Philadelphia	.246	97	289	28	71	14	2	2	20	32	14	1
1976	Philadelphia	.271	121	361	40	98	18	2	4	54	45	44	2
1977	Philadelphia	.284	132	440	55	125	26	4	11	66	42	54	5
1978	Philadelphia	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46	37	2
1979	Philadelphia	.286	119	398	38	114	21	3	9	58	49	33	1
1980	Philadelphia	.229	141	480	34	110	23	1	9	55	48	41	3
1981	Philadelphia	.211	76	227	19	48	7	0	4	24	22	16	2
1982	California	.256	143	472	42	121	17	0	7	58	39	34	0
1983	California	.256	142	468	46	120	18	0	9	52	24	42	4
1984	California	.202	139	450	33	91	16	1	3	32	25	45	3
1985	California	.248	150	460	37	114	17	0	5	55	37	35	1
1986	California	.222	144	442	48	98	12	2	7	49	43	30	1
1987	Palm Springs	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	California	.242	128	389	42	94	18	0	3	33	35	36	0
1988	California	.295	122	352	38	104	17	0	5	39	29	26	2
A.L. Totals		.245	968	3033	286	742	115	3	39	318	232	248	11
N.L. Totals		.259	1125	3690	349	957	172	21	65	456	365	311	23
M.L. Totals		.253	2093	6723	635	1699	287	24	104	774	597	559	34

GW-RBI: 1980-6; 1981-2; 1982-9; 1983-5; 1984-3; 1985-7; 1986-4; 1987-1; 1988-2. Total: 39.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phi. vs. Cin.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	Phi. vs. L.A.	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Phi. vs. L.A.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980	Phi. vs. Hou.	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	.250	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	0	2	0
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	1	3	0
L.C.S. Totals		.310	27	84	9	26	0	0	2	9	3	8	0

BOONE Continued

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Phi. vs. K.C.	.412	6	17	3	7	2	0	0	4	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	N.L., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	N.L., S.D.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1979	N.L., Sea.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.500	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

1969 Selected by Philadelphia Phillies in 20th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1981 Sold to California Angels from Philadelphia Phillies, December 6.
1986 Granted free agency, November 12.
1988 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 30.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.295	122	352	38	104	5	39	.245	968	3033	286	742	39	318
Home	.282	64	177	23	50	3	19	.239	491	1467	155	350	17	152
Road	.309	58	175	15	54	2	20	.250	477	1566	131	392	22	166
Baltimore	.167	11	30	1	5	0	1	.239	79	243	21	58	4	32
Boston	.200	8	15	0	3	0	3	.262	67	206	15	54	0	18
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.185	9	27	4	5	0	2	.212	79	241	23	51	3	21
Cleveland	.235	10	34	3	8	0	2	.267	75	255	26	68	0	28
Detroit	.286	11	28	3	8	1	2	.289	73	228	31	66	11	35
Kansas City	.452	10	31	2	14	1	4	.244	80	250	16	61	3	28
Milwaukee	.333	8	27	4	9	0	1	.255	69	219	23	56	3	23
Minnesota	.321	9	28	3	9	1	5	.259	66	217	24	58	4	25
New York	.346	8	26	7	9	1	5	.231	75	221	25	51	4	24
Oakland	.280	9	25	2	7	0	0	.199	78	256	23	51	4	22
Seattle	.387	11	31	6	12	1	9	.247	77	239	22	59	2	24
Texas	.240	10	25	0	6	0	3	.242	75	215	15	52	0	16
Toronto	.360	8	25	3	9	0	2	.235	75	243	22	57	1	22
East	.276	64	185	21	51	2	16	.254	513	1615	163	410	23	182
West	.317	58	167	17	53	3	23	.234	455	1418	123	332	16	136
Before ASG	.280	63	193	18	54	3	22							
After ASG	.314	59	159	20	50	2	17							
Day	.377	28	77	11	29	3	13							
Night	.273	94	275	27	75	2	26							
vs. LHP	.264	62	140	10	37	1	16							
vs. RHP	.316	95	212	28	67	4	23							
Pinch Hitter	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.268	18	56	7	15	0	5							
May	.130	21	54	2	7	0	2							
June	.396	16	53	5	21	2	11							
July	.333	21	69	9	23	1	7							
August	.333	21	54	10	18	2	9							
Sept./Oct.	.303	25	66	5	20	0	5							

Longest hitting streak--6 games (August 21-26)

BOONE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG	.295--1988
H	136--1973
HR	12--1978
RBI	66--1977
SB	5--1977
Hit Strk	13--1979
	Game
H	5--twice, vs. L.A., 5-7-77; at K.C., 6-17-88
HR	2--latest: vs. Det., 8-24-82
RBI	5--vs. Chi., 5-17-79

Games Caught, Lifetime Catcher

1. **BOB BOONE** **2,056**
2. Al Lopez 1,918
3. JIM SUNDBERG 1,854
4. Gabby Hartnett 1,790
5. TED SIMMONS 1,772
6. Johnny Bench 1,744
7. Raymond Schalk 1,716
8. Bill Dickey 1,712

CAPS-active players

#5 George Brett, 1B

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 35; **Born:** 5-15-53 in Glendale, WV; **Resides:** Rancho Mirage, CA; **Full Name:** George Howard Brett; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1971 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 3rd year of a 5-year contract thru 1991 with options for 1992 and 1993; **M.L. Service:** 15 years, 21days.

1988 Notes: George led the club with a .306 batting average and 103 RBI on his way to being named the Royals' Player of the Year for the 6th time...selected to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger team for the 3rd time in his career as the top offensive 1st baseman in the American League and was named to *The Sporting News* A.L. All-Star team...was among the league's top 10 finishers in RBI (6th), doubles (T-2nd), walks (T-7th), extra-base hits (T-4th), on-base percentage (7th), total bases (4th), slugging percentage (10th), and multiple-hit games (T-6th)...played in 157 games, his high mark since the 1976 season, while belting a team-high 42 doubles...led the club with 82 walks and tied for the team lead with 90 runs scored...it was the 10th time he's hit over .300 in a season and the 4th year over 100 RBI, both club career highs...topped the 20 home run plateau for the 8th time, tops in club history...stole 14 bases, his high mark since the 1981 season...reached his batting average high of .339 on August 1 and maintained an average of .320 or better for a 4-month period between May 1 and August 30...was the league's 5th best road hitter with a .318 average and was the top DH with a .333 mark and .435 on-base percentage...logged 11-game and 12-game hitting streaks and did not go more than 2 straight games without a hit...selected as the Royals' Player of the Month in April (.316, 5 HR, 19 RBI) and July (.356, 5, 21)...also hit over .300 in May (.336) and June (.333)...belted a 2-run home run off Toronto's Jimmy Key in his 1st at bat of the season...logged his 1st of 3 2-home run games in Detroit on April 17, connecting both times off Jeff Robinson, including 1 that cleared the rightfield roof, the 20th home run hit out of Tiger Stadium...also belted 2 home runs on June 5 vs. Seattle (Edwin Nunez) and vs. New York on July 23 (Ron Guidry and Dave Righetti)...tied the club record with 3 doubles and knocked in a season high 5 runs against Cleveland on May 22...selected to play in his 13th consecutive All-Star Game, more than any active player in the game...named the A.L. Player of the Week for July 18-24 after hitting .414 (12-for-29) with 3 homers and 9 RBI.

M.L. Career Notes: George has surpassed the 2,000 mark for games played and is just 1 hit shy of 2,400 for his career...previously won Royals' Player of the Year honors in 1975, '76, '79, '80 and '85...is the club's career leader in virtually every hitting category...during his career has led the league in average (twice), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles, triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage (3 times)...only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles....Brett and Cobb are the only A.L. players to win 3 championships in both hits and triples...in his 15-season span, George has compiled a .312 career batting average...has batted .300 or better in 7 of the last 10 seasons and has never batted below .282 in a full season...currently ranks 2nd among active players with 488 doubles and 117 triples, 6th with 2,399 hits, 7th with 1,233 runs and 8th with 1,231 RBI...owns the best batting average (.316) in the past 10 years, is 7th with 878 RBI and 9th with 1,529 hits...his .303 batting average over the past 5 years ranks 9th...has a .300 or better batting average against 10 of the 13 A.L. opponents...has logged a .373 World Series batting average, the 3rd best mark all-time behind Pepper Martin and Lou Brock...voted the A.L. Most Valuable Player in 1980 and was runner-up to Don Mattingly for the MVP award in 1985.

1987--after spending 13 years as the Royals' regular 3rd baseman, George made the switch across the diamond as KC's 1st baseman in 1987...began the season by playing 8 games at 3rd before suffering through a pair of injuries that limited him to 115 games...had his streak of 11 consecutive All-Star Game starts snapped but was still named to the A.L. squad...did not attend due to a sore right shoulder...registered a team-high 16-game hitting streak from July 26-August 12, the 3rd longest streak of his career and tied for the 10th longest in club history.

BRETT Continued

1986--an injured right shoulder (sprained ligaments and rotator cuff along with bursitis) cost George 42 games...injured the shoulder July 1 while diving for a ground ball at Seattle...had played in each of the club's 77 games prior to the injury...missed a dozen games, July 2-20...reinjured the shoulder on August 29 again diving for ground ball at Milwaukee...missed 15 more games through September 15, played in only 8 more games after that-7 as a designated hitter...went on the shelf for another 11 games, September 17-27...underwent surgery November 18 in Los Angeles...Drs. Frank Jobe and Lewis Yocum performed the operation, which entailed the removal of a folded piece of cartilage along with a small piece of the clavicle from George's right shoulder...failed to hit .300 for only the 4th time in his career although twice in the last 3 campaigns...led the club in hitting (.290) for the 8th time in his career...also paced the club in walks (80), slugging percentage (.481) and on-base percentage (.401)...it was a season of milestones for George as he logged career hit No. 2000, career home run No. 200 and career RBI No. 1000...became only the 7th active player to attain those milestones...his 2000th hit was a 4th-inning single off Chicago's Joel Davis May 25 at Royals Stadium...was the 158th major league player to check in at the 2000-hit plateau...connected for his 200th home run (which resulted in his 1000th RBI) off Texas' Mitch Williams in the 8th inning of KC's 5-3 victory June 1 at Royals Stadium...became KC's all-time leader in career hits, home runs and RBI...registered 5th career 5-hit game and 1st since 1980, June 10 vs. Seattle (5-for-5, 3 runs, a double and an RBI)...logged his season-high 10-game hitting streak, August 9-19...was voted by the fans to his 11th consecutive All-Star game starting berth.

1985--perhaps his best big-league season in terms of overall accomplishment...he won his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove award, finished 2nd in the league batting race (.335), total bases (322), on-base percentage (.436) and extra-base hits (73)...led the league in slugging percentage (a club-record .585) and ranked in the top 5 in walks (3rd with 103), doubles (5th with 38), runs (5th with 108), RBI (5th with 112) and GWRBI (3rd with 16)...the .335 batting average was the 2nd-highest of his career and the 30 home runs were a career-best...also came within 2 intentional walks of tying Ted Williams' A.L. record of 33 in 1957...led the league in hitting at the All-Star Break with a .357 average---marking the 1st time since the end of the 1980 season that he paced the loop in hitting...culminated his spectacular '85 campaign by earning Most Valuable Player recognition in the American League Championship Series vs. Toronto...batted .348 (although he hit safely in only 3 of the 7 games) with 7 walks and set a number of ALCS/LCS career records; runs (LCS)-22; hits (ALCS)-35; triples (LCS)-4; total bases (LCS)-75; extra-base hits (LCS)-17; and slugging percentage (LCS)-.728...his hot-hitting continued in the '85 World Series as he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 4 walks, 5 runs scored and a .452 on-base percentage--tops in the '85 Fall Classic.

1984--was his most injury-plagued campaign as George played in the fewest games of any season in his big league career (excluding the strike-shortened 1981 season)--104'...missed the 1st 33 games of '84 with a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his left knee...was sidelined for 23 games (August 20-September 12) with a torn hamstring.

1983--struck the now famous "Pine Tar Home Run," July 24, vs. New York at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage...it came with 2 out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3...the shot into the rightfield seats provided the Royals with a 5-4 victory (U.L. Washington was on base via a single)...the Royals' final out (Hal McRae struck out) and the Yankees' half of the 9th was completed on August 18.

1982--collected his 1500th hit with a 5th-inning single off LaMarr Hoyt, August 29 at Comiskey Park...played a dozen games in leftfield making 11 starts.

1981--George won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game.

1980--George recorded 1 of the most exciting and productive offensive displays in major league history...in addition to his A.L. MVP trophy, George was named Man-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*...paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games with assorted injuries...his league-leading (and career-best) .390 batting average was the highest in the big leagues

BRETT Continued

since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406...it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a 3rd baseman (John McGraw batted .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National league in 1899)...the previous best by an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912...George also led the A.L. in slugging percentage (.664) and on-base percentage (.461)...his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game...his push toward the .400 mark was fueled by an incredible post-All Star Break offensive display...he hit safely in 63 of 72 games at a .420 clip (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 home runs and 77 RBI...became the 15th player in A.L. history and 1st Royals' player to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by putting together a 30-game hitting streak from July 18-August 18...George hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI during the streak...the streak was snapped by Texas' John Matlack...he went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400)...his high-water mark of .407 occurred after a 5-for-5 outing at Milwaukee, August 26...he hit a pair of home runs in the '80 ALCS against the Yankees, including a dramatic 3-run shot off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured KC's 1st A.L. pennant...capped off the year with a .375 World Series showing (9-for-24) with a homer and 3 RBI against Philadelphia.

1979--he was selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both *Baseball Digest* and *Baseball Bulletin*...finished 3rd for the league MVP honor...tied or set 14 club records...became only the 5th player in major league history to join the 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and home runs...the only other A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple-20 club was Cleveland's Jeff Heath in 1941...Chicago's Frank "Wildfire" Schulte was the 1st player to turn the trick in 1911 and was joined by fellow National Leaguers Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Hall-of-Famer Willie Mays in 1957...hit 3 home runs in the same game at Texas, July 22...also hit for the cycle and hit 2 home runs in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium May 28.

1978--turned in a brilliant ALCS performance against New York, finishing the 4-game match-up (KC lost 3-1) with a .389 average (7-for-18) including a record-setting 3-home run outing off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, October 6.

1977--was the toughest player in the A.L. to strikeout as he fanned only 24 times in 564 at bats (1 every 23.5 at bats).

1976--collected 3 hits on the final day of the season against Minnesota to win his 1st league batting title in a showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew...finished with a .333 average and also led the league in hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (645)...went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out during the '76 campaign.

1975--collected 11 consecutive hits off California's Ed Figueroa and ended the season with an .857 average vs. the righthander (12-for-14).

1974--he opened the season at Omaha but after Paul Schaal was traded to California April 30, George was recalled for good (on May 3)...batted .340 and hit safely in 40 of his final 53 games that season...1st big-league home run occurred May 8 off Ferguson Jenkins at Texas...following the '74 campaign, George was named to the All-Rookie team by *Baseball Digest* and finished 3rd in the voting for A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year.

1973--George made his major league debut August 2 at Chicago ...was 20 years, 2 months and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royals' player to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle arrived in 1977...he lined out to pitcher Stan Bahnsen in his initial big-league at bat, which occurred in the top of the 2nd inning (George was the starting 3rd baseman and batted 8th in the order behind Ed Kirkpatrick and ahead of Fran Healy)...his 1st major league hit occurred with 1 out in the top of the 4th inning of that August 2 game at Comiskey Park as he singled to leftfield off Bahnsen...went 1-for-4 in his debut and KC won 3-1...he had been purchased from Omaha (AAA) on August 2 when Paul Schaal was injured...was optioned back to Omaha, August 14...was recalled September 3 along with outfielder Jim Wohlford and pitcher Wayne Simpson...stayed with KC the remainder of the '73 season.

BRETT Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: George was KC's 2nd-round selection in the 1971 June Free Agent Draft...in '71 at Billings he was the shortstop on the All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team...at Omaha in 1973, George was selected to the American Association All-Star team and received all-league honors...a two-sport letterman (football and baseball) at El Segundo (CA) High, George was named to the school's Hall-of-Fame, October 30, 1986...he is the younger brother of former major league pitcher Ken Brett...he and Ken along with their other 2 brothers, John and Bobby, have purchased 2 minor league clubs in the Northwest League: Spokane and Tri-Cities.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	+13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	38	37	0
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	103	49	9
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	80	45	1
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	82	51	14
M.L. Totals		.312	2013	7691	1233	2399	488	117	255	1231	849	586	161

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-9; 80-14; 81-6; 82-13; 83-12; 84-9; 85-16; 86-10; 87-8; 88-8. Totals: 105.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.348	7	23	6	8	2	0	3	5	7	5	0
L.C.S. Totals		.340	27	103	22	35	5	4	9	19	11	9	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.370	7	27	5	10	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
W.S. Totals		.373	13	51	8	19	3	1	1	4	6	11	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., S.F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1987	A.L., Oak.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.292	10	24	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	3	1

1971 Selected by Royals in 2nd Round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen.

BRETT Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.306	157	589	90	180	24	103	.312	2103	7691	1233	2399	255	1231
Home	.293	78	290	42	85	13	52	.329	1021	3844	656	1264	120	665
Road	.318	79	299	48	95	11	51	.295	1082	3847	577	1135	135	566
Baltimore	.268	12	41	10	11	2	5	.317	159	593	91	188	23	90
Boston	.400	12	50	7	20	0	8	.319	138	526	92	168	13	86
California	.327	13	49	11	16	1	3	.328	184	696	112	228	16	97
Chicago	.326	11	43	6	14	2	4	.299	173	670	109	200	20	81
Cleveland	.196	12	46	3	9	0	7	.273	137	521	75	142	13	71
Detroit	.350	12	40	8	14	3	10	.306	148	571	101	175	23	96
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.375	12	48	2	18	0	8	.307	147	567	68	174	11	78
Minnesota	.286	13	56	5	16	2	11	.329	175	668	112	220	20	110
New York	.267	12	45	8	12	5	12	.304	147	562	82	171	25	90
Oakland	.317	12	41	6	13	2	8	.281	269	700	111	197	24	121
Seattle	.190	12	42	5	8	2	5	.353	122	462	84	163	20	97
Texas	.380	13	50	12	19	3	13	.310	188	717	105	222	28	120
Toronto	.263	11	38	7	10	2	9	.345	116	438	91	151	19	94
East	.305	83	308	45	94	12	59	.309	992	3778	600	1169	127	605
West	.306	74	281	45	86	12	44	.314	1111	3913	633	1230	128	626
Before ASG	.329	86	325	42	107	13	61							
After ASG	.277	71	264	48	73	11	42							
Day	.374	39	155	30	58	10	39							
Night	.281	118	434	60	122	14	64							
vs. LHP	.313	91	198	27	62	10	42							
vs. RHP	.302	142	391	63	118	14	61							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	.333	33	123	20	41	4	20							
April	.316	22	79	19	25	5	19							
May	.336	28	116	10	39	3	23							
June	.333	26	93	12	31	5	14							
July	.356	27	101	13	36	5	21							
August	.235	27	98	19	23	4	17							
September	.263	25	95	16	25	2	9							
October	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--12 games (July 10-July 24)

BRETT'S BEST

Season

AVG.	.390--1980
H	215--1976
HR	30--1985
RBI	118--1980
SB	23--1978
Hit Strk	30--1980

Game

H	5--5 times, latest vs. Sea. 6-10-86
HR	3--at Tex., 7-22-79 and at Det., 4-20-83
RBI	7--at Det., 4-20-83
SB	2-11 times

Royals' All-Star Game Selections

1969	Ellie Rodriguez (C-did not play).
1970	Amos Otis (OF).
1971	Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972	Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, did not play), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973	John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974	Steve Busby (P-did not play), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-did not play).
1975	Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976	George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977	George Brett (3B)*.
1978	George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-did not play), Frank White (2B).
1979	George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Larry Gura (P-did not play), Darrell Porter (C).
1981	George Brett (3B)*, Jim Frey (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1982	George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985	George Brett (3B)*.
1986	George Brett (3B)*-injured, did not play), Dick Howser (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1987	George Brett (3B-injured, did not play), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).
1988	George Brett (1B), Mark Gubicza (P), Kurt Stillwell (SS).

*Denotes start.

Brett's Career Multi-Hit Games vs. Opponents

	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	5-Hit
Baltimore	39	10	3	1
Boston	35	10	3	-
California	41	21	5	2
Chicago	42	11	4	-
Cleveland	25	11	1	-
Detroit	35	11	5	-
Milwaukee	30	11	3	1
Minnesota	44	22	1	-
New York	26	13	4	-
Oakland	52	9	1	-
Seattle	27	15	4	1
Texas	44	16	3	-
Toronto	34	9	4	-
Totals	**474**	**169**	**41**	**5**

Brett's Hitting After Injuries

Year	Injury	GM	Returned	FS	Avg.
1977	Right Elbow	13	May 25	7-29	.241
1978	Left Shoulder	15	May 19	10-32	.313
	Left Shoulder	18	Aug. 14	6-30	.200
1980	Right Heel	9	May 6	6-21	.286
	Right Ankle	26	July 11	17-29	.586
	Right Hand	9	Sept. 18	9-28	.321
1982	Right Wrist	12	Aug. 25	13-29	.448
1983	Left Toe	22	June 30	9-28	.321
1984	Left Knee	33	May 19	7-24	.292
	Left Hamstring	20	Sept. 13	5-19	.263
1985	*Right Hamstring	8	June 16	10-20	.500
1986	Right Shoulder	14	July 20	9-30	.300
	Right Shoulder	28	Sept. 16	7-27	.254
1987	**Rib Cage	20	May 13	5-13	.385
	Right Knee	24	June 12	8-28	.286
Totals				**128-387**	**.331**

NOTES: GM--games missed; FS--first seven games back in lineup
*Includes only first six games back after injury.
**Includes only first three games back after injury due to second injury.

Royals' .300 Hitters

The Royals' 20-year history has produced 10 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 31 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 10 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 17 of the 20 seasons. Royals' .300 hitters:

1969-- none
1970-- Lou Piniella, .301
1971-- Amos Otis, .301
1972-- Lou Piniella, .312
Richie Scheinblum, .300
1973-- Amos Otis, .300
1974-- Hal McRae, .310
1975-- George Brett, .308
Hal McRae, .306
1976-- George Brett, .333
Hal McRae, .332
1977-- George Brett, .312
Al Cowens, .312
1978-- none
1979-- George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .315
1980-- George Brett, .390
Willie Wilson, .326
John Wathan, .305
1981-- George Brett, .314
Willie Wilson, .303
1982-- George Brett, .301
Hal McRae, .308
Willie Wilson, .332
1983-- George Brett, .310
Hal McRae, .311
1984-- Hal McRae, .303
Willie Wilson, .301
1985-- George Brett, .335
1986-- none
1987-- Kevin Seitzer, .323
Danny Tartabull, .309
1988-- George Brett, .306
Kevin Seitzer, .304

#58 Jacob Brumfield, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-27-65 in Bogalusa, LA; **Resides:** Hammond, LA; **Full Name:** Jacob Donnell Brumfield; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 8-16-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Jacob spent the entire campaign with the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis as the Chicks' centerfielder...led the team and finished 3rd in the league with a career-high 47 stolen bases... was thrown out trying to steal just 7 times, an 87 percent success rate...stole 40 of his 47 bases after June 1...set career marks in just about every offensive category including games played (128), at bats (433), runs scored (70), hits (98), doubles (15), walks (52) and strikeouts (104)...tied for 2nd on the team with 70 runs scored and 5 triples...ended the season with a .226 average...batted at a .291 clip (30-for-103) with 7 RBI in the month of June...tallied 24 of his 70 runs in July...longest hitting streak was 8 games, June 24-30...finished the season with a 6-game streak...scored 7 runs in a 4-game stretch, May 14-17... logged a 4-hit game vs. Huntsville, June 17...stole 3 bases in a game, July 4 vs. Orlando...hit .300 against both Knoxville and Orlando.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jacob graduated from Hammond (LA) High, 1983...selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 7th round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...played his 1st professional season with Pikeville in the Appalacian League...underwent shoulder surgery in 1984...did not play in either the 1984 or '85 seasons...released by the Cubs in 1985...signed by Royals' scout Ken Gonzales as a free agent, August 16, 1986...played briefly with Fort Myers at the end of the '86 season, hitting .317 in 12 games... returned to Fort Myers to open the '87 campaign... hit .245 with 43 stolen bases in 379 at bats...promoted to Memphis and stroked a .333 average in 9 contests at the Double-A level...has swiped 92 bases in his last 2 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Pikeville	.257	42	113	17	29	0	1	3	15	25	34	8
1984	Pikeville	(Did Not Play)											
1985		(Did Not Play)											
1986	Fort Myers	.317	12	41	3	13	3	1	1	5	2	11	0
1987	Fort Myers	.245	114	379	56	93	14	10	6	34	45	78	43
	Memphis	.333	9	39	7	13	3	2	1	6	3	8	2
1988	Memphis	.226	128	433	70	98	15	5	6	28	52	104	47

1983 Selected by Chicago Cubs in 7th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1985 Released by Chicago Cubs.
1986 Signed as a free agent by Royals, August 16.

#14 Bill Buckner, 1B-DH

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 39; **Born:** 12-14-49 in Vallejo, CA; **Resides:** Andover, MA; **Full Name:** William Joseph Buckner; **Married:** Jody; **Children:** Brittany and Christen; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, May 12, 1988; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 18 years, 78 days.

1988 Notes: For the 2nd straight year, Bill split the season between 2 American League clubs... opened the season with California...hit .209 in 19 games with the Angels before being released on May 6...signed with the Royals as a free agent, May 12...hit .256 the rest of the way to post a .249 season average...finished as 1 of the league's top pinch hitters...led the league with 11 pinch-hit RBI, was tied for the league lead with 8 pinch hits and tied for 2nd with a .286 pinch hitting average...had his streak of consecutive seasons with 100-or-more hits come to an end at 12 as he collected 71 hits...fanned just 19 times in 285 at bats, 1 every 15.0 at bats, and now has struck out 430 times in 9,178 career at bats or once every 21.3 official trips to the plate...cracked 2 of his 3 home runs at Minnesota on May 19 off Mark Portugal and Karl Best...his 3 home runs were the fewest in his 18-year career...hit .321 (18-for-56) with runners in scoring position after joining KC.

BUCKNER Continued

M.L. Career Notes: The 18-year major league veteran enters the 1989 campaign with 2,669 career hits, most among active players...he owns a career .291 batting average with 7 seasons above the .300 mark...he led the National League in batting with a .324 mark in 1980 and was tops in the league in at bats with 657 in 1982 as a member of the Cubs,..he twice has led the loop in doubles, belting 35 in 1981 and 38 in 1983...he was selected to play in the 1981 All-Star Game and has participated in a pair of World Series (1974 and 1986)...ranks 1st among active players in at bats (9,178), singles (1,955) and doubles (494) and 10th in RBI (1,189)...has the 8th highest total of hits over the last 10 years (1,567)...his at bats total ranks 33rd on the all-time list.

1987--Bill split the 1987 season between the 2 coasts, opening the campaign with Boston and finishing the season with California...hit .273 for the Red Sox (78-for-286)...logged 4 RBI, his best output of the season, vs. Kansas City on April 21...collected career hit number 2,500 vs. the Royals on May 18...released by Boston on July 23 and signed by the Angels as a free agent on July 28...hit .306 (56-for-183) the rest of the way with the Halos for a combined .286 batting average...recorded his 12th consecutive season of 100-or-more hits, the 15th time in his career...ended the season with 5 home runs (all off righthanded pitching), his lowest output since hitting the same number for the Cubs in 1978...longest hitting streak was 11 games, August 1-13...collected 8 hits in 13 at bats as a pinch-hitter with the Angels.

1986--belted a career high 18 home runs...notched more than 100 RBI for the 3rd time in his career...was bothered by ankle problems which necessitated surgery after the World Series...tied a career best with a 17-game hitting streak, September 7-28...was named the A.L. Player of the Week, Sept. 8-14...recorded 1,000th RBI on June 17 in New York and scored 1,000th run on Sept. 11 in Baltimore.

1985--led the Red Sox with 18 stolen bases...set a major league record with 184 assists to break his own mark of 161 set with the Cubs in 1983... tied a record by playing 162 games at 1st base...logged his 2nd 200-hit season.

1984--played in 21 games for the Cubs prior to being traded to Boston on May 25 for pitcher Dennis Eckersley and infielder Mike Brumley...1st hit with Red Sox was a home run off KC's Joe Beckwith on May 27...notched career hit number 2,000 in Baltimore on June 27...also recorded 1st career 5-hit game, Sept. 21 in Baltimore...led Boston with 2 grand slams...had surgery in November to remove loose fragment in left elbow.

1983--led the National League with 38 doubles...cracked a then-career high 16 home runs.

1982--became the 1st Cub with more than 200 hits since Billy Williams (1970)...led N.L. in at bats (657) and singles (147) and was 2nd in hits...was the N.L. Player of the Month for August (.405, 6 HR, 35 RBI)...hit 100th career home run off Steve Carlton on Sept. 8...fanned only 26 times (1 every 27.3 at bats), best in the league...recorded his 1st 100-RBI season.

1981--led the National League with 35 doubles, was 2nd in hits and 3rd in RBI...appeared in his only All-Star Game.

1980--led the senior circuit in hitting with a .324 average...was the league's toughest batter to fan, striking out 18 times in 578 at bats (1 every 32 trips).

1979--stroked a career-best 7 triples, playing in 149 games for the Cubs.

1978--named the Chicago Player-of-the-Year by Chicago writers after leading the Cubs with a .323 average...missed from June 22 to July 7 on the Disabled List with a sore ankle.

1977--traded to the Cubs with infielder Ivan DeJesus and pitcher Jeff Albert for outfielder Rick Monday and pitcher Mike Garman on January 11...spent from March 28 to April 19 on the Disabled List with a sore ankle.

1976--hit .301 in 154 games with Los Angeles.

1975--suffered a severely sprained left ankle sliding into 2nd base, April 18...was on the Disabled List until May 12...had surgery the 1st week of September to remove a tendon...had additional surgery in October to remove bone chips.

1974--hit .314, stole a career-best 31 bases and had a career-high 17 game hitting streak...was in leftfield when Hank Aaron hit historic 715th home run on April 8.

BUCKNER Continued

1973--hit .275 in a then-career best 140 games for Los Angeles...fanned just 34 times in 575 at bats.

1972--logged his first .300 season by hitting .319 in 105 games for the Dodgers.

1971--hit .277 as a rookie and was named to the Topps Major League All-Rookie team...belted initial major league home run off Don Wilson in Houston, April 6.

1970--opened the season with the Dodgers and recorded his 1st major league hit on April 8 off Cincinnati's Jim McGlothlin...sent back to Spokane in early May and was recalled on Sept. 11.

1969--made major league debut as a pinch-hitter, Sept. 21 in San Francisco.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bill was selected by the Dodgers in the 2nd round of the June 1968 Free Agent Draft...won the Dearie Mulvey Trophy, awarded annually to the top rookie in Dodgertown, edging Steve Garvey for the honor...made his pro debut in 1968 at Ogden and led the Pioneer League in average, hits and triples and was 2nd in runs, total bases and stolen bases...was named to the league's All-Star team...batted .335 in 1970 at Spokane, the league's 3rd best mark...graduated from Napa (CA) High where he played baseball and football...batted .667 as a junior and .529 as a senior...however, top honors came in football...was voted to the Coaches' All-America team in both his junior and senior seasons and was named to the Northern California Football Hall of Fame as a wide receiver... attended USC and Arizona State University...brother Bob was a minor league infielder and a Chicago Cubs' scout...brother Jim was a minor league outfielder.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Ogden	*.344	*64	*256	54	*88	10	*8	4	41	12	16	15
1969	Albuquerque	.307	70	257	44	79	7	3	7	50	10	16	14
	Spokane	.315	36	143	21	45	1	1	2	27	6	6	10
	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	Spokane	.335	111	465	78	156	33	2	3	74	21	25	10
	Los Angeles	.191	28	68	6	13	3	1	0	4	3	7	0
1971	Los Angeles	.277	108	358	37	99	15	1	5	41	11	18	4
1972	Los Angeles	.319	105	383	47	122	14	3	5	37	17	13	10
1973	Los Angeles	.275	140	575	68	158	20	0	8	46	17	34	12
1974	Los Angeles	.314	145	580	83	182	30	3	7	58	30	24	31
1975	Los Angeles	.243	92	288	30	70	11	2	6	31	17	15	8
1976	Los Angeles	.301	154	642	76	193	28	4	7	60	26	26	28
1977	Chicago (NL)	.284	122	426	40	121	27	0	11	60	21	23	7
1978	Chicago (NL)	*.323	117	446	47	144	26	1	5	74	18	17	7
1979	Chicago (NL)	.284	149	591	72	168	34	7	14	66	30	28	9
1980	Chicago (NL)	*.324	145	578	69	187	41	3	10	68	30	18	1
1981	Chicago (NL)	.311	106	421	45	131	*35	3	10	75	26	16	5
1982	Chicago (NL)	.306	161	*657	93	201	34	5	15	105	36	26	15
1983	Chicago (NL)	.280	153	626	79	175	*38	6	16	66	25	30	12
1984	Chicago (NL)	.209	21	43	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
	Boston	.278	114	439	51	122	21	2	11	67	24	38	2
1985	Boston	.299	162	673	89	201	46	3	16	110	30	36	18
1986	Boston	.267	153	629	73	168	39	2	18	102	40	25	6
1987	Boston	.273	75	286	23	78	6	1	2	42	13	19	1
	California	.306	57	183	16	56	12	1	3	32	9	7	1
1988	California	.209	19	43	1	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	2
	KANSAS CITY	.256	89	242	18	62	14	0	3	34	13	19	3
A.L. Totals		.279	669	2495	271	696	138	9	53	396	133	144	33
N.L. Totals		.295	1747	6683	795	1973	356	39	119	793	278	286	149
M.L. Totals		.291	2416	9178	1066	2669	494	48	172	1189	411	430	182

*Led League

GW-RBI: 80-7; 81-11; 82-15; 83-5; 84-5; 85-11; 86-12; 87-8; 88-2. TOTAL: 76.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pit.	.157	4	18	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
1986	Bos vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.196	11	46	3	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	0

BUCKNER Continued

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.250	5	20	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
1986	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
W.S. Totals		.212	12	52	3	11	1	0	1	2	1	4	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	N.L., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1968 Selected by Los Angeles in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1977 Obtained by Chicago Cubs with infielder Ivan De Jesus and pitcher Jeff Albert for outfielder Rick Monday and pitcher Mike Garman, January 11.
1984 Obtained by Boston for pitcher Dennis Eckersley and infielder Mike Brumley, May 25.
1987 Released July 23.
1987 Signed as a free agent by California, July 28.
1988 Released May 6.
1988 Signed as a free agent by Royals, May 12.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.249	108	285	19	71	3	43	.279	669	2495	271	696	53	396
Home	.275	52	138	10	38	0	21	.282	336	1233	137	348	22	198
Road	.224	56	147	9	33	3	22	.276	333	1262	134	348	31	198
Baltimore	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	.311	49	196	26	61	6	29
Boston	.333	5	12	1	4	0	0	.333	5	12	1	4	0	0
California	.214	10	28	3	6	1	6	.263	53	198	20	52	5	34
Chicago	.240	11	25	2	6	0	7	.250	53	184	18	46	3	33
Cleveland	.241	9	29	0	7	0	4	.306	51	196	32	60	4	36
Detroit	.061	9	33	0	2	0	1	.228	47	193	17	44	4	29
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.287	43	164	18	47	5	32
Milwaukee	.214	5	14	0	3	0	0	.260	45	181	23	47	4	26
Minnesota	.320	7	25	4	8	2	4	.341	51	205	26	70	9	44
New York	.417	5	12	1	5	0	4	.249	46	169	15	42	5	32
Oakland	.250	15	28	3	7	0	8	.259	63	216	18	56	3	30
Seattle	.324	14	37	1	12	0	6	.288	58	198	18	57	2	27
Texas	.091	7	22	2	2	0	1	.285	49	186	19	53	1	19
Toronto	.467	8	15	1	7	0	2	.289	56	197	20	57	2	25
East	.250	44	120	4	30	0	11	.275	299	1144	134	315	25	177
West	.248	64	165	15	41	3	32	.282	370	1351	137	381	28	219
Before ASG	.236	61	178	12	42	3	29							
After ASG	.271	47	107	7	29	0	14							
Day	.280	28	75	7	21	3	14							
Night	.238	80	210	12	50	0	29							
vs. LHP	.281	25	32	3	9	0	8							
vs. RHP	.245	102	253	16	62	3	35							
Pinch Hitter	.286	37	28	1	8	0	11							
Desig. Hitter	.226	53	186	12	42	2	24							
April	.233	15	30	1	7	0	7							
May	.234	18	64	4	15	2	7							
June	.242	22	66	6	16	1	14							
July	.264	19	53	3	14	0	5							
August	.226	14	31	1	7	0	2							
September	.308	18	39	4	12	0	8							
October	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--5 games (May 17-22)

BUCKNER'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.324--1980
H	201--1982 & 1985
HR	18--1986
RBI	110--1985
SB	31--1974
Hit Strk	17--1974 & 1986

Game

H	5--latest at Cle., 8-21-86
HR	2--latest at Min., 5-19-88
RBI	7--vs. Phi., 5-17-79
SB	2--latest vs. Tex., 8-22-85

Active* Players With 2,000 or More Games Played

1. Graig Nettles.....2,700
2. Darrell Evans.....2,580
3. Dave Concepcion.....2,488
4. Ted Simmons.....2,456
5. BILL BUCKNER.....2,416
6. Buddy Bell.....2,371
7. Mike Schmidt.....2,362
8. Jose Cruz.....2,353
9. Don Baylor.....2,292
10. Dave Winfield.....2,269
11. Dwight Evans.....2,236
12. Chris Speier.....2,232
13. Chris Chambliss.....2,175
14. Robin Yount.....2,131
15. FRANK WHITE.....2,107
16. BOB BOONE.....2,093
17. George Hendrick.....2,048
18. Carlton Fisk.....2,038
19. Dave Parker.....2,033
    Jim Rice.....2,033
21. GEORGE BRETT.....2,013

*-Active-at least 1 at bat in 1988

#54 Jose DeJesus, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 1-06-65 in Brooklyn, NY; **Resides:** Cidra, P.R.; **Full Name:** Jose Luis DeJesus; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 5-9-83; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 26 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Jose continued his rise through the Royals' system in 1988...opened the season with the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis, was promoted to the Triple-A level and eventually to the big leagues...went 9-9 with a 3.88 ERA in 20 starts at the Double-A level...set a team record and was 2nd in the Southern League with 149 strikeouts...allowed just 88 hits in 116.0 innings...was rated the 4th best prospect by the league's managers...started slowly, losing 7 of his 1st 9 decisions with a 6.02 ERA...won 7 straight verdicts from May 30 to July 9 with a 1.84 ERA (13 earned runs in 63.2 innings)...fanned 10 or more batters 5 times...best effort was a 2-hit, 7-inning win vs. Columbus on May 30...promoted to Omaha in late July...logged a 2-3 mark and 3.44 ERA in 7 starts at the Triple-A level...fanned 57 while walking just 14 in 49.2 innings...best outing was a 13-strikeout, 0-walk complete game win vs. Iowa, August 20...allowed 5 or fewer hits in 16 of his 27 minor league starts...was called up to Kansas City when the minor league season ended...made his major league debut against Oakland, September 9...was the starting and losing pitcher in a 14-6 setback...allowed 4 hits and 6 runs (5 earned) in 2.0 frames...only other appearance came in relief vs. Seattle, September 27...totaled an 11-13 record in his 3 stops.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jose was signed by Royals' scout Johnny Ramos in May, 1983...joined the Sarasota rookie league team for the remainder of the 1983 season...in '84 at Charleston led the South Atlantic League in games started (26) and was 8th in the league in innings pitched (163.0)...was selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the Major League Draft from the Royals (Omaha) on December 10, 1985...returned to the Kansas City organization on April 3, 1986, under Major League Rule 6...spent the entire 1987 season with Memphis of the Southern League...made 25 appearances, 24 as a starter...his 24 starts tied for the team lead...tossed a complete game 1-hitter vs. Birmingham, April 20, but lost on an unearned run...also lost his other complete game performance, a 3-hitter vs. Chattanooga, July 25...hurled a 1-hitter through 7.0 innings in a win vs. Charlotte, April 30...also set a season-high with his 7 strikeouts that game...only relief appearance came in final outing of the season...allowed 5 or fewer hits in 18 of his 24 starts...graduated from Luis Munoz Iglesias High in 1983...lettered in baseball, basketball and track.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Sarasota	1-2	4.13	10	2	0	0	0	24.0	17	18	11	17	10
1984	Charleston	11-12	4.42	27	*27	6	2	0	163.0	152	98	80	69	85
1985	Fort Myers	8-10	4.30	27	26	3	1	0	129.2	119	70	62	59	94
1986	Fort Myers	4-9	3.44	22	22	1	0	0	110.0	87	64	42	82	97
1987	Memphis	4-11	4.49	25	24	2	0	0	130.1	106	78	65	99	79
1988	Memphis	9-9	3.88	20	20	4	1	0	116.0	88	56	50	70	149
	Omaha	2-3	3.44	7	7	3	0	0	49.2	44	22	19	14	57
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	27.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	10	8	5	2
M.L. Totals		0-1	27.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	10	8	5	2

*-Led League

1983 Signed by Royals as a free agent May 9, signed by Johnny Ramos.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE
1988 and CAREER

	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO
Season	0	1	27.00	2	2.2	6	8	0	2
Home	0	1	27.00	2	2.2	6	8	0	2
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	1	22.50	1	2.0	4	5	0	1
Seattle	0	0	40.50	1	0.2	2	3	0	1
Night	0	1	27.00	2	2.2	6	8	0	2
Starter	0	1	22.50	1	2.0	4	5	0	1
Reliever	0	0	40.50	1	0.2	2	3	0	1
September	0	1	27.00	2	2.2	6	8	0	2

DE JESUS' BESTS

	Season
W	0
ERA	27.00--1988
SV	0
IP	2.2--1988
SO	2--1988
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	1--twice

#51 Luis de los Santos, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 12-29-66 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **Resides:** New York, NY; **Full Name:** Luis M. de los Santos; **Married:** Carla; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 26 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Luis earned Most Valuable Player honors in the American Association, leading to his 1st stint in the major leagues...named the Association's All-Star 1st baseman and 1st baseman on the Triple-A All-Star squad...picked to play in the Triple-A mid-season All-Star game...selected as the 9th best prospect in the Association by the league's managers...posted the league's 3rd best average (.307) while tying for the league lead in RBI with 87...also topped the league with 164 hits...led the Omaha club in games played (136), at bats (535) and doubles (25) as he posted personal bests in nearly every offensive category...best month was July when he hit at a .359 clip (42-for-117) with 27 RBI...also hit over .300 in April (.322) and May (.316)...named the Zenith Data Systems Star of the Future as the Triple-A Player of the Week, July 18-24...earned the award by hitting .467 (14-for-30) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run, 6 runs scored and 11 RBI...had 47 multiple-hit games (31 2-hit, 13 3-hit, 3 4-hit)...his 4 hit games came at Denver May 6, vs. Buffalo July 3 and at Iowa August 31...logged a pair of 12-game hitting streaks, May 1-14 and July 14-26...finished the season with 7 hits in his last 9 at bats...hit .350 or better against 6 clubs: Maine (.444), Nashville (.404), Columbus (.400), Pawtucket (.400), Louisville (.385) and Denver (.350)...was called up to Kansas City on September 7...made his major league debut that night vs. California... recorded his 1st hit and 1st RBI on a 3rd inning triple off Curt Young at Oakland, September 18...only other hit was a double at Chicago, September 25.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: The Royals' 2nd-round pick in the 1984 June Free Agent Draft, Luis was signed by Royals' scout Brian Murphy...in 5 professional seasons has registered a .290 batting average in 596 minor league games (664-for-2,289) with 103 doubles (20.6 per season) and 316 RBI (63.2 per season)...was 2nd among Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (67) while playing for Eugene, 1984....played at Fort Myers in '85 and batted .264 in his 1st full season...established then career-bests in nearly every offensive category while playing for Memphis in 1986...committed a league-high 50 errors, but led the Southern League 3rd basemen with 136 putouts....303 batting average was 10th best among Royals' farmhands...RBI total of 84 was 2nd among all Royals' minor league players and the most ever by a Memphis 3rd baseman...stepped up to the Triple-A level in 1987 for the 1st time...established career bests in both doubles (29) and triples (6)...led Omaha with 518 at bats and 152 hits...put together a 12-game hitting streak April 29-May 11 (22-for-46, .478)...best month was May when he batted .330 (34-for-103) with 19 RBI...produced 37 multiple-hit games...over 3-game stretch August 18-20, went 9-for-12 with 3 doubles and 7 RBI...hit a combined .340 (99-for-291) against Buffalo, Indianapolis, Iowa, Louisville...a 1984 graduate of Newton High (Elmhurst, NY), Luis lettered in baseball and basketball...in his senior year he batted .635 (33-for-52) with 8 home runs, 10 doubles and 28 RBI...played Mickey Mantle League baseball and helped lead his team to the Mickey Mantle World Series in Memphis in 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.268	67	257	27	69	10	2	2	30	13	33	5
1985	Fort Myers	.264	123	454	44	120	18	2	0	48	37	53	2
1986	Memphis	.303	135	525	72	159	21	5	3	84	46	65	5
1987	Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2
1988	Omaha	.307	136	535	62	*164	25	4	6	+87	40	79	2
	KANSAS CITY	.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	0
M.L. Totals		.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	0

GW-RBI: 88-0, TOTAL: 0.

1984 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Brian Murphy.

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

DE LOS SANTOS Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.091	11	22	1	2	0	1	.091	11	22	1	2	0	1
Home	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0
Road	.182	4	11	1	2	0	1	.182	4	11	1	2	0	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.143	5	7	0	1	0	1	.143	5	7	0	1	0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	.091	11	22	1	2	0	1	.091	11	22	1	2	0	1
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	.091	11	22	1	2	0	1							
Day	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1							
Night	.000	7	14	0	0	0	0							
vs. LHP	.056	9	18	1	1	0	1							
vs. RHP	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0							
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.091	3	11	0	1	0	1							
September	.091	10	22	1	2	0	1							
October	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (September 18-25)

DE LOS SANTOS' BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.091--1988
H	2--1988
RBI	1--1988
Hit Strk	2--1988
Game	
H	1--twice, latest at Chi.,9-25-88
RBI	1, at Oak., 9-18-88

#22 Jim Eisenreich, OF-DH

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 4-18-59 in St. Cloud, MN; **Resides:** St. Cloud, MN; **Full Name:** James Michael Eisenreich; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from Minnesota Twins, 10-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 32 days.

1988 Notes: Jim made the Royals' opening day roster as the 4th outfielder...used primarily as a defensive replacement late in games, as a designated hitter or pinch hitter...set career highs in several offensive categories including games played (82), at bats (202), runs (26) and hits (44)...stole a career high 9 bases by being successful on 75 percent of his attempts..made his 1st outfield appearance in the majors since the 1984 season on April 6....optioned to Omaha on July 3 with his average at .196...hit .289 (41-for-142) with 4 home runs, 15 extra base hits and 14 RBI in a 36-game stint with the O-Royals...was recalled to KC on August 12...hit .271 (16-for-59) the rest of the way...cracked his only home run at Minnesota on September 3 off Juan Berenguer...hit at a .300 clip during the month of September (12-for-40)...batted .368 against left-handed pitching...best mark came against Cleveland (.467).

M.L. Career Notes: Jim played in parts of 1982, '83 and '84 with the Minnesota Twins...opened the '82 season with the parent club after an outstanding spring training...logged 34 games before being placed on the Disabled List with a nervous disorder, later diagnosed as Tourette Syndrome...hit safely in 8 of his 1st 9 big-league games in '82 and 20 of 34 before going on the Disabled List, June 11...again made the opening day roster of the Twins in 1983 but after the 2nd game of the season advised Twins' manager Billy Gardner that the disorder had resurfaced...placed on the Disabled List April 7...placed on the voluntary retired list June 4, 1984, after playing in 12 games that season.

EISENREICH Continued

1987--Jim made it back to the majors after being out of baseball since 1984...contract was purchased from Memphis on June 17...did not play in the field defensively...led the A.L. with 3 pinch-hit doubles...set then career highs in games, at bats, doubles, triples, home runs and RBI...posted a pair of 4-RBI games (vs. Minnesota, July 2 and at Cleveland, July 8)...spent from August 25 to September 9 on the Disabled List with a strained left elbow... overmatched Class AA pitching while at Memphis...tied for the league lead with 10 triples and was 2nd with 36 doubles while hitting .382...named Royals' minor league and Southern League's Player-of-the-Month for May.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jim was originally drafted in the 16th round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...tied for the Appalachian League lead in triples in 1980...was named the league's co-Player-of-the-Year...spent 1981 in the Midwest League at Wisconsin Rapids...led the league in games played, plate appearances and doubles...was 2nd in the loop with .311 batting average, 99 RBI, 11 GWRBI, 101 runs scored and 248 total bases...played for St. Cloud (MN) Saints--an amateur team, 1984-86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Elizabethton	.298	67	258	47	77	12	+4	3	41	35	32	12
	Wisc. Rapids	.438	5	16	4	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
1981	Wisc. Rapids	.311	*134	489	101	152	*27	0	23	99	84	70	9
1982	Minnesota	.303	34	99	10	30	6	0	2	9	11	13	0
1983	Minnesota	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Minnesota	.219	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	3	2	4	2
1985	St. Cloud			(Amateur Baseball)									
1986	St. Cloud			(Amateur Baseball)									
1987	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	+10	11	57	47	44	13
	KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	6	31	9
	Omaha	.269	36	142	28	41	8	3	4	14	9	20	9
	M.L. Totals	.243	174	445	48	108	24	3	7	52	27	62	12

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 82-0; 83-0; 84-0; 87-2; 88-2. TOTAL: 4

1980 Selected by Minnesota in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Angelo Giuliani.
1986 Claimed on waivers by Royals November 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.218	82	202	26	44	1	19	.243	174	445	48	108	7	52
Home	.222	44	99	11	22	0	13	.257	100	245	25	63	4	35
Road	.214	38	103	15	22	1	6	.225	74	200	23	45	3	17
Baltimore	.357	5	14	5	5	0	4	.250	13	40	7	10	1	8
Boston	.100	5	10	1	1	0	2	.211	10	19	3	4	0	3
California	.053	7	19	0	1	0	0	.250	17	44	1	11	1	1
Chicago	.273	9	22	2	6	0	2	.273	9	22	2	6	0	2
Cleveland	.467	6	15	4	7	0	1	.375	13	32	8	12	1	7
Detroit	.125	4	16	1	2	0	2	.167	13	42	3	7	1	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0
Milwaukee	.250	4	16	2	4	0	1	.200	9	30	3	6	0	2
Minnesota	.231	7	13	2	3	1	2	.286	15	35	6	10	2	11
New York	.125	4	16	2	2	0	0	.125	10	24	2	3	0	1
Oakland	.308	9	13	2	4	0	1	.351	18	37	6	13	1	5
Seattle	.280	11	25	5	7	0	4	.254	25	71	5	18	0	8
Texas	.000	5	6	0	0	0	0	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0
Toronto	.118	6	17	0	2	0	0	.176	13	34	1	6	0	1
East	.221	34	104	15	23	0	10	.217	81	221	27	48	3	25
West	.214	48	98	11	21	1	9	.268	93	224	21	60	4	27
Before ASG	.196	55	143	20	28	0	13							
After ASG	.271	27	59	6	16	1	6							
Day	.260	27	77	9	20	1	9							
Night	.192	55	125	17	24	0	10							
vs. LHP	.368	26	38	7	14	0	2							
vs. RHP	.183	77	164	19	30	1	17							
Pinch Hitter	.111	9	9	1	1	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	.213	13	47	7	10	0	7							
April	.233	17	60	9	14	0	7							
May	.128	15	39	5	5	0	2							
June	.209	20	43	6	9	0	3							
July	.000	3	1	0	0	0	1							
August	.273	8	11	1	3	0	0							
September	.300	17	40	5	12	1	5							
October	.125	2	8	0	1	0	1							

Longest hitting streak--3 games (3 times)

EISENREICH'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.303--1982
H	44--1988
HR	4--1987
RBI	21--1987
SB	9--1988
Hit Strk	6-1982
	Game
H	3--twice, latest vs. Sea., 4-25-82
HR	1--7 times
RBI	4--twice, latest at Cle., 7-8-87
SB	1--several times

#26 Steve Farr, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 12-12-56 in Cheverly, MD; **Resides:** Olathe, KS; **Full Name:** Steven Michael Farr; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 5-9-85; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 27 days.

1988 Notes: Steve became the closer out of the Royals' bullpen in 1988...set a personal high and led the staff with 62 appearances (tying for the 8th highest total in club history), of which all but 1 came in relief...registered a career-high 20 saves, tying for the 7th best mark in Royals' history...only Dan Quisenberry and Ted Abernathy have saved more games in 1 season for KC...did not notch his 1st save until May 16...was successful in 20 of his 25 save situations in just his 2nd full season in the majors...won Royals' Pitcher of the Month honors in May after fanning 24 batters in 19.0 innings while logging a 0.47 ERA with 3 saves...allowed just 1 earned run from May 2 through June 17, covering 28.2 innings over 18 outings, a 0.31 ERA...was 1-0 with 5 saves and a 1.38 ERA in June...gave up just 3 earned runs in 39.0 innings covering 29 appearances from May 2 through July 15, a 0.69 ERA...had a hand in winning or saving 7 games in July, succeeding in 6-for-7 save opportunities...logged saves in 4 consecutive appearances, June 29-July 3...toted a 1.95 ERA at the All-Star break...had a win and 5 more saves in August while logging a 1.38 ERA over the month...made just 1 start on the season and did that in impressive fashion...tossed 6 shutout innings (6 H, 2 BB, 4 SO) vs. Oakland on June 6, earning the 2-0 victory...was 4-1 with a 1.54 ERA at home...all 5 of his wins came at night.

M.L. Career Notes: Steve has been used in every pitching role since joining the Royals...has a 19-12 record with a 3.26 ERA in 181 games with KC...owns 30 career saves as a Royal, the 5th best mark in club history...1st big league season was with Cleveland in 1984...released by the Tribe March 31, 1985 and signed by the Royals as a free agent, May 9, 1985.

1987--spent most of the season in the bullpen for the Royals...tied for 2nd on the club with 47 appearances...established a career high with 88 strikeouts, most of any reliever on the staff...started the season with Kansas City but was sent to Omaha on July 31...saved games in 4 straight outings for the O-Royals...recalled by KC, August 13...was optioned back to Omaha, August 30...recalled for the 2nd time on September 4...effective down the stretch, posting a 0.55 ERA (1 ER in 16.1 innings) after September 14...fanned 7 batters in a game twice (May 30 vs. Texas, June 21 at California)...earned his lone save against Texas, May 30.

1986--established himself as an effective reliever in his 1st full season in the big leagues...tied for 2nd on the club in appearances (56) and posted the 2nd lowest ERA on the staff (3.13)...established career highs in victories, saves and appearances and tied his career-best for strikeouts in a season...was 7-0 with a 2.23 ERA and 4 saves in Royals Stadium...won 5 straight decisions May 28-July 20...also had 3 saves in that span...named Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May and June...did not pitch after September 18 due to a sore shoulder.

1985--following a successful 3 months at Omaha (AAA), Steve joined the parent club and made his 1st appearance in a KC uniform August 8 as a starter against Detroit...was not involved in the decision, a 6-4 win...picked up his initial victory as a Royal in his next start September 6 in the 2nd game of a twinbill vs. Milwaukee, 7-1...it was his 1st victory in the big leagues since August 13, 1984 when he defeated the Yankees in relief for Cleveland...recorded his 1st save as a Royal September 25 at Seattle...appeared in 2 ALCS contests--both in relief....hurled 4.1 innings of 2-hit scoreless relief and was the winning pitcher in Game 3, a 6-5 Royals' triumph--their 1st of the '85 ALCS...did not appear in the World Series.

1984--was promoted to the Cleveland Indians on May 15 after winning his 1st 4 decisions at Maine (AAA)...appeared in 31 games for the Tribe--16 as a starter...finished with a 3-11 record and a 4.58 ERA.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Originally signed by the Pirates as an undrafted free agent, December 13, 1976...traded to Cleveland for catcher John Malkin, June 8, 1983...was 13-1 with a league-leading 1.61 ERA at Buffalo and was named to *Baseball America's* 1983 Class AA and

FARR Continued

Eastern League all-star teams...spent from June 20 to July 5, 1984 on the D.L. with a sore shoulder...led Omaha in wins, ERA, complete games, shutouts and strikeouts in 1985...ERA also led the American Association... graduated from DeMatha Catholic High in Hyattsville, MD, 1974...lettered in baseball...attended American University (Washington, D.C.) and Charles County C.C. (LaPlata, MD) for 1 year each...played baseball at both schools...played Babe Ruth and American Legion ball as a youth...helped team to Babe Ruth World Series at Pine Bluff (AR) in 1972.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Niagra Falls	1-5	3.98	10	5	3	0	0	52.0	53	30	23	30	43
1978	Charleston	5-3	4.21	21	9	1	0	2	77.0	72	45	36	63	54
	Salem	2-0	0.56	2	2	2	0	0	16.0	13	2	1	1	12
1979	Salem	3-10	4.99	26	15	5	0	1	119.0	138	81	66	47	105
1980	Buffalo	11-6	3.97	23	22	10	1	0	161.0	158	84	71	64	71
	Portland	0-1	10.29	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	9	8	2	0
1981	Buffalo	8-3	3.74	29	12	0	0	3	106.0	102	50	44	48	82
	Portland	0-3	7.83	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	39	28	20	12	19
1982	Buffalo	5-8	4.01	25	7	2	0	5	76.1	72	40	34	38	84
1983	Buffalo	13-1	*1.61	18	15	5	2	1	112.0	88	28	20	50	108
1984	Maine	4-0	2.60	6	6	2	1	0	45.0	37	14	13	8	40
	Cleveland	3-11	4.58	31	16	0	0	1	116.0	106	61	59	45	83
1985	Omaha	10-4	*2.02	17	16	7	3	0	133.2	105	36	30	41	98
	KANSAS CITY	2-1	3.11	16	3	0	0	1	37.2	34	15	13	20	36
1986	KANSAS CITY	8-4	3.13	56	0	0	0	8	109.1	90	39	38	39	83
1987	KANSAS CITY	4-3	4.15	47	0	0	0	1	91.0	97	47	42	44	88
	Omaha	0-0	1.42	8	0	0	0	4	12.2	6	3	2	6	15
1988	KANSAS CITY	5-4	2.50	62	1	0	0	20	82.2	74	25	23	30	72
M.L. Totals		22-23	3.61	212	20	0	0	31	436.2	401	187	175	179	362

*-Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	1	1	1	3

1976 Signed by Pirates as free agent, December 13.
1983 Traded to Cleveland by Pittsburgh in exchange for John Malkin, June 8.
1985 Signed by Royals as free agent, May 9.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5	4	2.50	62	82.2	74	23	5	72	22	23	3.61	212	436.2	401	175
Home	4	1	1.54	30	41.0	35	7	0	35	16	8	3.34	110	237.1	214	88
Road	1	3	3.46	32	41.2	39	16	5	37	6	15	3.93	102	199.1	187	87
Baltimore	0	0	3.52	4	7.2	9	3	2	4	1	2	3.53	17	35.2	39	14
Boston	0	1	1.93	7	9.1	9	2	2	7	0	4	5.19	19	43.1	45	25
California	1	0	3.68	8	7.1	6	3	0	7	1	1	4.41	23	34.2	27	17
Chicago	0	1	9.82	4	3.2	6	4	0	1	1	3	3.54	13	28.0	23	11
Cleveland	0	0	1.04	7	8.2	5	1	0	9	1	0	3.91	16	25.1	22	11
Detroit	0	0	4.50	4	6.0	6	3	0	8	3	2	4.28	16	33.2	33	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1	0	2	4	1	2.88	15	34.1	39	11
Minnesota	0	0	0.00	5	5.1	5	0	0	4	1	0	1.75	18	36.0	32	7
New York	1	0	0.00	4	4.2	3	0	0	4	3	2	4.72	12	26.2	26	14
Oakland	1	2	0.87	4	10.1	9	1	0	8	2	3	1.58	13	40.0	28	7
Seattle	1	0	0.00	3	1.1	2	0	0	0	2	1	4.81	14	24.1	26	13
Texas	1	0	1.93	7	9.1	6	2	0	11	2	2	3.35	20	43.0	35	16
Toronto	0	0	5.40	3	5.0	4	3	1	7	1	2	3.69	16	31.2	26	13
East	1	1	2.58	31	45.1	40	13	5	41	13	13	4.06	111	230.2	230	104
West	4	3	2.41	31	37.1	34	10	0	31	9	10	3.10	101	206.0	171	71
Before ASG	2	1	1.95	34	50.2	37	11	2	48							
After ASG	3	3	3.38	28	32.0	37	12	3	24							
Day	0	3	4.01	16	24.2	25	11	2	22							
Night	5	1	1.86	46	58.0	49	12	3	50							
Starter	1	0	0.00	1	6.0	6	0	0	4							
Reliever	4	4	2.70	61	76.2	68	23	5	68							
April	0	0	5.68	6	12.2	12	8	2	15							
May	0	0	0.47	12	19.0	10	1	0	24							
June	2	1	1.35	11	13.1	12	2	0	8							
July	1	1	2.84	11	12.2	12	4	3	7							
August	1	0	1.38	12	13.0	16	2	0	8							
September	1	2	4.50	10	12.0	12	6	0	10							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak--3 games (July 21-September 6)
Longest losing streak--2 games (twice)

FARR'S BESTS

	Season
W	8-1986
ERA	2.50--1988
SV	20--1988
IP	116.0--1984
SO	83--1984 & 1986
Win Strk	5--1986
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	9-vs. Chi., 7-19-84

#39 Jerry Don Gleaton, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 9-14-57 in Brownwood, TX.; **Resides:** Brownwood, TX; **Full Name:** Jerry Don Gleaton; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 11-7-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 116 days.

1988 Notes: Jerry was an important cog in the Royals' bullpen in 1988...used primarily in the setup role for stopper Steve Farr...became the Royals' most effective lefthander out of the bullpen...was 2nd on the club in saves, succeeding in 3 of 4 save situations...finished 3rd on the staff with 42 appearances, all in relief...opened the season at the Triple-A level with Omaha...posted a 4-2 record with a 1.45 ERA in 15 games...fanned 40 batters in 37.1 innings...was recalled to Kansas City on May 27 and remained with the big club for the remainder of the campaign...logged his 1st save in his 1st outing with the Royals, an 8-6 win over Texas on May 28...did not allow a run in his 1st 5 appearances...toted a 2.53 ERA and all 3 saves in Royals Stadium... surrendered just 2 earned runs in 19.1 frames covering 19 outings from June 27 through August 23...allowed earned runs in just 10 of his 42 appearances...just 1 of his 1st 21 runners inherited scored...of 46 runners inherited on the season, just 10 crossed the plate or 21.7 percent...1st batters faced were 6-for-38, .158...longest stint was a 3-inning performance against Boston, July 4.

M.L. Career Notes: Kansas City is Jerry's 4th major league affiliation... originally drafted by Texas, he has spent portions of 8 seasons in the major leagues with 4 clubs, but has not put in a complete year in the big leagues.

1987--became the Royals' top lefthander out of the bullpen after opening the season at Omaha...appeared in a team and career high 48 games, all in relief...set a career mark in strikeouts with 44...also recorded a career-best 5 saves in 9 save situations...won his 4 games on the road and logged his 5 saves at home...3 of his saves came against Toronto...did not allow an earned run in his 1st 9 games and only 1 run over his final 10 outings... earned saves in each of his 1st 2 appearances (vs. Toronto May, 5-6)... allowed only 8 of 50 inherited runners to score...retired the 1st batter he faced in 21 of his 1st 23 appearances...was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 6 games at Omaha prior to being recalled on May 4.

1986--spent the entire season at Buffalo in the American Association... pitched primarily in relief (43 of 46 appearances were out of the bullpen)...struck out 77 batters in 78.1 innings...tied his minor league career-high with 7 saves..signed by the Royals as a free agent on November 7.

1985--worked the 1st half of the season at Buffalo (AAA) and the 2nd portion with the White Sox..was 1-0 with a save and a 5.76 ERA...made 31 appearances, all in relief...lone victory came September 13 at Seattle... earned a save in his 3rd appearance, July 22 vs. Detroit at Comiskey Park.

1984--came to Chicago with Gene Nelson on June 27 in a trade with Seattle for pitcher Salome Barojas...appeared in 11 games with the White Sox including 1 start...logged a 1-2 record with 2 saves.

1982--made the jump from Class AA to the big leagues as he was promoted to Seattle after an excellent season at Lynn (MA) of the Eastern League..pitched in 3 games for the Mariners and was 0-0 with a 13.50 ERA .

1981--appeared in 20 games for the Mariners...spent time in the minors during the players' strike...started a career-high 13 games and finished with a 4-7 record...pitched the only complete game of his big-league career, April 30 against Detroit...he lost a 2-0 decision (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 7 BB, 2 SO).

1980--pitched in 5 games for Texas after spending the minor league campaign at Tulsa (AA).

1979--made his major league debut July 11--a month after being drafted--against the White Sox at Comiskey Park...he started, but was not involved in the decision (3.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Jerry was the 17th player chosen in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft (Texas' 1st pick)...began his pro career at Tulsa of the Texas League...posted a 3-2 record with a 4.89 ERA in 5 games, all starts...compiled a 13-7 mark with a 3.64 ERA at Tulsa in 1980--his 1st full professional season...never pitched below the Class AA level...

GLEATON Continued

enjoyed his best season in 1982 at Lynn (Seattle's AA affiliate)...posted a 15-7 mark and a career-best 2.72 ERA with an Eastern League high 13 complete games...tossed a pair of shutouts and worked a career-high 182.0 innings..attended the University of Texas where he fashioned a 13-1 record and a 1.94 ERA in his junior season earning Southwest Conference Player-of-the-Year and All-America honors in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Tulsa	3-2	4.89	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	37	19	19	15	21
	Texas	0-1	6.30	5	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	7	7	2	2
1980	Tulsa	13-7	3.64	25	25	6	1	0	178.0	179	83	72	68	138
	Texas	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	2	4	2
1981	Seattle	4-7	4.76	20	13	1	0	0	85.0	88	50	45	38	31
	Spokane	5-7	4.15	13	13	7	1	0	91.0	104	53	42	39	57
1982	Lynn	15-7	2.72	24	24	13	2	0	182.0	175	71	55	54	132
	Seattle	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	7	7	2	1
1983	Salt Lake City	9-9	6.68	24	23	2	0	0	137.1	189	112	102	81	73
1984	Salt Lake City	4-1	5.80	29	2	0	0	2	49.2	62	39	32	17	39
	Denver	1-1	1.80	12	0	0	0	3	20.0	20	5	5	4	10
	Chicago (AL)	1-2	3.44	11	1	0	0	2	18.1	20	12	7	6	4
1985	Buffalo	8-2	2.44	38	0	0	0	7	55.1	61	17	15	21	37
	Chicago (AL)	1-0	5.76	31	0	0	0	1	29.2	37	19	19	13	22
1986	Buffalo	4-3	3.22	46	3	1	0	7	78.1	79	34	28	35	77
1987	Omaha	2-0	3.00	6	1	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	5	6	9
	KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.26	48	0	0	0	5	50.2	38	28	24	28	44
1988	Omaha	4-2	1.45	15	0	0	0	0	37.1	30	7	6	14	40
	KANSAS CITY	0-4	3.55	42	0	0	0	3	38.0	33	17	15	17	29
M.L. Totals		10-18	4.66	165	16	1	0	11	243.1	243	142	126	110	135

1979 Selected by Texas in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.
1981 Obtained by Seattle with outfielder Richie Zisk, infielder Rick Auerbach and pitchers Ken Clay, Steve Finch and Brian Allard from Texas for pitcher Rick Honeycutt, outfielder Leon Roberts, catcher Larry Cox, shortstop Mario Mendoza and designated hitter Willie Horton, December 13.
1984 Obtained by White Sox with pitcher Gene Nelson from Seattle in exchange for pitcher Salome Barojas, June 27.
1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 7.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	4	3.55	42	38.0	33	15	2	29	10	16	4.66	165	243.1	243	126
Home	0	1	2.53	20	21.1	17	6	0	13	3	8	4.52	82	141.1	129	71
Road	0	3	4.86	22	16.2	16	9	2	16	7	10	4.85	83	102.0	114	55
Baltimore	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	0	2	0	1	7.26	8	8.2	13	7
Boston	0	0	3.18	4	5.2	4	2	0	4	0	1	4.05	14	13.1	14	6
California	0	1	4.91	4	3.2	3	2	0	0	1	2	3.50	16	25.2	22	10
Chicago	0	0	2.35	8	7.2	6	2	1	3	1	1	5.59	14	19.1	17	12
Cleveland	0	0	27.00	2	0.2	2	2	0	1	0	1	5.64	13	22.1	21	14
Detroit	0	0	0.00	4	2.1	2	0	0	3	1	2	2.29	13	19.2	16	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1.08	4	8.1	6	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4.30	12	23.0	18	11
Minnesota	0	1	13.50	2	1.1	4	2	0	1	2	2	4.05	10	26.2	22	12
New York	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	0	1	0	3	8.31	14	26.0	40	24
Oakland	0	0	0.00	4	2.2	2	0	0	1	0	1	4.21	12	10.2	12	5
Seattle	0	1	10.13	3	2.2	4	3	1	1	2	1	4.50	7	6.0	6	3
Texas	0	1	2.70	5	6.2	4	2	0	9	1	2	5.40	18	23.1	23	14
Toronto	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1.74	10	10.1	13	2
East	0	0	2.70	16	13.1	10	4	0	14	2	9	5.04	84	123.1	135	69
West	0	4	4.01	26	24.2	23	11	2	15	8	9	4.28	81	120.0	108	57
Before ASG	0	1	2.81	14	16.0	14	5	1	8							
After ASG	0	3	4.09	28	22.0	19	10	1	21							
Day	0	1	7.71	7	4.2	7	4	0	4							
Night	0	3	2.97	35	33.1	26	11	2	25							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	0	4	3.55	42	38.0	33	15	2	29							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	0	0	0.00	2	2.1	1	0	0	3							
June	0	1	3.60	9	10.0	9	4	1	3							
July	0	0	2.08	9	8.2	5	2	0	8							
August	0	1	4.00	10	9.0	8	4	0	12							
September	0	2	6.35	10	5.2	8	4	1	3							
October	0	0	3.86	2	2.1	2	1	0	0							

Longest winning streak--0
Longest losing streak--4 games (June 18-September 20)

GLEATON'S BESTS

	Season
W	4-1981 & 1987
ERA	3.44--1987
SV	5-1987
IP	85.0--1981
SO	44--1987
Win Strk	2--1981 & 1987
	Game
Low-Hit	6--vs. Det., 4-30-81
SO	4--at Min., 8-14-81

#36 Tom Gordon, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-18-67 in Sebring, FL; **Resides:** Avon Park, FL; **Full Name:** Thomas Gordon; **Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 26 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Tom capped off a meteoric rise from Class A to the major leagues by being named Minor League Player of the Year by *Baseball America*... his strikeout total of 281 was 2nd among all professional players behind only Roger Clemens... opened the season with Appleton in the Midwest League (A)...was 7-5 with a 2.06 ERA in 17 games...fanned 172 in 118.0 innings while allowing just 69 hits...fanned 10 or more batters on 9 occasions including 17 in a complete game win over Burlington on May 16 and 19 in 7.0 frames the next time out at Waterloo...named to the Midwest League's All-Star team and selected as the Prospect of the Year by the league's managers...also named to the Class A All-Star squad...promoted to Memphis (Southern League) July 8 and responded with a 6-0 record and 0.38 ERA in 6 games against Double-A competition...struck out 11 or more batters 4 times...gave up just 16 hits in 47.1 innings...earned Royals' Minor League Player of the Month for July (3-0, 0.00 ERA)...continued to dominate his opponents after his advancement to Omaha (American Association) on August 14...won all 3 decisions at the Triple-A level with 29 strikeouts in 20.1 innings...combined on his 3 minor league stops for a 16-5 record and 1.55 ERA in 26 starts...allowed 96 hits and 75 walks while fanning 263 batters in 185.2 innings...averaged 12.75 strikeouts, 3.63 walks and 4.65 hits per 9 innings...made his much anticipated arrival in the big leagues memorable by hurling 2 perfect innings against Oakland in his debut September 8, including strikeouts of Jose Canseco and Terry Steinbach...made his 1st start and took his initial loss at Oakland, September 27...fanned a career-high 6 in that contest...was the only Royal hurler to log more strikeouts (18) than innings pitched (15.2).

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Tom was the Royals' 6th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...was signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez...opened his professional career with Sarasota (Gulf Coast League)...led the club in ERA (1.02), complete games (2) and strikeouts (47) in 1986...tied for the Northwest League lead in wins (9) at Eugene, 1987...his 2.86 ERA was 7th best in the league...composite minor league record after 3 seasons was 29-6...graduated from Avon Park (FL) High, 1986...lettered in baseball, football and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
	Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987	Eugene	+9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
	Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	*172
	Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
	Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
M.L. Totals		0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1986 Selected in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez.

Baseball America Minor League Players of the Year

1981--Mike Marshall, 1B, Albuquerque (Los Angeles)
1982--Ron Kittle, OF, Edmonton (Chicago White Sox)
1983--Dwight Gooden, RHP, Lynchburg (New York Mets)
1984--Mike Bielecki, RHP, Hawaii (Pittsburgh)
1985--Jose Canseco, OF, Huntsville/Tacoma (Oakland)
1986--Gregg Jefferies, SS, Columbia/Lynchburg/Jackson (N.Y. Mets)
1987--Gregg Jefferies, SS-3B, Jackson/Tidewater (New York Mets)
1988--Tom Gordon, RHP, Appleton/Memphis/Omaha (Kansas City)

GORDON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9	1	18	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9
Home	0	1	8.53	2	6.1	8	6	0	6	0	1	8.53	2	6.1	8	6
Road	0	1	2.89	3	9.1	8	3	1	12	0	1	2.89	3	9.1	8	3
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Chicago	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	2	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	1	3.38	2	8.0	5	3	1	8	0	1	3.38	2	8.0	5	3
Seattle	0	1	12.46	1	4.1	8	6	0	4	0	1	12.46	1	4.1	8	6
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9	1	18	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9	1	18							
Day	0	1	4.50	1	6.0	5	3	1	6							
Night	0	1	5.59	4	9.2	11	6	0	12							
Starter	0	2	7.84	2	10.1	13	9	1	10							
Reliever	0	0	0.00	3	5.1	3	0	0	8							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	0	2	5.17	5	15.2	16	9	1	18							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak--0
Longest losing streak--2 (September 17-27)

GORDON'S BESTS

	Season
W	0
ERA	5.17--1988
SV	0
IP	15.2--1988
SO	18--1988
Win Strk	0
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	6--at Oak., 9-17-88

Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	-	-	-

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
April	5-7	11-8	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8
May	20-10	10-15	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13
June	19-10	17-12	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11
July	17-12	18-8	20-8	10-17	18-9	-	15-12
August	17-14	20-11	13-16	19-11	23-7	10-11	21-11
September	12-16	25-5	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16
October	0-3	1-1	1-0	4-1	-	-	2-1

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
April	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10
May	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17
June	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10
July	12-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15
August	17-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10
September	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13
October	2-1	4-2	-	3-1	3-0	0-2

#23 Mark Gubicza, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 8-14-62 in Philadelphia, PA; **Resides:** Northridge, CA; **Full Name:** Mark Steven Gubicza; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 0 days.

1988 Notes: Mark turned in his best campaign in his 5 major league seasons, finishing 3rd in the balloting for the American League Cy Young Award behind Frank Viola and Dennis Eckersley...earned Royals' Pitcher of the Year honors for the 2nd time in his career after posting his 1st 20-win campaign...joined Steve Busby, Dennis Leonard, Paul Splittorff and Bret Saberhagen as Royal hurlers who have reached that plateau...selected to the A.L. All-Star team where he worked for 2 innings and traveled to Japan with an All-Star squad following the season...finished 3rd in the league in wins (20), 4th in ERA (2.70), 2nd in innings pitched (269.2) and tied for 2nd in shutouts (4)...led the Royals' staff with 183 strikeouts...owned just a 3-4 mark on May 9 before getting hot...won 17 of his next 20 decisions including a stretch of 7 straight wins from May 31-July 8 and a streak of 6 wins in a row from August 21 through September 26...earned A.L. and Royals' Pitcher of the Month honors for June after compiling a 5-0 mark with a 1.18 ERA (38.0 IP, 28 H, 5 ER, 29 SO)...also earned Royals' top hurler accolades in April (3-1, 2.65 ERA) and September/October (4-1, 2.70)...set a Royals' record by fanning 14 batters in a 4-1 win over Minnesota on August 27...fanned at least 10 batters on 2 other occasions...each of his 4 shutouts came in impressive fashion: a 2-hitter at California on June 11; a 4-hitter at New York on July 8; a 2-hitter at Oakland on September 16 and a 3-hitter vs. Seattle on September 26...Royals were 25-10 in his 35 starts...of his 8 losses, only 2 came by more than 2 runs...was 12-3 with a 2.38 ERA on the road, 8-5 with a 2.99 ERA in Royals Stadium...was 3-0 against both Cleveland and Seattle.

M.L. Career Notes: In Mark's 5 big-league seasons he has averaged 13.8 wins while posting a 3.62 ERA...has won at least 10 games each season...moved up the Royals' career list in 1988 ranking 6th in games started (151), tied for 3rd in strikeouts (677), 9th in complete games (25), 9th in innings pitched (1058.1), tied for 7th in wins (69), 4th in walks (439) and tied for 5th in shutouts (10)...has been a reliable performer averaging 211.2 innings pitched and 30.2 starts since his 1st season in 1984.

1987--Mark established then career-highs with 10 complete games, 241.2 innings pitched and a club-high 166 strikeouts...tied for the club lead with Danny Jackson suffering 18 losses, which ranked 2nd in the A.L. (Mike Moore had 19 defeats)...only Paul Splittorff's 19 losses in 1974 ranks higher in club history...rattled off 4 wins in 4 starts from June 18-July 3...included in those wins were 3 consecutive complete games and 1 shutout...the 3 straight complete games marked the 1st time in his career he accomplished that feat...the shutout, a 4-0, 3-hit, 10-strikeout triumph at Oakland, was his 1st since August 17, 1986 vs. New York...his 10 complete games bettered his career total of 7 for his 1st 3 big-league campaigns...suffered a 6-game losing streak (the longest of his career) from August 8-September 3...during the losing skid the Royals scored a total of 11 runs (1.8 avg. per game) and never scored more than 3 runs...overall KC scored a total of 26 runs in Mark's 18 losses (1.44 per game)...top performance came when he blanked Seattle 9-0 at the Kingdome on September 23...recorded a then-career high 11 strikeouts en route to his 2nd shutout of the season.

1986--after posting a 3-5 record and a 4.80 ERA before the All-Star Break, Mark came back with a 9-1 record and 2.70 ERA after the break...the impressive finish earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors...earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (August, 4-1 with a 3.57 ERA; and September, 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA)...was 5-0 with a 1.95 ERA over his last 8 starts of the season (55.1 IP, 47 H, 12 ER, 30 SO)...his final loss of '86 occurred August 23 at Milwaukee...did not win his 1st game of the season until May 14 in his 6th start of the season...that victory (5-0 over Cleveland) was his 1st complete game since July 19, 1984 (a span of 46 starts)...Mark went 12-2 with a 3.05 ERA after May 9...his best outing of the season

GUBICZA Continued

occurred on August 17 vs. New York at Royals Stadium, a 5-0 win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 10 SO)...was 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen...made 9 consecutive relief appearances, June 24-July 23...his final relief outing of the season was on July 27...ranked 7th in the league in fewest hits allowed per 9 innings (7.7)...marked the 2nd consecutive season he has ranked in the top 10 in that category...tied for the club high in shutouts and led the Royals' staff in strikeouts.

1985--was used as a spot starter until June 8...at that point he was 1-4 with a 4.95 ERA...reeled off 5 straight victories after Howser went to a 5-man rotation...was voted the club's Pitcher of the Month for June (5-1, 3.10 ERA)...became the 1st Royals' pitcher to win 5 games in a month since Larry Gura accomplished the feat in August of 1982...was 13-6 with a 3.80 ERA after June 2...made his 1st-ever professional relief appearance August 8 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. Detroit...Mark proved effective as a starter and reliever in the '85 ALCS vs. Toronto...pitched 3 perfect innings out of the bullpen in Game 1...started Game 6 and earned the victory as KC defeated the Blue Jays 5-3...did not appear in the '85 World Series.

1984--earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff and starting rotation during spring training...was 1 of 3 rookies (joining Danny Jackson and Bret Saberhagen) to make KC's starting rotation in the spring...began his rookie season 0-3 with a 3.53 ERA...evened his record at 8-8 and lowered his ERA to 3.15 by July 29...a battle with strep-throat cost him some strength late in the season and he lost 5 of his last 7 decisions...his 1st big-league shutout and victory occurred May 12 vs. Boston at Royals Stadium...hurled a 4-hitter as KC won 4-0...became the 1st Royals' rookie in 9 years and 7th overall to collect 100 or more strikeouts in a season...major league debut was April 6 vs. Cleveland...he lost a 2-0 decision to Bert Blyleven (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO)...pitched consecutive complete games June 25 (16-0, 3-hitter over Oakland) and June 30 (6-2, 6-hitter over New York).

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mark was the Royals' 1st pick in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft (compensation pick for losing Darrell Porter to free agency)...pitcher Tony Ferreira was KC's regular pick in the 2nd round...in 1981 he led the Gulf Coast League in victories (8) and was named to *Baseball America's* Gulf Coast League and First-Year Pro all-star teams...appeared in only 11 games in '82 as he went on the Disabled List June 29 with an inflamed rotator cuff and missed the remainder of the season...advanced to the Double-A level in his 3rd professional season and set a Jacksonville club record for victories (14)...also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched (196.0), strikeouts (146) and starts (28)...strikeout total led the Southern League...was named to the Southern League All-Star team and played in the league all-star game...was a 1981 graduate of William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...captained his baseball and basketball teams his senior season...in 3 years of varsity baseball competition, Mark was 22-3...played Babe Ruth League and American Legion baseball...his father Anthony pitched in the Chicago White Sox organization, 1950-52.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Sarasota	*8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56.0	39	18	14	23	40
1982	Fort Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	49	33	22	25	36
1983	Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	196.0	146	81	67	93	*146
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-14	4.05	29	29	4	2	0	189.0	172	90	85	75	111
1985	KANSAS CITY	14-10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	77	99
1986	KANSAS CITY	12-6	3.64	35	24	3	2	0	180.2	155	77	73	84	118
1987	KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166
1988	KANSAS CITY	20-8	2.70	35	35	8	4	0	269.2	237	94	81	83	183
M.L. Totals		69-56	3.62	163	151	25	10	0	1058.1	955	463	426	439	677

*-Led League

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	4	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	A.L., Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2

1981 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

GUBICZA Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	20	8	2.70	35	269.2	237	81	11	183	69	56	3.62	163	1058.1	955	426
Home	8	5	2.99	18	141.1	129	47	5	93	38	32	3.20	89	601.1	526	214
Road	12	3	2.38	17	128.1	108	34	6	90	31	24	4.18	74	457.0	429	212
Baltimore	2	0	1.90	3	23.2	13	5	0	13	5	3	3.64	12	71.2	56	29
Boston	0	1	2.57	3	21.0	20	6	1	9	7	6	4.49	16	104.1	99	52
California	1	0	1.02	2	17.2	8	2	0	16	6	3	2.35	11	80.1	56	21
Chicago	2	1	2.49	3	21.2	24	6	1	16	3	5	3.56	10	68.1	62	27
Cleveland	3	0	2.42	3	26.0	23	7	2	16	7	3	2.53	13	92.1	87	26
Detroit	1	2	5.21	3	19.0	19	11	1	6	3	6	5.08	13	67.1	59	38
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	1	6.75	1	5.1	7	4	0	2	4	4	4.59	12	68.2	73	35
Minnesota	2	1	2.08	3	26.0	28	6	0	26	7	6	3.74	17	108.1	100	45
New York	1	1	2.27	4	31.2	28	8	2	16	3	5	2.69	12	90.1	83	27
Oakland	2	0	2.88	3	25.0	18	8	0	19	8	3	3.28	13	87.2	70	32
Seattle	3	0	1.82	3	24.2	20	5	1	21	8	3	3.04	12	83.0	75	28
Texas	1	1	5.79	2	14.0	21	9	1	11	4	6	4.39	12	80.0	79	39
Toronto	2	0	2.57	2	14.0	8	4	2	12	4	3	4.34	10	56.0	56	27
East	9	5	2.88	19	140.2	118	45	8	74	33	30	3.82	88	550.2	513	234
West	11	3	2.51	16	129.0	119	36	3	109	36	26	3.40	75	507.2	442	192
Before ASG	12	5	2.58	19	139.1	127	40	6	86							
After ASG	8	3	2.83	16	130.1	110	41	5	97							
Day	7	2	3.47	12	85.2	82	33	4	60							
Night	13	6	2.35	23	184.0	155	48	7	123							
Starter	20	8	2.70	35	269.2	237	81	11	183							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	3	1	2.65	5	34.0	26	10	1	17							
May	3	4	4.03	7	51.1	63	23	3	29							
June	5	0	1.18	5	38.0	28	5	1	29							
July	1	1	2.41	5	37.1	31	10	4	19							
August	4	1	2.76	6	49.0	38	15	1	38							
September	4	0	2.58	6	52.1	39	15	1	44							
October	0	1	3.52	1	7.2	12	3	0	7							

Longest winning streak--7 games (May 31-July 8)
Longest losing streak--3 games (May 1-9)

GUBICZA' S BESTS

Season

W	20--1988
ERA	2.70--1988
SV	0
IP	269.2--1988
SO	183--1988
Win Strk	7--1988

Game

Low-Hit	2-- twice, at Cal., 6-11-88; at Oak., 9-16-88
SO	14--vs. Min., 8-27-88

GUBICZA'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	2				1	1
1985						
1986	2				1	
1987	2				1	
1988	4			2	2	1
Totals	10			2	5	2

Royals' 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

#11 Ed Hearn, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 8-23-60 in Stuart, FL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name**: Edward John Hearn; **Married:** Tricia; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets with Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for David Cone and Chris Jelic, 3-27-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 150 days.

1988 Notes: For the 2nd year in a row, Ed spent most of the season on the Disabled List...worked on rehabilitating his right shoulder after undergoing surgery on the rotator cuff, June 30, 1987...deemed healthy enough in August to begin competitive action again...joined the Baseball City club in the Class-A Florida State League on the 20-day rehabilitation program...hit .304 in 17 games with 4 doubles and 5 RBI in his 1st competition since April, 1987...was activated from the Disabled List and returned to the Royals' roster on September 2...made his 1st major league appearance since April 18, 1987 on September 7 vs. California...responded with a 1-for-3 effort, a double...hit .222 (4-for-18) in 7 contests for the Royals...2 of his 4 hits were doubles...logged his only RBI, a game-winning single vs. Chicago, September 29.

M.L. Career Notes: Since making his major league debut on May 17, 1986, Ed has logged 62 games in the major leagues (49 with New York and 13 with the Royals)...has a .989 fielding percentage behind the plate.

1987--Ed had a disappointing season, missing most of the campaign due to a rotator cuff injury in his right shoulder...won the starting catching position in spring training...played in just 6 games, posting a .294 average (5-for-17) before he was sidelined with the injury...best outing was vs. Chicago, April 8...went 2-for-3 with a run, 2 doubles and a pair of RBI including the game-winner...put on the Disabled List April 19...underwent surgery on his right rotator cuff on June 30...surgery was performed by Dr. Jobe in Los Angeles.

1986--Ed's contract was purchased from Tidewater of the International League on May 9...made his major league debut in a start against the Dodgers...singled off Bob Welch in the 2nd inning in his 1st major league at bat...was 2-for-3 on the day with a walk and also threw out Greg Brock attempting to steal 2nd...hit safely in 11 of his 1st 18 major league contests batting .319 (15-for-47) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI...went 2-for-4, hit his initial major league home run and recorded his 1st RBI with a 3-run shot off Cecilio Guante in the 6th inning of a 8-5 win over Pittsburgh on June 15...made 11 starts while Gary Carter was on the Disabled List in August...was 11-for-40 (.275) from August 7-31, while the Mets posted a 8-3 record...1st 3-hit game of his career came on August 20 at Los Angeles...had 10 multiple-hit games in 34 starts with New York (9, 2-hit and 1 3-hit)...did not see action in the National League Championship Series or the World Series.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Ed was the Philadelphia Phillies' 4th choice in the 1978 Free Agent Draft...signed by Andy Seminick...played in the Phillies organization from 1978-1982...was Helena's Most Valuable Player posting a .283 average in his 1st professional campaign...was the team's regular catcher, finishing 3rd in the Pioneer League in homers (13)...missed the entire 1979 season due to injury...bounced back with a .300 batting average at Spartanburg (A) in 1980, the 1st of 3 consecutive .300 or better seasons...hit .303 at Peninsula (A) in 1981 en route to being named to the Carolina League All-Star team as a 1st baseman...established career-highs with 61 runs scored and 8 stolen bases...batted .274 at Reading (AA) in his final year in the Phillies' organization...was signed by the Mets as a free agent, February 3, 1983...had a 5-hit game vs. Salem in the Carolina League on August 10...played at Jackson the entire 1984 season...sparked the Mets AA club to the 1st and 2nd half titles of the Eastern Division of the Texas League...had 2 GWRBI to help the Mets defeat Beaumont 4 games to 2 for the League Playoff Championship...his .312 average led Jackson...hit .346 with 9 homers and 38 RBI while catching and playing 1st base in the 2nd half...had 2 grand slams on the season...in addition, had 2 10-game hitting streaks...in 1985 moved up to Tidewater (AAA)...had career-high totals in games (112), at bats (418), hits (110) and RBI (57)...logged playing time at catcher (47 games), 1st base (30 games)

HEARN Continued

and designated hitter (37 games)...hit .364 in 6 playoff games vs. Maine and Columbus helping the Tides capture the International League title...hit .384 in June (28-for-73) with 14 RBI in 20 games before injuring his knee on June 21 sliding into 2nd base vs. Toledo...did not return until July, missing 12 games...Ed graduated from Ft. Pierce (FL) Central High in 1978...played baseball, football and golf...received appointment to West Point in 1978, but declined in order to sign with Philadelphia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Helena	.283	47	173	34	49	3	1	13	45	17	36	5
1979	Helena	(Did not play--injured)											
1980	Spartanburg	.300	66	217	25	65	12	2	3	32	20	44	1
1981	Penninsula	.303	101	317	61	96	29	2	10	44	47	71	8
1982	Penninsula	.329	21	76	15	25	2	0	6	14	5	24	1
	Reading	.274	43	135	16	37	6	2	3	27	9	20	0
1983	Jackson	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	1
	Lynchburg	.272	91	290	37	79	16	1	5	47	47	40	5
1984	Jackson	.312	86	311	46	97	19	2	11	51	25	35	1
1985	Tidewater	.263	112	418	35	110	29	1	5	57	26	62	1
1986	Tidewater	.265	22	83	7	22	4	0	2	12	10	13	0
	New York (NL)	.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.294	6	17	2	5	2	0	0	3	4	2	0
1988	Baseball City	.304	17	56	3	17	4	0	0	5	7	3	0
	KANSAS CITY	.222	7	18	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
A.L. Totals		.257	13	35	3	9	4	0	0	5	7	3	0
N.L. Totals		.265	49	136	16	36	5	0	4	10	12	19	0
M.L. Totals		.263	62	171	19	45	9	0	4	14	16	22	0

GW-RBI: 86-1; 87-1; 88-1. TOTAL: 3.

1978 Selected by Philadelphia in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1983 Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, February 3.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitchers Rick Anderson and Mauro Gozzo in exchange for pitcher David Cone and catcher Chris Jelic, March 27.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.222	7	18	1	4	0	1	.257	13	35	3	9	0	4
Home	.267	6	15	1	4	0	1	.286	11	28	3	8	0	3
Road	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	.143	2	7	0	1	0	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0
Chicago	.222	3	9	1	2	0	1	.400	5	15	3	6	0	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.200	2	5	0	1	0	1
Oakland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0
Seattle	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.090	4	11	0	1	0	1
West	.222	7	18	1	4	0	1	.333	9	24	3	8	0	3
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	.222	7	18	1	4	0	1							
Day	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0							
Night	.286	6	14	1	4	0	1							
vs. LHP	.273	4	11	0	3	0	0							
vs. RHP	.143	4	7	1	1	0	1							
Pinch Hitter	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.286	6	14	1	4	0	1							
October	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (twice)

HEARN'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.265--1986
H	36--1986
HR	4--1986
RBI	10--1986
SB	0
Hit Strk	3--1986
	Game
H	3--at L.A., 8-20-86
HR	1--4 times, latest vs. L.A., 8-31-86
RBI	3--vs. Pit., 6-15-86
SB	0

#16 Bo Jackson, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 11-30-62 at Bessemer, AL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Vincent Edward Jackson; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Garrett (7-13-86), Nicholas (8-2-88); **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 35 days.

1988 Notes: Bo became the 1st 25-25 player in Royals' history, belting 25 home runs while stealing 27 bases...accomplished the milestone despite missing a month of action due to a torn hamstring...was successful on 27 of 33 stolen base attempts, 82 percent...showed vast improvement defensively, leading the team with 11 outfield assists while making several acrobatic catches...finished 2nd on the club in home runs (25), 3rd in RBI (68) and 2nd in stolen bases (27)...was the Royals' Player of the Month for May when he hit safely in 21 of 27 contests at a .330 clip...stroked 5 home runs and drove in 19 while stealing 9 bases to earn the accolades...was hitting .309 with 9 homers, 30 RBI and 14 stolen bases through 50 games when he tore his left hamstring running out a groundout at Cleveland on May 31...did not see action again until July 2, the club's 79th game...logged a career-best 11 game hitting streak from May 22 through July 3...notched a pair of 4-hit games, both against Boston, on April 22 and again on May 10...stole 3 bases in a game at Milwaukee on April 29...belted 2 home runs at Seattle on September 21, connecting both times off Erik Hanson...struck out 146 times to lead the club for the 2nd straight season...tied a club record by fanning in 9 consecutive at bats, September 16-19...hit .318 in Royals Stadium...had a .287 average prior to the All-Star break...hit .333 against Baltimore (15-for-45), California (7-for-21), New York (14-for-42) and Texas (15-for-45)...was a .259 hitter with runners in scoring position (28-for-108) with 42 RBI.

M.L. Career Notes: Bo became the 1st player in Royals' history to go from the college campus (Auburn University) to the big-league club in the same year...was KC's 4th-round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft and signed a 3-year contract on June 21...worked out with the parent club before being assigned to Memphis (AA) of the Southern League on June 27...was recalled to Kansas City on September 1...major league debut occurred a day later when he started in rightfield and stroked an infield single off Chicago's Steve Carlton in the bottom of the 2nd inning...became 6th Royals' rookie and 1st since Willie Wilson in 1977 to post a 4-hit game as he went 4-for-5 including his 1st big-league RBI (off Seattle's Mike Morgan) in a 7-6 victory over the Mariners at Royals Stadium...owns the distinction of gaining 1st 4-hit game in fewer games (his 5th) than any other KC rookie (Lou Piniella notched a 4-hit game in his 1st game as a Royal, April 8, 1969, but it came in his 11th major league contest overall (Lou played 4 games with Baltimore in 1964 and 6 with Cleveland in 1968)...Bo hit his initial major league home run--an estimated 475-foot blast that landed high on the embankment in left-center field--off Seattle's Mike Moore September 14 at Royals Stadium.

1987--After a strong spring training Bo won the opening day leftfield job for Kansas City less than a year after being drafted by the Royals...set a Royals' rookie record by belting 22 home runs...played in 99 of the team's 1st 108 games (starting 97), then saw action in just 17 of the club's final 54 contests...collected 14 hits in his 1st 28 at bats with 3 home runs and 13 RBI...produced a 4-hit night vs. New York, April 10...recorded his 2nd 4-hit game of the season just 4 nights later vs. Detroit, April 14...cracked 2 homers (including a 6th inning grand slam off Nate Snell) and drove in a KC record-tying 7 runs in that game...totaled 12 hits and 12 RBI over 4 consecutive games, April 10-14...just 4 days later he tied a major league record with 5 strikeouts in a 9-inning game at New York, April 18...finished the month of April with a .324 average and 15 RBI, his best month of the season...had his 2nd 2-home run game of the year against Texas, May 29...posted his 3rd 2-homer contest at Seattle, June 7...was hitting .253 (70-for-277) with 37 runs, 13 doubles, 18 home runs, 45 RBI and 112 strikeouts in 79 games at the time of his announcement to play football...after the announcement, hit .193 (23-for-119) with 9 runs, 4 doubles, 4 homers, 8 RBI and 46 strikeouts in 37 contests...led the club in strikeouts with 158.

JACKSON Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bo made his professional debut June 30, 1986 against Columbus (GA) at Memphis' Chicks Stadium...stroked an RBI-single in his initial at bat...it marked his 1st baseball competition since mid-March when the NCAA forced him to quit the Auburn baseball team after participating in a workout with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers of the National Football League...hit his 1st professional home run (a 3-run shot) July 13 at Charlotte (NC)...was named the Southern League Player-of-the-Week (July 15-21) with an 11-for-26 effort including a double, 3 triples, 2 home runs, 8 RBI and 5 walks...after a 4-for-45 beginning (1st 12 games) at Memphis, Bo proceeded to hit .338 (47-for-139) the remainder of the season (a span of 40 games)...posted a season-best 8-game hitting streak, July 13-21...hit safely in 40 of his last 48 games with the Chicks...played 89 collegiate games and was a career .335 hitter (95-for-284) with 28 home runs and 70 RBI at Auburn...was considered 1 of the premier players in college baseball after the '85 campaign in which he batted .401 with 17 home runs and 43 RBI in 42 games as Auburn's center-fielder...was a 3-sport letterman at Auburn (football, baseball and track)...all-time leading rusher in school history (4,303 yards)...averaged 6.6 yards per carry in his 4-year career...scored 43 touchdowns in 38 regular-season games...won the 51st annual Heisman Trophy as the outstanding college football player in America after the '85 season...was the leading rusher (162.4 ypg), scorer (9.3 ppg) and all-purpose runner (169.0 ypg) in the Southeastern Conference in 1985...rushed in excess of 100 yards on 8 occasions--a school record...logged 4 200-plus games in '85...lettered in track as a freshman and sophomore...ran the 60-yard dash and was a member of the school's 4x100-meter relay team...owns a lifetime-best of 6.18 in the 60-yard dash set in his freshman season and 10.13 in the 100-meters which occurred in 1984 at the Florida Relays...a 1982 graduate of McAdory High School in McCalla, AL...hit a National High School record 20 home runs in only 25 games his senior season...was a pitcher as a junior and registered a 9-1 mark to go with a .450 batting average...drafted by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft...turned down a multi-year contract to attend Auburn...has played for the Los Angeles Raiders of the National Football League the past 2 off-seasons...made his debut at New England on November 1, 1987 rushing for 37 yards on 8 carries...in his 1st year he started 5 of 7 games in which he played, finishing the season with 554 yards on 81 carries (6.8 average) with 4 touchdowns...rushed for a Raider-record 221 yards on 18 carries including a club-record and NFL season-high 91 yard run at Seattle on November 30...caught 16 passes for 136 yards and 2 touchdowns...injured his right ankle on December 13 at Kansas City...did not play in the Raiders final 2 games...was a unanimous NFL All-Rookie selection at running back...carried the ball 136 times for 580 yards, a 4.3 average per carry in the 1988 season...his longest run from scrimmage was 25 yards...scored 3 rushing touchdowns...also caught 9 passes for 79 yards.

Project STAR

Project STAR (Students Taught Awareness and Resistance) is a comprehensive, community-wide drug and alcohol prevention program initiated by Mr .and Mrs. Ewing Kauffman. The project is funded by The Kauffman Foundation with support from Marion Laboratories, Inc. The project is designed to help young people in the greater Kansas City area develop an understanding of the consequences of drug abuse, identify influences which promote the use of drugs and alcohol, and develop the social skills necessary to resist those influences. Because students are influenced by many factors within their school environment, the project will focus on those major forces. However, students are influenced by their total environment, and that influence can be either positive or negative. By stimulating and coordinating the cooperative efforts of schools, various community agencies, parent groups, business and professional organizations and the media, Project STAR will help young people in the Kansas City area resist the many influences to become involved with drugs and alcohol.

JACKSON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Memphis	.277	53	184	30	51	9	3	7	25	22	81	3
	KANSAS CITY	.207	25	82	9	17	2	1	2	9	7	34	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10
1988	KANSAS CITY	.246	124	439	63	108	16	4	25	68	25	146	27
M.L. Totals		.238	265	917	118	218	35	7	49	130	62	338	40

GW-RBI: 86-1; 87-3; 88-7. TOTAL: 11.

1986 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Ken Gonzales and signed by Royals front office.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.246	124	439	63	108	25	68	.238	265	917	118	218	49	130
Home	.318	61	211	36	67	10	37	.296	130	452	64	134	25	80
Road	.180	63	228	27	41	15	31	.181	135	465	54	84	24	50
Baltimore	.333	11	45	7	15	4	13	.286	21	77	8	22	4	13
Boston	.220	11	41	4	9	2	4	.218	21	78	5	17	2	5
California	.333	6	21	1	7	0	3	.274	19	62	3	17	1	9
Chicago	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	.095	14	42	4	4	0	1
Cleveland	.258	11	31	5	8	1	4	.225	22	71	11	16	5	11
Detroit	.132	12	38	4	5	3	4	.222	19	63	11	14	6	13
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.152	12	46	7	7	1	4	.147	19	68	10	10	1	8
Minnesota	.229	13	48	6	11	3	14	.228	26	92	13	21	5	18
New York	.333	11	42	6	14	3	8	.360	20	75	11	27	5	14
Oakland	.263	7	19	3	5	0	1	.200	17	55	6	11	2	3
Seattle	.278	5	18	4	5	3	3	.309	22	68	11	21	8	16
Texas	.333	12	45	13	15	4	7	.289	24	90	20	26	8	14
Toronto	.176	9	34	2	6	1	3	.158	21	76	5	12	2	5
East	.231	77	277	35	64	15	40	.232	143	508	61	118	25	69
West	.272	47	162	28	44	10	28	.244	122	409	57	100	24	61
Before ASG	.287	55	209	31	60	11	36							
After ASG	.209	69	230	32	48	14	32							
Day	.210	34	119	21	25	11	25							
Night	.259	90	320	42	83	14	43							
vs. LHP	.276	58	123	18	34	8	28							
vs. RHP	.234	112	316	45	74	17	40							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.143	2	7	0	1	0	1							
April	.278	19	72	8	20	4	11							
May	.330	27	103	19	34	5	19							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	.168	25	95	11	16	6	16							
August	.218	27	87	15	19	7	14							
September	.232	25	82	10	19	3	8							
October	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--11 games (May 22-July 3)

JACKSON'S BESTS

Season

AVG	.246--1988
H	108--1988
HR	25--1988
RBI	68--1988
SB	27--1988
Hit Strk	11--1988

Game

H	4--5 times, latest: vs. Bos., 5-10-88
HR	2--4 times, latest: at Sea., 9-21-88
RBI	7--vs. Det., 4-14-87
SB	3--at Mil., 4-29-88

#35 Mark Lee, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 7-20-64 at Williston, ND; **Resides:** Colorado Springs, CO; **Full Name:** Mark Owen Lee; **Acquired:** Obtained from Detroit Tigers with catcher Rey Palacios in exchange for pitcher Ted Power, 8-31-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 32 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Mark was a late season acquisition from the Detroit Tigers...was a frequent traveler as he played for 4 clubs during the '88 campaign... made 50 appearances on the season, all in relief... totaled a 4-1 record and 2.33 ERA in his 4 stops... opened the season with Lakeland, the Tigers' Class-A team in the Florida State League...won his only decision (3.0 innings of shutout ball at St. Lucie, April 28) and saved 1 game (3.0 shutout innings at Vero Beach, April 25) with a 1.42 ERA in 10 contests...was scored on in just 2 of 10 games...promoted to Double-A and Glens Falls (Eastern League) in mid-May...logged a 3-0 record with 1 save in 14 contests...2 of his 3 wins and his save came against Pittsfield...allowed just 1

LEE Continued

run in his 1st 17.1 innings...longest stint was 3.2 innings twice..fanned a season-high 6 batters vs. Williamsport, June 30...advanced to Toledo at the Triple-A level (International League) the 1st of July...recorded a 2.79 ERA in 22 games...lost his only decision, at Tidewater, August 24...was scored on in just 5 of the 22 appearances...traded with catcher Rey Palacios to Kansas City for pitcher Ted Power, August 31...was placed on the Royals' roster and made his major league debut vs. Oakland, September 8...hurled 1 scoreless inning, allowing 1 hit...finished all 4 of his major league appearances, but did not figure in a decision...longest effort was 2.0 innings vs. Oakland, September 9.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mark was the Tigers' 15th pick in the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...rookie season was at Bristol where he logged a 3-0 record and 5 saves with a 1.09 ERA in 15 games...set a career best mark of 10 saves at Lakeland in 1986...split time between Glens Falls and Lakeland in 1987...graduated from Natrona County High (Casper, WY)...attended Trinidad (CO) State Junior College before moving on to Florida International University in Miami.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Bristol	3-0	1.09	15	1	0	0	5	33.0	18	5	4	12	40
1986	Lakeland	2-5	5.17	41	0	0	0	10	63.0	73	44	36	21	39
1987	Glens Falls	0-0	8.64	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	13	9	8	1	3
	Lakeland	3-2	2.55	30	0	0	0	4	53.0	48	17	15	18	42
1988	Lakeland	1-0	1.42	10	0	0	0	1	19.0	16	7	3	4	15
	Glens Falls	3-0	2.42	14	0	0	0	1	26.0	27	10	7	4	25
	Toledo	0-1	2.79	22	0	0	0	0	19.1	18	7	6	7	13
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	0
M.L. Totals		0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	0

1985 Selected by Detroit Tigers in 15th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1988 Obtained by Royals with catcher Rey Palacios in exchange for pitcher Ted Power, August 31.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER						
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2
Home	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	4	1
Road	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3.00	2	3.0	3	1
Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0							
Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Night	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	0	0	3.60	4	5.0	6	2	0	0							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

LEE'S BESTS

Season	
W	0
ERA	3.60--1988
SV	0
IP	5.0--1988
SO	0
Win Strk	0
Game	
Low-Hit	-
SO	0

#37 Charlie Leibrandt, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 10-4-56 in Chicago, IL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Charles Louis Leibrandt, Jr.; **Married:** Corinne; **Children:** Lauren Marissa (6-22-85), Ryan Charles (2-12-87); **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for pitcher Bob Tufts, 6-7-83; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 10 days.

1988 Notes: Charlie overcame a slow start to boast a winning record for the 5th straight season...made 35 appearances for the 3rd consecutive year while hurling a career-high 243.0 innings...lost 6 of his 1st 7 decisions and 9 of his 1st 11 verdicts, including 5 in a row from April 16 to May 14...owned just a 3-10 mark with a 4.05 ERA on June 26...best outing through June was a 2-hit complete game 2-0 shutout at Oakland, June 15, his 2nd career 2-hitter...came on strong in the 2nd half...overall won 8 of his last 9 and 10 of his last 12 decisions....won his last 3 verdicts to go over the .500 mark for the 1st time all season...lost just 1 time after July 15 while logging a 2.49 ERA over his final 18 starts...earned Royals' Pitcher of the Month honors for both July (3-1, 1.99 ERA) and August (4-0, 3.21 ERA)...won back-to-back starts for the 1st time, July 2 vs. Boston (3-1) and July 7 vs. Milwaukee (7-2)...did not allow more than 2 runs in 5 of 6 starts in July...notched a career-high 11 strikeouts in a 4-1 complete game win at Baltimore, July 31...won 5 straight decisions from July 31-August 31...tossed his 2nd shutout of the season, 1-0 vs. Cleveland, August 31...was 8-3 with a 2.94 ERA in Royals Stadium...picked 8 runners off 1st base, tops on the Royals' staff.

M.L. Career Notes: Charlie has continued to be 1 of the top lefthanded pitchers in the big leagues with 5 solid seasons with the Royals...has posted a 71-50 (.587) record with a 3.38 ERA in 160 starts (161 appearances) with the Royals...his 71 wins are most among active Royal pitchers...also ranks in the top 10 in most every other pitching category on the Royals' all-time lists...has averaged 6.8 innings per start with KC...has pitched into the 7th inning in 121 of his 160 starts (75.6 percent)...has worked 7.0 innings or more and permitted 3 earned runs or less 83 times.

1987--Charlie posted a 16-11 mark while recording then career-highs in games started (35), innings pitched (240.1) and strikeouts (151)...also tied career-best with 8 complete games and 3 shutouts...ranked 6th in ERA (3.41) and tied for 3rd in shutouts in the A.L....tossed the top performance of his career, a 1-hit gem vs. Milwaukee, in a 13-0 KC victory on May 16 at Royals Stadium...the only hit was a bunt single by Bill Schroeder in the 6th innning with 1 out...became the 1st Royals pitcher to toss a 1-hitter since Vida Blue on September 13, 1982 vs. Seattle...became the 8th pitcher in Royals' history, and the 1st since Dennis Leonard (June 5 & 11, 1980) to post back-to-back shutouts...earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award in July and August...recorded a then career-high 10 strikeouts at Seattle on September 22.

1986--Charlie led the Royals in victories (14), starts (34), complete games (8) and innings pitched (231.1)...was the only Royals' pitcher to hurl in excess of 200 innings...became only the 3rd KC pitcher to log a perfect 4-0 April mark...best outing was a 5-hit shutout over Boston, 6-0 on April 25 (9.0 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 1 SO)...season-high strikeout total was 7 which he accomplished 4 times...made the 1st regular-season relief appearance of his 3-year Royals' career, August 15 against New York.

1985--Charlie registered his finest season...his 2.69 ERA was 2nd in the league and lowest among A.L. lefthanders...his .654 winning percentage ranked 4th...tied for the club lead with 33 starts and led the staff with 237.2 innings pitched...tied for the staff lead with 3 shutouts...was the only pitcher in the league to win A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month honors twice (April, 3-0, 1.69 and September, 4-1, 0.91)...tossed a pair of 3-hitters during the season to equal his career low-hit games (at Chicago, May 25 and at California, September 10)...led KC in innings pitched (31.2) and strikeouts (16) during '85 post-season play...best outing in the ALCS came in relief as he was the winner in Game 7, 6-2...came out of the bullpen when starter Bret Saberhagen injured his pitching hand trying to field a ground ball...started the ALCS opener at Toronto and dropped a 6-1 decision...in Game 4 at

LEIBRANDT Continued

Royals Stadium, he had a 2-hit shutout entering the 9th inning, but lost 3-1 (8.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO)...in the '85 World Series, Charlie endured yet another frustrating effort as he carried a shutout into the 9th inning again only to see the Cardinals score 4 runs after 2 outs to take a 4-2 victory (8.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 SO)...although winless in 2 World Series starts, he enjoyed a bit of poetic justice as the Royals rallied to win Game 6 by a 2-1 score--a game he started and pitched brilliantly once again (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO)...the Royals scored a total of 6 runs in his 4 post-season starts.

1984--Charlie became 1 of KC's most dependable starters after his contract was purchased from Omaha (AAA), May 30...pitched into the 7th inning in 19 of his 23 starts...allowed 3 runs or less in 16 starts...defeated Minnesota 7-1 on June 1 in his Royals debut (8.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO)...was the winning pitcher in KC's A.L. West-clinching 6-5 victory at Oakland, September 28...struck out a then career-best 8 batters, August 31 at Chicago...best outing came in Game 3 of the '84 ALCS at Detroit...pitched a complete-game 3-hitter in a losing effort, 1-0 (8.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 6 SO).

1982--pitched the entire season for Cincinnati...was 5-7 with a pair of saves as he worked in 36 games--25 in relief.

1981--divided time between Indianapolis (AAA) and Cincinnati...was 1-1 in 7 games (4 starts) with the Reds...his victory was a 5-hit shutout at Houston.

1980--his 1st full season in the big leagues...was 10-9 with a 4.24 ERA in 36 games--27 starts with the Reds...pitched a 5-hit shutout in his initial big-league start, April 13 vs. Atlanta, 5-0 (9.0 IP, 5 H, 3 BB, 5 SO).

1979--made his major league debut September 17 in a relief appearance for the Reds at San Francisco (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 2 BB)...made a total of 3 relief appearances after being called up from Indianapolis on September 8.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: A 9th-round selection by Cincinnati in the 1978 June Free Agent Draft, Charlie made the jump from Class-A to Triple-A in his 1st professional season ...owns a 41-34 record in 101 minor league games....after being obtained by the Royals from Cincinnati for pitcher Bob Tufts, June 7, 1983, Charlie proceeded to finish 2nd in the American Association in innings pitched (185.1), strikeouts (128) and starts (27)...best season occurred in 1984 at Omaha...prior to joining KC on May 30, Charlie simply overmatched the American Association as he compiled a 7-1 record and a 1.24 ERA...in 9 starts he pitched 72.2 innings allowing only 51 hits and 10 earned runs...hurled 3 shutouts for the O-Royals..a 1974 graduate of Loyola Academy in Wilmette, IL, Charlie played baseball, basketball and football as a prepster...posted a 21-6 career record with a 1.25 ERA and a pair of no-hitters...a 1978 graduate of Miami (Ohio) University with a B.S. degree in Business Management, he played collegiate baseball...logged a 23-17 career record at Miami of Ohio and set many school records...was inducted into the Miami of Ohio Sports Hall of Fame in February, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Eugene	2-0	4.05	3	2	1	0	0	20.0	24	13	9	5	18
	Tampa	4-1	0.77	6	6	5	2	0	47.0	26	4	4	17	40
	Indianapolis	2-1	2.79	4	4	1	1	0	29.0	20	9	9	12	12
1979	Indianapolis	8-14	2.94	27	26	5	2	0	162.0	146	67	53	65	100
	Cincinnati	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	0	2	1
1980	Cincinnati	10-9	4.24	36	27	5	2	0	174.0	200	84	82	54	62
1981	Indianapolis	9-7	2.93	25	25	5	1	0	169.0	149	76	55	75	101
	Cincinnati	1-1	3.60	7	4	1	1	0	30.0	28	12	12	15	9
1982	Cincinnati	5-7	5.10	36	11	0	0	2	107.2	130	68	61	48	34
1983	Indianapolis	3-4	3.87	11	11	2	1	0	79.0	73	41	34	35	56
	Omaha	6-6	4.57	16	16	4	0	0	106.1	108	72	54	42	72
1984	Omaha	7-1	1.24	9	9	4	*3	0	72.2	51	14	10	16	38
	KANSAS CITY	11-7	3.63	23	23	0	0	0	143.2	158	65	58	36	53
1985	KANSAS CITY	17-9	2.69	33	33	8	3	0	237.2	223	86	71	68	108
1986	KANSAS CITY	14-11	4.09	35	34	8	1	0	231.1	238	112	105	63	108
1987	KANSAS CITY	16-11	3.41	35	35	8	3	0	240.1	235	104	91	74	151
1988	KANSAS CITY	13-12	3.19	35	35	7	2	0	243.0	244	98	86	62	125
A.L. Totals		71-50	3.38	161	160	31	9	0	1096.0	1098	465	411	305	545
N.L. Totals		16-17	4.42	82	42	6	3	2	315.2	360	166	155	119	106
M.L. Totals		87-67	3.61	243	202	37	12	2	1411.2	1458	631	566	424	651

*Led League

LEIBRANDT Continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cin. vs. Pit.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-1	1.13	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	4	6
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	1-2	5.28	3	2	0	0	0	15.1	17	9	9	4	6
L.C.S. Totals		1-3	3.80	5	3	1	0	0	23.2	20	10	10	8	12

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	0-1	2.76	2	2	0	0	0	16.1	10	5	5	4	10

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
4-Year Totals	.146	89	13	0	5

1978 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1983 Obtained by Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Bob Tufts, June 7.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	CAREER W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	13	12	3.19	35	243.0	244	86	20	125	71	50	3.38	161	1096.0	1098	411
Home	8	3	2.94	15	110.1	117	36	5	49	35	19	3.29	73	498.0	517	182
Road	5	9	3.39	20	132.2	127	50	15	76	36	31	3.45	88	598.0	581	229
Baltimore	1	0	2.25	2	16.0	11	4	2	13	5	3	3.13	12	77.2	75	27
Boston	1	1	5.11	2	12.1	21	7	3	6	6	5	3.83	12	82.1	91	35
California	1	2	1.46	3	24.2	17	4	0	7	5	5	3.53	12	79.0	78	31
Chicago	1	0	2.05	3	22.0	20	5	1	10	7	4	2.49	14	105.0	97	29
Cleveland	2	1	1.99	3	22.2	24	5	2	16	4	1	2.30	8	62.2	56	16
Detroit	1	1	1.85	3	24.1	16	5	2	14	5	3	2.94	9	64.1	53	21
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	1	1.86	4	29.0	21	6	1	15	4	4	2.72	11	76.0	65	23
Minnesota	2	1	4.58	3	19.2	22	10	0	7	7	6	3.47	15	98.2	100	38
New York	0	1	3.68	2	14.2	13	6	4	7	4	6	3.58	13	83.0	83	33
Oakland	2	0	1.06	2	17.0	9	2	0	8	8	2	2.90	13	90.0	90	29
Seattle	0	1	5.30	3	18.2	29	11	3	12	5	4	4.02	15	100.2	113	45
Texas	1	1	7.20	2	10.0	17	8	1	4	6	2	4.16	12	80.0	86	37
Toronto	0	2	9.75	3	12.0	24	13	1	6	5	5	4.38	15	96.2	111	47
East	6	7	3.16	19	131.0	130	46	15	77	33	27	3.35	80	542.2	534	202
West	7	5	3.21	16	112.0	114	40	5	48	38	23	3.40	81	553.1	564	209
Before ASG	5	10	3.71	19	123.2	135	51	12	58							
After ASG	8	2	2.64	16	119.1	109	35	8	67							
Day	4	4	2.40	11	78.2	62	21	8	52							
Night	9	8	3.56	24	164.1	182	65	12	73							
Starter	13	12	3.19	35	243.0	244	86	20	125							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	1	5	4.34	6	37.1	37	18	4	18							
May	1	3	5.25	6	36.0	47	21	4	19							
June	1	2	2.52	5	35.2	32	10	3	16							
July	3	1	1.99	6	45.1	41	10	5	30							
August	4	0	3.21	6	42.0	44	15	3	21							
September	3	1	2.31	6	46.2	43	12	1	21							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest winning streak--5 games (July 31-August 31)
Longest losing streak--5 games (April 16-May 14)

LEIBRANDT'S BESTS

	Season
W	17--1985
ERA	2.69--1985
SV	2--1982
IP	243.0--1988
SO	151--1987
Win Strk	5--1988
	Game
Low-Hit	1--vs. Mil., 5-16-87
SO	11--at Bal., 7-31-88

LEIBRANDT'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1980	2				1	
1981	1				2	
1985	3				2	
1986	1					1
1987	3		1	1		2
1988	2			1		3
Totals	12		1	2	5	6

#40 Rick Luecken, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 11-15-60 in McAllen, TX; **Resides:** Houston, TX; **Full Name:** Richard Fred Luecken; **Married:** Rojana; **Acquired:** Obtained with Danny Tartabull from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Rick turned in his best of 6 professional seasons, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time...split the campaign between the Royals' Double-A affiliate at Memphis and the Triple-A club at Omaha...was a combined 9-1 with a 2.09 ERA and 14 saves in his 2 stops...his 9-1 mark was just his 2nd winning season in the minor leagues and 1st since his rookie campaign of 1983...for the 1st time in his career was used primarily as a reliever...all 47 of his appearances came out of the bullpen...prior to the 1988 season, 90 of his 103 appearances came as a starter and he had never recorded a save...logged a 4-1 record and 2.19 ERA with 5 saves in a 21-game tour of duty with Memphis in the Southern League...only allowed runs in 4 of the 21 appearances and more than 1 run just once...struck out at least 1 batter in 18 of his 21 outings...was outstanding in the month of May with a 3-0 record and 1.10 ERA, allowing just 9 hits while fanning 19 in 16.1 innings...struck out a season-high 6 batters in a 4-inning stint at Huntsville, May 17...earned the promotion to Omaha in early June...went 5-0 with 9 saves in 26 games for the O-Royals in the American Association...finished 22 of the 26 contests in which he appeared...allowed just 1 earned run in his 1st 13 innings at the Triple-A level...was 2-0 with 3 saves and a 1.08 ERA in July...fanned 16 batters in 16.2 innings while logging a 3-0 record and 2 saves in the month of August...longest outing was a 4.1 inning stint vs. Buffalo, July 5...tossed 8.2 innings of shutout ball in 4 games against the Bisons.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Rick was originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 27th round (their 28th pick) of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mariner scout Steve Vrablik...spent his 1st professional season at Bellingham where he logged a 5-4 record with a 3.56 ERA...tossed a 3-hitter, 1 of his 2 complete games...promoted to the Mariners' Double-A club in Chatanooga in 1984...started 26 games, compiling an 11-13 record with a personal best 5 complete games...attended the Mariners' spring training in 1985 as a non-roster invitee...continued to climb up the ladder, spending the full season at Calgary in 1985...went just 4-8 in his 1st shot at the Triple-A level...was 6-7 in 17 games for Chattanooga in 1986 with 2 shutouts among his 3 complete games...following the 1986 season he was traded to Kansas City with outfielder Danny Tartabull in exchange for pitchers Scott Bankhead, Steve Shields and outfielder Mike Kingery...spent the 1987 campaign with the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis...led the Chicks in wins (9), innings pitched (146.0) and tied for the team lead in games started (24)...in 6 minor league seasons, he has a combined 44-42 record with a 4.45 ERA...Rick graduated from Spring Hill High in Houston in 1979...attended Texas A&M where he was a 4-year letterman in baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bellingham	5-4	3.56	14	12	2	0	0	78.1	70	39	31	37	83
1984	Chattanooga	11-13	3.79	26	26	5	1	0	163.2	166	85	69	88	90
1985	Calgary	4-8	6.93	18	14	2	0	0	85.2	111	70	66	39	44
1986	Chattanooga	6-7	5.28	17	14	3	2	0	88.2	107	57	52	42	55
1987	Memphis	9-9	4.75	28	24	2	0	0	146.0	163	86	77	53	88
1988	Memphis	4-1	2.19	21	0	0	0	5	24.2	17	8	6	7	30
	Omaha	5-0	2.03	26	0	0	0	9	40.0	45	10	9	15	27

1983 Selected by Seattle in 27th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1986 Obtained by Kansas City with outfielder Danny Tartabull in exchange for outfielder Mike Kingery, pitcher Scott Bankhead and pitcher Steve Shields, December 10.

#15 Mike Macfarlane, C

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 4-12-64 in Stockton, CA; **Resides:** Stockton, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Andrew Macfarlane; **Married:** Kathleen; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 126 days.

1988 Notes: Mike won a spot on the Royals' roster out of spring training and became the 1st rookie catcher to start opening day for Kansas City since 1969 (Ellie Rodriguez)...logged a .265 batting average in 70 games for the Royals...opened quickly with 4 hits in his 1st 7 at bats including 3 doubles...had 5 2-base hits in his 1st 6 contests... finished the month of April with a .378 average... belted his 1st career home run off Cleveland's Scott Bailes, May 21...put together a 5-game hitting streak, his season's longest, May 23-30...stroked back-to-back game-winning RBIs vs. Seattle, June 2-3...drove in 5 runs, including a game-winner, in a 3-game stretch at California, June 11-13...cracked home runs in back-to-back tilts for the 1st time in his career, July 17 at Boston and July 19 at Milwaukee...had a .300 or better average against 6 clubs: Toronto (.545), Detroit (.500), Minnesota (.400), California (.353), Chicago (.333) and Baltimore (.308)...all 4 of his home runs came against Eastern Division opponents, including 2 against Milwaukee...threw out 11 of 54 runners trying to steal, including Rickey Henderson twice...optioned to Omaha on July 23...hit .237 in 21 games at the Triple-A level...season ended prematurely when he broke his left thumb tagging a runner out at home plate vs. Indianapolis, August 15.

M.L. Career Notes: Mike has played a total of 78 games in the major leagues...had a brief stint with Kansas City in just his 3rd season of professional baseball in 1987...was recalled from Omaha on July 21 after an injury to Jamie Quirk...made his initial major league appearance at Baltimore on July 23...got his 1st at bat the next night against the Orioles...had his best day at Baltimore, July 25 picking up his 1st 2 major league hits...his 1st hit was a 4th inning single off Dave Schmidt that tallied his 1st 2 RBI...logged just 2 hits in his next 12 at bats and was optioned to Omaha on August 5.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Mike was signed by Chuck McMichael after being picked in the 4th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...1st pro stop was at Memphis in 1985...doubled in his 1st at bat at Huntsville, June 18...experienced some soreness in his shoulder during the 1985 Florida Instructional League season...in spring training the soreness was diagnosed as a partial tear of the right rotator cuff...thus played in only 40 games at Memphis in 1986 serving exclusively as the DH...was slowly worked back into playing shape in 1987...was hitting .273 when he was called up to KC...best game was a 5-for-6 day with 2 doubles, a homer, 4 runs scored and 10 total bases at Denver, July 9...had a 6-RBI game at Nashville, April 12...a native of Stockton, CA, Mike graduated from Lincoln High in 1982...hit .361 his junior campaign and was named to the All-San Joaquin Athletic Association and All-Stockton Area 2nd teams... as a senior, logged a .422 average and was named to All-SJAA, All-Stockton Area and All-Northern California 1st teams...voted San Joaquin Athletic Association's Co-MVP and named to California High School All-Star team which played similiar teams from Oklahoma and Oregon...also had sparkling collegiate career at the University of Santa Clara (CA)...hit .308 in 45 games in 1983...followed with a .332 average his sophomore season...completed his career with All-West Coast Athletic Conference 2nd team honors, hitting .361 in 58 games with 13 home runs and 52 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Memphis	.269	65	223	29	60	15	4	8	39	11	30	0
1986	Memphis	.241	40	141	26	34	7	2	12	29	10	26	0
1987	Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0
	KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0
1988	KANSAS CITY	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	21	37	0
	Omaha	.237	21	76	8	18	7	2	2	8	4	15	0
M.L. Totals		.261	78	230	25	60	16	0	4	29	23	39	0

GW-RBI: 87-0; 88-4. TOTAL: 4.

1985 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael.

MACFARLANE Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.265	70	211	25	56	4	26	.261	78	230	25	60	4	29
Home	.264	36	106	13	28	2	12	.261	38	111	13	29	2	13
Road	.267	34	105	12	28	2	14	.261	40	119	12	31	2	16
Baltimore	.308	4	13	0	4	0	2	.300	7	20	0	6	0	4
Boston	.290	10	31	5	9	1	3	.278	12	36	5	10	1	4
California	.353	5	17	1	6	0	5	.353	5	17	1	6	0	5
Chicago	.333	5	15	0	5	0	2	.333	5	15	0	5	0	2
Cleveland	.200	5	15	1	3	1	3	.333	5	15	1	3	1	3
Detroit	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.250	9	28	5	7	2	6	.250	9	28	5	7	2	6
Minnesota	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0
New York	.083	8	24	2	2	0	0	.071	10	28	2	2	0	0
Oakland	.167	5	12	2	2	0	0	.167	5	12	2	2	0	0
Seattle	.188	5	16	1	3	0	2	.188	5	16	1	3	0	2
Texas	.200	6	15	5	3	0	3	.200	6	15	5	3	0	3
Toronto	.545	3	11	0	6	0	0	.545	3	11	0	6	0	0
East	.262	41	126	14	33	4	14	.255	49	145	14	37	4	17
West	.271	29	85	11	23	0	12	.271	29	85	11	23	0	12
Before ASG	.273	63	187	21	51	2	23							
After ASG	.208	7	24	4	5	2	3							
Day	.255	20	55	7	14	1	8							
Night	.269	50	156	18	42	3	18							
vs. LHP	.238	39	84	5	20	1	8							
vs. RHP	.283	57	127	20	36	3	18							
Pinch Hitter	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.378	13	37	2	14	0	3							
May	.222	21	63	11	14	1	7							
June	.254	21	63	4	16	0	10							
July	.250	15	48	8	12	3	6							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest Hitting Streak--5 games (May 23-30)

MACFARLANE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.265--1988
H	56--1988
HR	4--1988
RBI	26--1988
SB	0
Hit Strk	5--1988
	Game
H	2--several times, latest at Mil., 7-19-88
HR	1--4 times, latest at Mil., 7-19-88
RBI	3--vs. Mil., 7-7-88
SB	0

#21 Jeff Montgomery, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 1-7-62 in Wellston, OH; **Resides:** Hurricane, WV; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Thomas Montgomery; **Married:** Tina; **Children:** Ashleigh; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for outfielder Van Snider, 2-13-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 12 days.

1988 Notes: Jeff became a solid figure in the Royals' bullpen, working in middle relief and as the righthanded setup man...selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie team as a relief pitcher...saw action in 45 games, all in relief, the 2nd most appearances on the club despite not joining the Royals' staff until June...his 7 wins were the 5th highest total on the staff, tops among relievers... opened the season with Omaha at the Triple-A level...logged a win and a team-high 13 saves in 20 relief outings with a 1.91 ERA...fanned 36 batters and allowed but 15 hits in 28.1 frames....fanned a season-high 7 batters in 3.2 innings vs. Iowa, May 11...recalled to Kansas City on June 3...made his Royal debut vs. Seattle, June 4...logged his only save June 8 vs. Oakland...did not allow a run in his 1st 5 outings covering 8.2 innings...posted his 1st win July 1 vs. Boston...was 3-1 with a 0.77 ERA during July...won 4 straight decisions in August, his longest winning streak...gave up just 2 earned runs and 16 hits in 29.0 innings (0.62 ERA) over 20 appearances from July 1 to August 15...the hot stretch lowered his ERA from 5.40 to 2.25...allowed just 3 of the 1st 19 runners he inherited to score and allowed 9 of 38 inherited runners to score on the season...1st batters faced were 8-for-38 (.211)...was 5-1 with a 0.62 ERA against the Eastern Division...did not allow an earned run against Milwaukee (7.2 IP), New York (6.2), Baltimore (4.1), Toronto (2.2) or Cleveland (1.0),

MONTGOMERY Continued

M.L. Career Notes--Jeff has worked in 59 major league games...pitched in 14 contests for Cincinnati during the 1987 season...made his debut August 1 against San Francisco...tossed 2 innings of shutout relief...earned his 1st major league win the next day vs. the Giants...made his only start for the Reds at Los Angeles, August 11... hurled 5 innings in losing a 7-2 decision.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Jeff was the Reds' 9th pick in the June 1983 Free Agent Draft...scouted by Martin Daily...named to the Pioneer League All-Star team, 1983...fanned 11 consecutive batters, a league record...shared the Florida State League lead with 14 saves in 1984, despite spending half the season in Double-A...led the Eastern League in appearances, 1985...became a starter with Denver in 1986 and shared the team lead with 11 wins...was leading the Association with 117 strikeouts and a 3.82 ERA when he was promoted to the Reds, July 31, 1987...finished with the Association's 2nd best mark in average allowed (.252), 3rd in strikeouts and 4th in ERA...honored on the 1st team All-Ohio squads in both baseball and football while a prep at Wellston High...played baseball 3 years at Marshall University...selected as Freshman of the Year in the Southern Conference, 1981...earned a degree in computer science, 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Billings	6-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	5	44.2	31	13	12	13	90
1984	Tampa	5-3	2.44	31	0	0	0+	14	44.1	29	15	12	30	56
	Vermont	2-0	2.13	22	0	0	0	4	25.1	14	7	6	24	20
1985	Vermont	5-3	2.05	*53	1	0	0	9	101.0	63	25	23	48	89
1986	Denver	11-7	4.39	30	22	2	2	1	151.2	162	88	74	57	78
1987	Nashville	8-5	4.14	24	21	1	0	0	139.0	132	76	64	51	121
	Cincinnati	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
1988	Omaha	1-2	1.91	20	0	0	0	13	28.1	15	6	6	11	36
	KANSAS CITY	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47
A.L. Totals		7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47
N.L. Totals		2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
M.L. Totals		9-4	4.17	59	1	0	0	1	82.0	79	40	38	39	60

*Led league +Tied for league

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1-Year Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft.
1988 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Van Snider, February 13.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	CAREER W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	7	2	3.45	45	62.2	54	24	6	47	7	2	3.45	45	62.2	54	24
Home	6	0	2.78	23	32.1	28	10	4	24	6	0	2.78	23	32.1	28	10
Road	1	2	4.15	22	30.1	26	14	2	23	1	2	4.15	22	30.1	26	14
Baltimore	2	0	0.00	4	4.1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0.00	4	4.1	1	0
Boston	2	0	1.42	5	6.1	4	1	0	2	2	0	1.42	5	6.1	4	1
California	0	0	1.42	4	6.1	5	1	0	5	0	0	1.42	5	6.1	5	1
Chicago	0	1	8.10	5	6.2	11	6	1	6	0	1	8.10	5	6.2	11	6
Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Detroit	0	1	27.00	2	0.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	27.00	2	0.1	2	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	0.00	3	7.2	2	0	0	5	1	0	0.00	3	7.2	2	0
Minnesota	1	0	2.08	3	4.1	2	1	0	4	1	0	2.08	3	4.1	2	1
New York	0	0	0.00	3	6.2	6	0	0	7	0	0	0.00	3	6.2	6	0
Oakland	0	0	4.15	4	4.1	4	2	1	1	0	0	4.15	4	4.1	4	2
Seattle	0	0	10.13	5	5.1	10	6	2	4	0	0	10.13	5	5.1	10	6
Texas	1	0	8.10	4	6.2	7	6	2	8	1	0	8.10	4	6.2	7	6
Toronto	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0	0
East	5	1	0.62	20	29.0	15	2	0	19	5	1	0.62	20	29.0	15	2
West	2	1	5.88	25	33.2	39	22	6	28	2	1	5.88	25	33.2	39	22
Before ASG	2	1	3.80	15	21.1	18	9	3	17							
After ASG	5	1	3.27	30	41.1	36	15	3	30							
Day	3	0	2.41	11	18.2	9	5	2	16							
Night	4	2	3.89	34	44.0	45	19	4	31							
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Reliever	7	2	3.45	45	62.2	54	24	6	47							
June	0	1	5.40	9	15.0	14	9	3	12							
July	3	1	0.77	14	23.1	14	2	0	15							
August	4	0	3.60	11	15.0	8	6	2	14							
September	0	0	7.56	10	8.1	16	7	1	5							
October	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0	1							

Longest winning streak--4 games (August 10-28)
Longest losing streak--1 game (twice)

MONTGOMERY'S BESTS

	Season
W	7--1988
ERA	3.45--1988
SV	1--1988
IP	62.2--1988
SO	47--1988
Win Strk	4--1988
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	4--twice, latest vs. Tex., 8-17-88

#24 Larry Owen, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 5-31-55 in Garfield Heights, OH; **Resides:** Columbus, OH; **Full Name:** Lawrence Thomas Owen; **Married:** Chris; **Children:** Jennifer (4-10-84) and Emily (10-2-85); **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 11-29-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 49 days.

1988 Notes: Larry joined the club in late July after opening the season with Omaha...was recalled from the Royals' top minor league club on July 23 and was inserted as the Royals' number 1 catcher... the pitching staff responded to his arrival by improving its ERA from 3.77 to 3.65 by season's end...threw out 7 of 22 (32 percent) runners attempting to steal...logged 2 hits and 2 RBI vs. Oakland, September 10...cracked his only home run at Seattle, September 20...hit .300 against Oakland and Toronto...was a .308 hitter (8-for-26) in day games...hit .214 in 62 games at the Triple-A level...was hitting .194 at the end of May, but put together a fine June...hit at a .275 clip (11-for-40) with 4 home runs and 9 RBI in 14 games that month... was a .250 hitter in 32 road contests...homered and drove in 4 runs at Iowa, June 11...belted 7 home runs in a 22 game stretch from June 11 to July 16...homered twice and knocked in 5 runs at Toledo, July 2...best averages were against Columbus (.500), Toledo (.455) and Denver (.316).

M.L. Career Notes: Larry saw playing time with Atlanta in 1981, '82, '83 and '85....did not hit a home run in his 1st 101 big-league at bats, but belted 2 home runs on September 19 vs. Cincinnati...was signed by the Royals as a free agent, November 29, 1986...has played in 113 games for the Royals over the past 2 seasons.

1987--Larry spent an entire season with the major league club for the 1st time in his 11-year career...made the Royals' club as the 3rd catcher out of spring training after being a non-roster player...set career bests in just about every offensive category...his 7 sacrifice hits was 2nd highest on the club...best month in season was May...hit .250 (7-for-28) with 3 runs scored in 14 games...saw most of his action in July, getting 48 at bats in 22 games...5 of his 14 RBI, 8 of his 16 walks and 20 of his 51 strikeouts came in July...longest hitting streak was 4 games, June 21-July 1...went 5-for-12 (.417) during the stretch...cracked an 8th inning 2-run game-winning homer at Toronto off Jimmy Key, July 11...had most success against Baltimore (6-for-17, .353)...also hit over .300 against Chicago...cracked 2 of his 5 home runs against Seattle.

1985--recalled on June 7 when both Rick Cerone and Bruce Benedict were slowed by injuries...hit safely in 5 of his 1st 6 games, batting .454 (10-22)...drew 4 walks and threw out 4 of 8 runners attempting to steal...optioned back to Richmond, July 2 when Cerone was activated from Disabled List...rejoined big-league club on September 3...finished season with a total of 19 games behind the plate for Atlanta, more than doubling his 3-year major league total in at bats...Braves were 12-7 in games he started...threw out 6 of 30 runners attempting to steal on him...named International League's All-Star catcher...had a 5 RBI outing on August 19 vs. Rochester.

1983-- spent most of the season at Atlanta backing up Bruce Benedict... was optioned for a month to Richmond on August 23.

1982--was called up after an injury to Bruce Benedict in September... recorded his 1st big-league hit--a double--off Vern Ruhle, September 21 at Houston.

1981--played in 13 games but was hitless in 16 at bats.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Larry was originally drafted by California in the 18th round of the 1976 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign...was drafted a year later in the 17th round by the Braves and signed by scout Chuck Harmon...spent the 1977 campaign at Greenwood where he recorded a career-best .282 average in 61 games...saw action at both Savannah and Richmond in 1978...established career-highs at Savannah in at bats (364), runs (35), hits (78) and home runs (11)...finished the season at Richmond where he hit a grand slam home run in the International League Governor's Cup playoffs...from 1979-1983 bounced around between

OWEN Continued

Savannah, Richmond and Atlanta...put together a steady year at Richmond in 1984 appearing in 94 games and posted his best batting average in 6 years (.242)...had a career-high 13 doubles while hitting 7 home runs and tying a career-mark with 45 RBI...led International League catchers in total chances (537), putouts (466) and assists (64)...Larry graduated from Tecumseh High School in New Carlisle, OH in 1973...graduated Bowling Green University, 1977 where he was a 2nd team All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Greenwood	.282	61	170	26	48	9	2	3	24	34	35	1
1978	Savannah	.214	112	364	35	78	9	1	11	45	33	49	1
	Richmond	.250	14	40	2	10	1	0	0	3	3	6	0
1979	Richmond	.196	110	358	32	70	7	3	7	29	29	64	0
1980	Savannah	.211	76	228	27	48	8	1	6	20	41	31	2
1981	Savannah	.229	90	279	30	64	8	3	5	23	24	41	0
	Atlanta	.000	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1982	Richmond	.208	58	178	21	37	5	0	5	26	20	38	1
	Atlanta	.333	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	Richmond	.417	5	12	4	5	0	1	1	2	2	2	0
	Atlanta	.118	17	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1984	Richmond	.242	94	314	33	76	13	0	7	45	32	44	2
1985	Richmond	.231	83	247	21	57	15	0	5	32	45	39	3
	Atlanta	.239	26	71	7	17	3	0	2	12	8	17	0
1986	Richmond	.196	98	265	32	52	13	0	3	21	44	49	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.189	76	164	17	31	6	0	5	14	16	51	0
1988	Omaha	.214	62	196	35	42	10	0	9	30	31	51	1
	KANSAS CITY	.210	37	81	5	17	1	0	1	3	9	23	0
A.L. Totals		.196	113	245	22	48	7	0	6	17	25	74	0
N.L. Totals		.187	58	107	8	20	4	0	2	13	9	24	0
M.L. Totals		.193	171	352	30	68	11	0	8	30	34	98	0

GW-RBI: 81-0; 82-0; 83-1; 85-0 87-2; 88-0. TOTAL: 3.

1977 Selected by Atlanta in 17th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck Harmon.
1986 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 29.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.210	37	81	5	17	1	3	.196	113	245	22	48	6	17
Home	.189	16	37	2	7	0	2	.189	54	111	10	21	2	10
Road	.227	21	44	3	10	1	1	.201	59	134	12	27	4	7
Baltimore	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	.296	12	27	3	8	0	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.077	6	13	1	1	1	2
California	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	.067	9	15	0	1	0	0
Chicago	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	.273	7	11	1	3	0	1
Cleveland	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	.161	12	31	2	5	0	2
Detroit	.154	6	13	0	2	0	0	.091	10	22	0	2	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	.200	7	11	0	2	0	0
New York	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	.167	7	18	0	3	0	2
Oakland	.300	4	10	0	3	0	2	.292	11	24	4	7	1	4
Seattle	.250	1	4	1	1	1	1	.227	7	22	4	5	3	3
Texas	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	.188	8	16	2	3	0	0
Toronto	.300	4	10	2	3	0	0	.258	15	31	5	8	1	2
East	.208	20	48	2	10	0	0	.185	64	146	11	27	2	9
West	.212	17	33	3	7	1	3	.212	49	99	11	21	4	8
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
After ASG	.210	37	81	5	17	1	3							
Day	.308	10	26	2	8	0	0							
Night	.164	27	55	3	9	1	3							
vs. LHP	.194	22	36	2	7	0	0							
vs. RHP	.222	26	45	3	10	1	3							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	.200	7	20	0	4	0	0							
August	.200	18	35	3	7	0	0							
September	.231	12	26	2	6	1	3							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (4 times)

OWEN'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.239--1985
H	31--1987
HR	5--1987
RBI	14--1987
SB	0
Hit Strk	5--1985

Game

H	3--vs. L.A., 6-9-85
HR	2--vs. Cin., 9-19-85
RBI	3--vs. Cin., 9-19-85
SB	0

#29 Rey Palacios, C

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 11-8-62 in Brooklyn, NY; **Resides:** Brooklyn, NY; **Full Name:** Robert Rey Palacios; **Married:** Ada; **Children:** Robert Rey, Jr. (3-29-88); **Acquired:** Obtained with Mark Lee from Detroit Tigers in exchange for Ted Power, 8-31-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 32 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Rey was acquired by the Royals in a trade with pitcher Mark Lee from Detroit for pitcher Ted Power, August 31...was added to the Royals' roster for the remainder of the season...appeared in 5 games for Kansas City...made his major league debut vs. Oakland, September 8...came in the game as a pinch hitter in the 6th inning and remained in the contest...singled off Greg Cadaret to open the 9th inning for his 1st big league hit...pinch ran and scored his 1st run the next night against the Athletics...made his 1st start September 24 at Chicago...opened the '88 campaign with Toledo, the Tigers' top farm club in the International League...was rated the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the International League by *Baseball America*... hit .230 in 132 games with a team-leading and career-high 26 doubles...the 132 games played was the 2nd highest mark on the Toledo club...season's longest hitting streak was 8 games, April 29-May 7...hit .480 (12-for-25) during the hot stretch...logged a 4-hit game vs. Buffalo, May 25...doubled, homered and drove in a season-high 4 runs at Pawtucket, July 7.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Rey was originally signed by Detroit as a free agent, August 16, 1982...in 1984 at Lakeland he logged 5 hits in a game vs. St. Petersburg, July 24...belted a grand slam vs. Daytona Beach, August 2...split the '85 season between Lakeland and Birmingham...moved up the ladder to Double-A Glens Falls in 1986...named to the Eastern League's All-Star team...was 2nd in the league with a career-best 16 home runs and 4th with 81 walks...threw out 48 runners attempting to steal...rated the best defensive catcher by Eastern League managers...promoted to Toledo for the 1987 season...named to the International League All-Star squad...set career highs in most offensive categories...topped all league catchers with 66 assists...attended Kingsborough Community College (Brooklyn, NY).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Bristol	.302	47	139	28	42	7	1	7	28	19	26	2
1984	Lakeland	.247	107	373	44	92	21	4	2	53	42	56	2
1985	Lakeland	.232	85	280	35	65	11	1	2	27	42	47	3
	Birmingham	.264	35	110	14	29	4	0	2	16	11	13	2
1986	Glens Falls	.252	135	461	66	116	20	4	16	66	81	81	6
1987	Toledo	.258	133	449	50	116	22	1	13	61	34	86	6
1988	Toledo	.230	132	409	38	94	26	1	5	27	28	106	4
	KANSAS CITY	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
M.L. Totals		.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

GW-RBI: 88-0. Total: 0.

1982 Signed by Detroit Tigers as a Free Agent, August 16.
1988 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Mark Lee in exchange for pitcher Ted Power, August 31.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0
Home	.143	4	7	2	1	0	0	.143	4	7	2	1	0	0
Road	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0
Oakland	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0
Seattle	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0
West	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0
Day	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Night	.091	4	11	2	1	0	0							
vs. LHP	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0							
vs. RHP	.000	3	8	1	0	0	0							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--1 game (September 8)

PALACIOS' BESTS

Season

AVG.	.091--1988
H	1--1988

Game

H	1--vs. Oak., 9-8-88

#32 Bill Pecota, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 2-16-60 in Redwood City, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** William Joseph Pecota; **Married:** Eastin; **Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1981 January Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 157 days.

1988 Notes: Bill served his role as utility player to the fullest extent by playing every position defensively except pitcher and centerfield...spent the entire season in the big leagues for the 1st time in his career...set a career high by playing in 90 games with 178 at bats...also logged career best in runs (25), RBI (15), triples (3) and stolen bases (7)...tied for 2nd on the club with 7 sacrifice hits... was successful on 7 of 9 stolen base attempts... became the Royals' regular shortstop over the final month of the season due to Kurt Stillwell's injury and responded with just 2 errors and a career-high 8-game hitting streak, August 30-September 7...was 8-for-22 (.364) during the streak...belted a home run and drove in a career-high 3 runs including the game-winner in his 2nd start of the season at Boston, May 3...played rightfield for the 1st time in the big leagues at Minnesota, May 19...logged a 5-game hitting streak, August 14-19 when he was starting at 3rd base in place of injured Kevin Seitzer...best month was August when he hit .262 with 6 RBI... hit over .300 against both Minnesota (.385) and Texas (.357)...was 11-for-44 with 12 RBI when hitting with runners in scoring position.

M.L. Career Notes: Bill has played 168 games on the major league level...logged his 1st stint with the Royals in 1986...contract was purchased by KC on September 18...major league debut was September 19 at Seattle...1st at bat came in the 9th inning as he grounded out to short off Matt Young...1st hit came in his 7th at bat...it was a double with 1 out in the 8th inning off Minnesota's Frank Viola at the Metrodome, September 25.

1987--Bill was recalled from Omaha 4 times during the season...hit .556 (10-for-18) in 11 games in his 1st stint with the Royals...played in each of the final 35 Royals' contests...hit 1st major league home run in Cleveland off Rich Yett on May 8...successful on all 5 stolen base attempts during the season...best game was at Toronto May 12...went 4-for-4 with a home run.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Bill was Kansas City's 10th-round selection in the 1981 January Free Agent Draft...began his pro career by leading the Gulf Coast League in runs scored and finishing 3rd in hits, total bases and slugging percentage at Sarasota in '81...was named to the Southern League's All-Star team in 1984...led his league's 3rd basemen in fielding in both 1984 and '85...in 1986 led the American Association in assists (217) and total chances (337) by a 3rd baseman and tied for 2nd in fielding percentage...was named the Association's Player-of-the-Week, April 28-May 4...had a league-high 26-game consecutive hitting streak while at Omaha in 1987 (May 16-July 20)...hit .344 (33-for-96) during that stretch...a 1978 graduate of Peterson High in Sunnyvale, CA, Bill lettered in baseball and basketball...batted .366 and was the shortstop on the All-Santa Clara Valley 1st-team...helped lead basketball team to league and regional titles and voted the league's MVP.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota	.317	61	208	*61	66	11	4	3	22	39	18	14
1982	Fort Myers	.239	135	482	71	115	16	6	4	49	79	72	39
1983	Fort Myers	.269	65	234	48	63	7	2	5	33	45	31	28
	Jacksonville	.242	72	260	38	63	9	1	5	25	33	39	9
1984	Memphis	.241	145	543	84	131	19	2	9	50	99	72	43
1985	Omaha	.240	130	409	47	98	17	3	1	34	57	55	21
1986	Omaha	.264	139	474	48	125	26	2	4	54	37	46	20
	KANSAS CITY	.207	12	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	3	0
1987	Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7
	KANSAS CITY	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5
1988	KANSAS CITY	.208	90	178	25	37	3	3	1	15	18	34	7
M.L. Totals		.237	168	363	50	86	10	4	4	31	36	62	12

*-Led League

GW-RBI: 86-0; 87-2; 88-3. TOTAL: 5.

1981 Selected by Royals in 10th round of January Free Agent Draft signed by Richard Schlenker.

PECOTA Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.208	90	178	25	37	1	15	.237	168	363	50	86	4	31
Home	.226	39	62	11	14	0	10	.236	74	157	23	37	0	19
Road	.198	51	116	14	23	1	5	.238	94	206	27	49	4	12
Baltimore	.167	5	6	1	1	0	0	.273	8	11	1	3	0	0
Boston	.176	6	17	6	3	1	3	.261	9	23	8	6	1	3
California	.217	9	23	1	5	0	1	.241	18	54	3	13	0	4
Chicago	.250	5	8	2	2	0	0	.129	12	31	2	4	0	0
Cleveland	.250	9	20	2	5	0	3	.258	13	31	5	8	1	4
Detroit	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.600	5	5	2	3	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	.100	10	10	0	1	0	0
Minnesota	.385	9	13	1	5	0	1	.286	18	35	5	10	0	5
New York	.125	7	24	2	3	0	1	.143	9	28	2	4	0	1
Oakland	.208	9	24	3	5	0	2	.234	24	64	8	15	0	5
Seattle	.067	8	15	3	1	0	0	.171	17	35	7	6	1	3
Texas	.357	8	14	2	5	0	3	.316	12	19	3	6	0	3
Toronto	.200	9	10	2	2	0	1	.412	13	17	4	7	1	2
East	.173	42	81	13	14	1	8	.256	67	125	22	32	3	11
West	.237	48	97	12	23	0	7	.227	101	238	28	54	1	20
Before ASG	.178	36	45	10	8	1	4							
After ASG	.218	54	133	15	29	0	11							
Day	.185	27	54	7	10	0	2							
Night	.218	63	124	18	27	1	13							
vs. LHP	.239	41	71	7	17	0	3							
vs. RHP	.187	77	107	18	20	1	12							
Pinch Hitter	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0							
April	.000	6	3	0	0	0	0							
May	.158	15	19	5	3	1	3							
June	.231	10	13	3	3	0	1							
July	.133	13	30	5	4	0	1							
August	.262	20	42	5	11	0	6							
September	.225	26	71	7	16	0	4							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--8 games (August 30-Sept. 7)

PECOTA'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.276--1987
H	43--1987
HR	3--1987
RBI	15--1988
SB	7--1988
Hit Strk	8--1988
	Game
H	4--vs. Tex., 5-12-87
HR	1--4 times, latest at Bos., 5-3-88
RBI	3--at Bos., 5-3-88
SB	1--several times

#18 Bret Saberhagen, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 4-11-64 in Chicago Heights, IL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Bret William Saberhagen; **Married:** Janeane; **Children:** Drew William (10-26-85) and Brittany Nicole (9-5-86); **Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1989 with an option for 1990; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 0 days.

1988 Notes: Bret finished in double figures in wins for the 4th time in his 5-year career...his 14 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club...led the Royals' staff with 9 complete games while finishing 5th in the league in innings pitched (260.2) and 10th in strikeouts (171)...set career-highs in innings pitched, hits, runs, earned runs, walks and strikeouts...was the top control artist among the Royals' starters, allowing just 59 free passes...was the tough-luck member of the staff...lost 16 games, tying for the 2nd highest total in the league (Bert Blyleven lost 17)...the Royals scored more than 3 runs in just 2 of his 16 defeats and tallied 0 or 1 run in 9 of his losses... earned the honor as the Royals' Opening Day starter...took the loss after allowing a record 3 home runs to George Bell...put together 3 consecutive complete game performances, May 7-18, but 2 of the 3 were losses...won 4 straight decisions from May 29-June 14 with a 1.72 ERA to run his record to 9-5 with a 3.26 ERA...figured in the decision in 16 of his 1st 17 games and 30 of 35 starts on the season...best month was June with a 4-1 mark and a 2.68 ERA...won just twice after August 3...low-hit game was a 4-hitter vs. Detroit, August 3...fanned 9 batters on 3 occasions including back-to-back starts at California and Oakland, September 13 and 18...was 3-0 with a 1.50 ERA vs. Baltimore and 2-0 with a 1.59 ERA vs. Seattle.

SABERHAGEN Continued

M.L. Career Notes: Bret has registered a 69-55 record with a 3.49 ERA in 5 seasons with the Royals...has finished 4 of the 5 seasons with 10 or more victories, including a 20-win campaign in 1985...ranks among the top 10 on many of the Royals' all-time career lists including 3rd in ERA, tied for 7th in wins, 6th with 40 complete games, tied for 3rd with 677 strikeouts, 8th with 8 shutouts and 7th with 1,066.2 innings pitched...has been named club's Pitcher-of-the-Month 7 times...he has twice been named the Royals' Pitcher of the Year, 1985 and 1987...won the Cy Young and World Series MVP Awards in 1985.

1987--Bret posted an 18-10 record with a 3.36 ERA en route to winning the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year and American League Comeback Player-of-the-Year honors...ranked among the league-leaders in ERA (4th), wins (tied 4th), innings pitched (9th), complete games (tied 2nd), and shutouts (2nd)... became the 1st Royals' pitcher to draw the starting assignment for the American League in the All-Star Game...hurled 3 scoreless innings allowing only 1-hit to the Cubs' Andre Dawson...earned the All-Star berth with a 15-3 record and a 2.47 ERA...was the 1st pitcher in Royals' history to open the season with 6 straight wins...became the earliest 10-game winner in club history with a 6-1 triumph at Seattle on June 4 in his 11th start of the season (Paul Splittorff won his 10th game on June 15 in 1973)...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for April.

1986--he was bothered by a sore right shoulder and right foot throughout the season as he posted a 7-12 record and 4.15 ERA in a career-low 156.0 innings.

1985--Bret became the 1st Kansas City pitcher and the youngest in A.L. history (3rd-youngest overall behind Dwight Gooden and Fernando Valenzuela) to win the coveted Cy Young Award...was the youngest KC pitcher and 5th-youngest in big-league history to win 20 games...won his 20th on September 30, 3-1 over California--was 21 years, 5 months and 19 days old at the time...within a span of 36 hours he became a father and the World Series Most Valuable Player Award winner...became the youngest recipient of the World Series MVP honor following his 5-hit shutout of the St. Louis Cardinals in Game 7 as KC won its 1st World Championship, 11-0...during the regular year, Bret finished 2nd in the A.L. with 20 victories and a .769 winning percentage...his 2.87 ERA ranked 3rd in the league...was named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year by ESPN...led the A.L. in fewest runners allowed per 9.0 innings (9.56), strikeouts-to-walks ratio (6.04) and fewest walks per 9.0 innings (1.45)...struck out a career-high 12 batters in a 2-1 complete-game win at Oakland, September 14...on August 19, Bret became the 1st KC pitcher since Larry Gura (May 22, 1980) to pitch 10 innings in a single game...after an ALCS in which he was winless in 2 starts against Toronto, Bret logged a 2-0 mark and a 0.50 ERA in 2 starts vs. St. Louis in the Fall Classic...both of his World Series starts were complete games.

1984--Bret bolted on the scene as a 19-year old rookie middle-reliever and starting pitcher...became the youngest Royals' player to appear in a big-league game at 19 years, 11 months and 24 days on April 4 vs. New York (4.2 innings of 3-hit relief in his debut)...earned his initial major league victory in his 1st big-league start, April 19 at Detroit, 5-2...posted his 1st big-league shutout, September 24, when he blanked the Angels on 3 hits, 4-0...became the youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20-years old) when he got the starting nod in Game 2 of the '84 ALCS vs. Detroit.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kansas City's 19th-round selection in the 1982 June Free Agent Draft (as a shortstop), Bret combined for a 16-7 record and a 2.55 ERA while splitting his initial pro season between Fort Myers (A) and Jacksonville (AA)...began the season at Fort Myers and posted a 10-5 mark (won his 1st 6 professional decisions) en route to being named to the Florida State League All-Star team...promoted to Jacksonville in early July...named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad...a 1982 graduate of Cleveland High in Reseda, CA, Bret recorded a 9-0 mark and an 0.85 ERA, and batted .362 in leading his school to the Los Angeles city championship in his senior season...was named Los Angeles' high school baseball Player of the Year...tossed a no-hitter in the title game (played at Dodger Stadium) as Cleveland defeated Palisades 13-0...missed a perfect game when the 2nd batter of the game reached on an error...it was the 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (which began in 1939)...played Pony League, Colt League and American Legion ball.

SABERHAGEN Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
	Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984	KANSAS CITY	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985	KANSAS CITY	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986	KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987	KANSAS CITY	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
1988	KANSAS CITY	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	271	122	110	59	171
M.L. Totals		69-55	3.49	168	143	40	8	1	1066.2	1031	448	414	215	677

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	4.11	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	8	7	3	11

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0

1982 Selected by Royals in 19th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubski, scouted by Guy Hansen.

VS.. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	CAREER W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	14	16	3.80	35	260.2	271	110	18	171	69	55	3.49	168	1066.2	1031	414
Home	6	9	4.36	17	130.0	146	63	7	80	33	26	3.40	81	550.2	535	208
Road	8	7	3.24	18	130.2	125	47	11	91	36	29	3.59	87	516.0	496	206
Baltimore	3	0	1.50	3	24.0	16	4	3	13	5	4	2.96	11	76.0	67	25
Boston	1	1	6.00	3	18.0	24	12	1	15	6	3	4.57	12	69.0	80	35
California	1	1	4.20	2	15.0	16	7	0	14	7	3	2.00	13	94.2	80	21
Chicago	0	2	3.77	2	14.1	16	6	1	10	3	6	3.89	11	76.1	74	33
Cleveland	1	1	3.94	2	16.0	19	7	0	8	7	5	3.96	13	88.2	95	39
Detroit	1	0	2.35	2	15.1	15	4	0	12	11	3	2.52	18	118.0	102	33
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	3	3.55	4	33.0	31	13	1	22	3	4	2.88	12	78.0	67	25
Minnesota	1	1	5.40	3	23.1	29	14	3	10	5	4	4.75	12	77.2	91	41
New York	0	1	12.00	1	6.0	11	8	1	2	4	3	5.26	12	65.0	69	38
Oakland	2	1	3.26	4	30.1	28	11	1	20	6	6	3.08	17	111.0	96	38
Seattle	2	0	1.59	2	17.0	11	3	2	7	6	5	2.69	13	80.1	67	24
Texas	1	1	1.77	3	20.1	18	4	0	14	5	3	3.87	12	69.2	73	30
Toronto	0	4	5.46	4	28.0	37	17	5	24	1	6	4.62	12	62.1	70	32
East	7	10	4.17	19	140.1	153	65	11	96	37	28	3.67	90	557.0	550	227
West	7	6	3.37	16	120.1	118	45	7	75	32	27	3.30	78	509.2	481	187
Before ASG	10	7	3.72	19	145.0	144	60	9	91							
After ASG	4	9	3.89	16	115.2	127	50	9	80							
Day	2	4	4.34	9	66.1	71	32	9	46							
Night	12	12	3.61	26	194.1	200	78	9	125							
Starter	14	16	3.80	35	260.2	271	110	18	171							
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	3	2	3.74	6	43.1	46	18	6	30							
May	3	3	3.54	6	48.1	45	19	1	32							
June	4	1	2.68	5	40.1	37	12	2	21							
July	1	4	5.63	6	40.0	45	25	4	24							
August	2	3	3.11	6	46.1	54	16	1	31							
September	1	2	4.08	5	35.1	35	16	3	28							
October	0	1	5.14	1	7.0	9	4	1	5							

Longest winning streak--4 games (May 29-June 14)
Longest losing streak--4 games (July 6-24)

SABERHAGEN'S BESTS

	Season
W	20--1985
ERA	2.87--1985
SV	1--1984
IP	260.2--1988
SO	171--1988
Win Strk	7--1985
	Game
Low-Hit	2--4 times, latest at Cle., 5-9-87
SO	12--at Oak., 9-14-85

SABERHAGEN'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	1				1	
1985	1			1	1	1
1986	2			1		1
1987	4			2	3	
1988						1
Total	8			4	5	3

#31 Israel Sanchez, LHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 8-20-63 in Falcon, Cuba; **Resides:** Chicago, IL; **Full Name:** Israel Sanchez; **Married:** Angela; **Children:** Natalie (8-13-85); **Acquired:** Selected in 9th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 90 days.

1988 Notes: Israel parlayed a fine stint at Omaha into his 1st stay in the major leagues...opened the season at the Triple-A level...logged a 7-4 record and 2.91 ERA in 15 games, all starts...fanned 85 batters in 102.0 innings...named the Zenith "Star of the Future" as the Triple-A Pitcher of the Week for May 2-8 after hurling a complete game 7-hit shutout of Oklahoma City...was 4-0 in May with a 2.45 ERA...walked 7 while fanning 29 in 40.1 innings that month...tossed a 6-hit shutout over Toledo in his final start in Triple-A...contract was purchased by the Royals on July 4...appeared in 19 games for KC, 18 in relief...finished with a 3-2 record and 4.54 ERA...made his major league debut vs. Milwaukee, July 7...worked 1 inning, allowing 2 runs on 2 hits...1st decision was a loss vs. New York, July 22...made his only start at Baltimore, July 30, lasting 2.0 innings with no decision...notched 1st victory vs. Baltimore, August 9...tossed a season-high 5 innings, allowing 3 hits and 1 run in that contest...best outing was a 4.1 inning, 1-hit stint at Minnesota on September 4 as he chalked up the win...posted his 1st save in his only save situation, at Seattle, September 21...induced Alvin Davis to fly out with the tying run on base to end the game...allowed 4 of 16 inherited runners to score...1st batters faced were 3-for-15 (.200).

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Kansas City's 9th selection in the 1982 June Free Agent Draft, Israel was signed by Art Stewart...has logged a 49-44 record with a 4.05 ERA in 7 minor league seasons...began his professional career with Sarasota in 1982...most wins prior to '86 occurred at Charleston, S.C. (A) in 1983 as he compiled a 10-6 mark with a 3.59 ERA in 30 games (19 starts)...his '84 season was curtailed by 2 stints on the Disabled List--from May 26-June 18 and June 29-August 22 because of an elbow injury...in '85, Israel pitched the first 5.2 innings of a 7-inning no-hitter for Fort Myers against St. Petersburg...on September 9, he pitched a 2-hit shutout over Ft. Lauderdale in the final game of the Florida State League playoffs to give Fort Myers its 1st league championship...struck out 14, walked 3 while only 4 balls were hit out of the infield...in 1986, led Memphis in victories (career-best 13), ERA among starters (3.47), complete games (career-high 4), shutouts (tied with 1), innings pitched (career-most 184.1) and strikeouts (career-best 141)...ranked 2nd in the Southern League in victories and strikeouts...his victory, innings pitched and strikeout totals were Memphis records...also led all Southern League hurlers in assists with 37...added to the Royals' 40-man roster following the season...missed from April 25-May 15, 1987 with a fractured right leg...struggled upon his return, logging just a 5-12 campaign in 23 games...a 1982 graduate of Von Stueben High School in Chicago, Israel lettered in baseball and swimming...pitched a no-hitter in the Chicago Public High School Northwest Section championship game...in the 2nd round of the 1982 city championship playoff, he pitched a 1-hitter against Senn High and struck out 11, but lost 1-0 on a walk, stolen base, wild pitch and single...played amateur baseball in the Chicago area.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Sarasota	3-5	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	61.0	63	41	31	36	49
1983	Charleston	10-6	3.59	30	19	3	-1	2	163.0	172	92	65	70	130
1984	Fort Myers	3-3	3.65	14	10	0	0	0	66.2	62	30	27	29	63
1985	Fort Myers	8-6	2.11	28	12	2	2	3	98.1	72	32	23	27	86
1986	Memphis	13-7	3.47	28	26	4	1	0	184.1	190	97	71	55	141
	Omaha	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	2	2
1987	Omaha	5-12	4.62	23	21	3	0	0	124.2	162	74	64	46	74
1988	Omaha	7-4	2.91	15	15	3	2	0	102.0	102	36	33	36	85
	KANSAS CITY	3-2	4.54	19	1	0	0	1	35.2	36	20	18	18	14
M.L. Totals		3-2	4.54	19	1	0	0	1	35.2	36	20	18	18	14

1982 Selected by Royals in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

SANCHEZ Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988									CAREER							
	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	HR	SO	W	L	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3	2	4.54	19	35.2	36	18	0	14	3	2	4.54	19	35.2	36	18
Home	2	1	6.89	7	15.2	19	12	0	4	2	1	6.89	7	15.2	19	12
Road	1	1	2.70	12	20.0	17	6	0	10	1	1	2.70	12	20.0	17	6
Baltimore	1	0	5.14	2	7.0	8	4	0	3	1	0	5.14	2	7.0	8	4
Boston	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00	1	2.1	0	0
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	1	3.00	3	3.0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3.00	3	3.0	1	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2
Minnesota	1	0	1.93	2	4.2	3	1	0	1	1	0	1.93	2	4.2	3	1
New York	0	1	5.40	3	6.2	9	4	0	1	0	1	5.40	3	6.2	9	4
Oakland	0	0	8.31	2	4.1	6	4	0	2	0	0	8.31	2	4.1	6	4
Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Texas	0	0	3.86	3	4.2	5	2	0	2	0	0	3.86	3	4.2	5	2
Toronto	0	0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0
East	1	1	4.82	8	18.2	21	10	0	9	1	1	4.82	8	18.2	21	10
West	2	1	4.24	11	17.0	15	8	0	5	2	1	4.24	11	17.0	15	8
Before ASG	0	0	4.15	3	4.1	5	2	0	1							
After ASG	3	2	4.60	16	31.1	31	16	0	13							
Day	1	1	2.00	7	9.0	4	2	0	3							
Night	2	1	5.40	12	26.2	32	16	0	11							
Starter	0	0	13.50	1	2.0	5	3	0	1							
Reliever	3	2	4.01	18	33.2	31	15	0	13							
July	0	1	6.75	6	12.0	16	9	0	4							
August	1	0	3.09	6	11.2	12	4	0	7							
September	2	1	3.75	6	12.0	8	5	0	3							
October	0	0	0.00	1	0.0	0	0	0	0							

Longest winning streak--2 games (August 9-Sept. 4)
Longest losing streak--1 game (twice)

SANCHEZ'S BESTS

	Season
W	3--1988
ERA	4.54--1988
SV	1--1988
IP	35.2--1988
SO	14--1988
Win Strk	2--1988
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	3--at Tor., 8-5-88

#33 Kevin Seitzer, 3B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 3-26-62 in Springfield, IL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kevin Lee Seitzer; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Brandon (5-2-85); **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 34 days.

1988 Notes: Kevin made a place for himself in Royals' history as the 1st player to log .300 plus seasons in his 1st 2 campaigns...finished the season with a .304 mark, the 2nd best average on the team...was consistent all season, spending just 1 day below the .290 mark and not going more than 2 straight games without a hit...tied for the team lead with 90 runs scored and was just 1 of 2 players (Brett was the other) to have more walks (72) than strikeouts (64)...placed 2nd on the club behind Brett with 45 multiple-hit games...was also 2nd on the club with 170 hits...hit over .300 in 4 different months: April (.341), June (.337), July (.318) and September (.324)...logged a 13-game hitting streak, April 16-30...was 18-for-52 (.346) during that hot stretch...went 1 better than that with a career and team-high 14 game streak, July 10-27...was 22-for-59 (.373) in that stretch...best offensive average came against Seattle (.462)...also hit .300 or better against Baltimore (.364), Toronto (.343), Minnesota (.327), New York (.326), Boston (.325) and Oakland (.321)...hit .320 with 4 of his 5 home runs in Royals Stadium.

M.L. Career Notes: Kevin owns a .315 average with 408 hits in just over 2 seasons in the major leagues...contract was purchased by Kansas City from Omaha on September 2, 1986...reached base in 25 of the 28 games he played with a .440 on-base percentage...made his major-league debut September 3 against Chicago...started the game in leftfield and then moved to 3rd base later in the contest...collected his initial big-league hit--a single to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning off Joe Cowley...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 21 off Seattle's Mike Brown at the Kingdome...1st home run at Royals Stadium was a solo shot off Oakland's Dave Leiper.

SEITZER Continued

1987--Kevin finished 2nd in the Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Oakland's Mark McGwire...became the 1st Royals' rookie and 4th Royal overall to record 200-hits in a season with his 207 hit season...was the 13th player overall, 9th player in the A.L. and 1st since 1964 to record 200 or more hits in a rookie season...Tony Oliva (Minnesota, 217) and Richie Allen (Philadelphia, 201) were the last to accomplish the feat...collected 200th hit on September 28 vs. Seattle's Lee Guetterman...tied Kirby Puckett (Minnesota) for the league-lead in hits...was the 1st Royal since Willlie Wilson in 1980 to lead the league in hits...ranked 6th in the A.L. with a .323 batting average, tied for 5th in triples (8), 8th in on-base percentage (.399), and 9th in runs scored (105)...led the Royals in batting average, on-base percentage, games played, at bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and walks...opened the season at 1st base...made the permanent switch to 3rd on May 16...was named the Royals Player-of-the-Month for April, July and August...was the 1st Royals rookie to be named to the All-Star team... became the 2nd player in Royals' history to log 6 hits in a game, August 2 vs. Boston (Bob Oliver was 6-for-6 on May 4, 1969 at California)...Kevin was 6-for-6 with 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases...tied club record for most RBI and total bases in a game...was 12-for-16 from August 2-4 tying a club record for most hits in 3 games...named Co-Player-of-the-Week in the American League, July 27-August 2...hit his 1st grand slam home run on August 30 at Chicago off Scott Nielsen...unanimous selection at 3rd base on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team...also named to *The Sporting News* and *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squads.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kevin was Kansas City's 11th-round selection in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart... finished 4th in his league's batting race in each of his 1st 4 professional seasons...owns a lifetime .317 batting average in 480 minor league games...playing for Butte in 1983, Kevin finished 4th in the Pioneer League with a .345 average...led 3rd basemen in assists (122) and total chances (172)...in '84 at Charleston he led the South Atlantic League in runs scored (96), hits (145), walks (118) and on-base percentage (.432)...was 4th in hitting as he posted his only sub-.300 season (.297)...led SAL 3rd basemen in assists (279) and total chances (409)...was named SAL's Most Valuable Player and All-Star 3rd baseman...in '85 at Fort Myers, Kevin led the Florida State League in on-base percentage (.466), was 4th in batting (.314) and 6th in slugging (.414)...played in the FSL All-Star game...was promoted to Memphis (AA) where he played the final 52 games of the season and batted .348...in '86, led Omaha and ranked 4th in the American Association with a .319 batting average...led the league in on-base percentage (.438) and was 3rd in slugging percentage (.507)...was a 2-time winner of the loop's Player-of-the-Week award and was named to the league's All-Star squad as an outfielder...also was selected to the Topps Class Triple-A All-Star team...a 1980 graduate of Lincoln, (IL) High, Kevin was a 4-year letterman in baseball and basketball and a 3-year letterwinner in track...attended Eastern Illinois University, (Charleston) for 3 years...during his freshman year (1981), he batted .412 with 30 RBI in 50 games to help EIU to the NCAA Division II Great Lakes Regional championship and a 2nd-place showing in the NCAA Division II College World Series...was named to the All-CWS team...as a sophomore, he batted .416 with 7 home runs and 50 RBI in 41 games...struck out only 6 times in 137 at bats...in his junior season, he hit .431 with 24 RBI in 31 contests...has a career batting average of .418 with 171 hits in 122 games at EIU.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.345	68	238	60	82	14	1	2	45	46	36	11
1984	Charleston	.297	141	489	*96	*145	26	5	8	79	118	70	23
1985	Fort Myers	.314	90	290	61	91	10	5	3	46	85	30	28
	Memphis	.348	52	187	26	65	6	2	1	20	25	21	9
1986	Omaha	.319	129	432	86	138	20	11	13	74	89	57	20
	KANSAS CITY	.323	28	96	16	31	4	1	2	11	19	14	0
1987	KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	+207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12
1988	KANSAS CITY	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	72	64	10
M.L. Totals		.315	338	1296	211	408	69	14	22	154	171	163	22

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 86-2; 87-9; 88-8. TOTAL: 19.

SEITZER Continued

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L., Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.304	149	559	90	170	5	60	.315	338	1296	211	408	22	154
Home	.320	74	272	42	87	4	33	.338	169	639	111	216	12	88
Road	.289	75	287	48	83	1	27	.292	169	657	100	192	10	66
Baltimore	.364	11	44	9	16	0	5	.360	22	89	18	32	3	13
Boston	.325	10	40	6	13	0	3	.330	22	88	15	29	3	14
California	.234	13	47	7	11	0	3	.281	32	121	18	34	1	8
Chicago	.298	13	47	5	14	1	5	.330	28	109	16	36	3	16
Cleveland	.286	9	35	4	10	0	2	.300	21	80	7	24	0	7
Detroit	.250	12	44	3	11	0	5	.351	24	94	14	33	0	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.229	12	48	6	11	1	3	.235	24	98	11	23	2	6
Minnesota	.327	13	49	10	16	0	8	.331	32	121	19	40	0	18
New York	.326	11	43	7	14	0	8	.356	23	87	16	31	2	13
Oakland	.321	13	53	10	17	1	4	.293	32	123	20	36	2	13
Seattle	.462	12	39	7	18	0	3	.368	32	117	24	43	3	11
Texas	.200	10	35	9	7	1	5	.253	24	87	20	22	2	14
Toronto	.343	10	35	7	12	1	6	.305	22	82	13	25	1	10
East	.301	75	289	42	87	2	32	.319	158	618	94	197	11	74
West	.307	74	270	48	83	3	28	.311	180	678	117	211	11	80
Before ASG	.311	84	315	51	98	5	33							
After ASG	.295	65	244	39	72	0	27							
Day	.296	39	152	25	45	0	16							
Night	.307	110	407	65	125	5	44							
vs. LHP	.353	70	153	27	54	1	19							
vs. RHP	.286	136	406	63	116	4	41							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.250	1	4	0	1	0	1							
April	.341	22	85	16	29	1	14							
May	.258	25	97	15	25	1	9							
June	.337	27	95	15	32	2	7							
July	.318	27	110	16	35	1	9							
August	.238	19	63	11	15	0	11							
September	.324	27	102	17	33	0	10							
October	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--14 games (July 10-27)

SEITZER'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.323--1987
H	207--1987
HR	15--1987
RBI	83--1987
SB	12--1987
Hit Strk	14--1988

Game

H	6--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
HR	2--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
RBI	7--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
SB	2--vs. Det., 4-15-87

Royals Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Triples	10	Tom Poquette, 1976
Slugging Pct.	.464	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Home Runs	22	Bo Jackson, 1987
Runs	105	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	RBI	83	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson, 1978

Major League Rookies With 200 Hits

League	Hits	Player	Team	Games	Year
A.L.--	217	Tony Oliva	Minnesota	161	1964
	215	Dale Alexander	Detroit	155	1929
	209	Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	155	1953
	207	KEVIN SEITZER	KANSAS CITY	161	1987
	206	Joe DiMaggio	New York	138	1936
	206	Harold Trosky	Cleveland	154	1934
	205	John Pesky	Boston	147	1942
	201	Roy Johnson	Detroit	148	1929
	200	Richard Wakefield	Detroit	155	1943
N.L.--	223	Lloyd Waner	Pittsburgh	150	1927
	219	James Williams	Pittsburgh	153	1899
	206	John Frederick	Brooklyn	148	1929
	201	Richard Allen	Philadelphia	162	1964

#1 Kurt Stillwell, SS

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 6-4-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kurt Andrew Stillwell; **Acquired:** Obtained with Ted Power from Cincinnati Reds in exchange for Danny Jackson and Angel Salazar, 11-6-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 0 days.

1988 Notes: Kurt joined the Royals in an off-season trade from Cincinnati and strengthened the Royals both offensively and defensively with steady play at shortstop...finished the campaign with a .251 average, 10 home runs and 53 RBI despite missing the final month of the season with an abdominal muscle pull...set career bests in at bats (459), runs (63), hits (115), doubles (28), home runs (10) and RBI (53)...tied for the team lead with 10 game-winning RBI...selected to play for the American League in his 1st All-Star Game, ironically held in Cincinnati...played 1 inning at shortstop but did not bat in the mid-summer classic...season's 1st home run was of the inside-the-park variety, April 7 vs. Toronto...scored runs in 7 straight games, April 22-29...named the A.L. Player of the Week, May 16-22, when he hit at a .391 clip with 3 home runs, 9 runs scored and 10 RBI...belted home runs in 3 straight games at Minnesota, May 17-19...drove in a season-high 4 runs at Minnesota, May 19 and repeated the feat at Seattle, June 25...logged a pair of 4-hit games, at California, June 11 and vs. Baltimore, August 11...committed just 4 errors in his 1st 59 games at shortstop...longest hitting streak was 7 games, June 29-July 6...hit .260 with 8 home runs and 41 RBI from the left-side of the plate (.226) with 2 homers and 12 RBI as a right-handed hitter...best success came against Baltimore (.392)...also hit .300 against Minnesota (.314), Seattle (.310) and California (.300)...hit .309 with 41 RBI when batting with runners in scoring position...made just 1 start after August 29 and did not play after September 6 due to his stomach injury.

M.L. Career Notes: Just 23 -years old, Kurt has 363 games under his belt at the major league level...played with Reds for most of the 1986 season and the entire '87 campaign...has logged 255 games at shortstop (.956 fielding pct.), 37 games at 2nd base (.975) and 20 contests at 3rd base (.977).

1987--Kurt was with the Cincinnati Reds during the '87 campaign, his 1st full season in the major leagues...posted a .258 average in 131 games...cracked his 1st major league homer, a 5th inning grand slam off Aurelio Lopez vs. Houston, April 17...his 4 RBI in that contest were a career-best...made professional debut at 3rd base at New York, May 12, filling in for injured Buddy Bell...had a career-high 7 game hitting streak, June 15-21...after the All-Star break, became the club's 2nd baseman due to an injury to Ron Oester...made pro debut at 2nd base at New York, July 17.

1986--Kurt was 1 of the youngest players in the National League for most of the season...opened the season with Cincinnati at age 20, less than 3 years out of high school...was hitting .176 when he was optioned to Denver in late June...recalled less than 2 weeks later when an injury to Dave Concepcion brought him back to the Reds...hit at a .303 clip over the last 8 weeks of the season...had some timely hitting with 8 GWRBI, tying the Giants Will Clark for the lead among National League rookies...started more games at shortstop (64) than any other member of the Reds...was named to the *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squad at short.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Kurt was the 2nd player taken overall in the 1st round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (Tim Belcher, Minnesota was 1st)...signed by Cincinnati scouts' Dave Calaway and Larry Barton Jr...went 4-for-5, including a home run and 3 RBI, in his professional debut at Billings, only a few days past his 18th birthday...finished the 1983 season with a .324 average leading Billings to the Pioneer League Championship...in '84 was named to the Midwest League All-Star team and voted by managers as the best defensive shortstop in the league...named the best major league prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America* after his 1st 2 seasons...despite bypassing Class AA completely, he got off to rousing start with Denver in 1985...was hitting .288 when he turned 20 on June 4, but suffered a stress fracture in his right shin a few days later

STILLWELL Continued

and was on the Disabled List for the better part of the remainder of the season...despite his absence, American Association managers voted him 1 of the top 3 prospects in the league...Kurt is a graduate of Thousand Oaks (CA) High, where he hit .552 with 25 consecutive stolen bases his senior year...was named Southern California Player-of-the-Year...completed his high school career with a .440 average with 50 steals in 52 attempts...his father Ron was an infielder with the Washington Senators in 1961-62.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Billings	.324	65	250	47	81	10	1	2	44	42	28	5
1984	Cedar Rapids	.251	112	382	63	96	15	1	4	33	70	53	24
1985	Denver	.264	59	182	28	48	7	4	1	22	21	23	5
1986	Denver	.233	10	30	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	2
	Cincinnati	.229	104	279	31	64	6	1	0	26	30	47	6
1987	Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4
1988	KANSAS CITY	.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	47	76	6
A.L. Totals		.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	47	76	6
N.L. Totals		.246	235	674	85	166	26	8	4	59	62	97	10
M.L. Totals		.248	363	1133	148	281	54	13	14	112	109	173	16

GW-RBI: 86-8; 87-1; 88-10. TOTAL: 19.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.
1987 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Ted Power in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and shortstop Angel Salazar, November 6.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.251	128	459	63	115	10	53	.251	128	459	63	115	10	53
Home	.257	65	249	35	64	4	25	.257	65	249	35	64	4	25
Road	.243	63	210	28	51	6	28	.243	63	210	28	51	6	28
Baltimore	.392	12	51	7	20	1	6	.392	12	51	7	20	1	6
Boston	.205	10	39	7	8	1	3	.205	10	39	7	8	1	3
California	.300	7	30	1	9	1	3	.300	7	30	1	9	1	3
Chicago	.182	6	22	3	4	0	0	.182	6	22	3	4	0	0
Cleveland	.138	10	29	6	4	0	1	.138	10	29	6	4	0	1
Detroit	.250	12	40	4	10	0	3	.250	12	40	4	10	0	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.233	12	43	3	10	0	3	.233	12	43	3	10	0	3
Minnesota	.314	11	35	8	11	3	10	.314	11	35	8	11	3	10
New York	.214	10	28	6	6	1	3	.214	10	28	6	6	1	3
Oakland	.217	6	23	1	5	0	0	.217	6	23	1	5	0	0
Seattle	.310	7	29	2	9	1	6	.310	7	29	2	9	1	6
Texas	.245	13	49	10	12	0	8	.245	13	49	10	12	0	8
Toronto	.171	12	41	5	7	2	7	.171	12	41	5	7	2	7
East	.240	78	271	38	65	5	26	.240	78	271	38	65	5	26
West	.266	50	188	25	50	5	27	.266	50	188	25	50	5	27
Before ASG	.261	85	299	44	78	7	36							
After ASG	.231	43	160	19	37	3	17							
Day	.303	33	119	22	36	5	25							
Night	.232	95	340	41	79	5	28							
vs. LHP	.226	61	124	17	28	2	12							
vs. RHP	.260	116	335	46	87	8	41							
Pinch Hitter	.000	6	4	0	0	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.278	22	72	13	20	2	9							
May	.258	28	97	20	25	3	16							
June	.260	26	100	7	26	2	9							
July	.224	23	85	10	19	2	6							
August	.242	26	99	13	24	1	11							
September	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--7 games (June 29-July 6)

STILLWELL'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.258--1987
H	115--1988
HR	10--1988
RBI	53--1988
SB	6--1986 & 1988
Hit Strk	7--1987 & 1988
	Game
H	4--at Cal, 6-11-86; vs. Bal., 8-11-88
HR	1--14 times, latest at Tor., 8-6-88
RBI	4--3 times, latest at Sea., 6-25-88
SB	1--several times

#52 Mel Stottlemyre, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Throws:** Right; **Bats:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 12-28-63 in Prosser, WA; **Resides:** Yakima, WA; **Full Name:** Melvin Leon Stottlemyre, Jr.; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Obtained from Houston Astros in exchange for Buddy Biancalana, 7-30-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Mel's season ended prematurely as he suffered from a torn right rotator cuff and underwent surgery on June 8...the surgery was performed in Kansas City by Dr. Steve Joyce...it was the 2nd straight season his campaign ended early due to arm problems...posted fine numbers in his limited stint at Memphis in the Double-A Southern League...made 7 appearances, all starts, with a 3-2 record and 2.40 ERA...allowed more than 2 earned runs in just 1 start...surrendered just 41 hits and 1 home run in 45.0 innings...tossed 1 complete game (a season-high 8.0 innings) in a loss at Charlotte, 5-3...won back-to-back starts, April 20 vs. Orlando and April 28 at Columbus...fanned a season high 6 batters while tossing 5 innings of 2-hit shutout ball in a win over Huntsville on May 19 in his final outing of the season.

Minor League & Miscellaneous: Mel was Houston's 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1985 January Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Weaver...began his professional career at Asheville (A) in the South Atlantic League...opened the '86 season at Osceola (A) of the Florida State League...was 0-7 with a 7.82 ERA before returning to Asheville where he was 3-1 with a 2.10 ERA...pitched the entire 1987 season in the Double-A Southern League...19 of his 20 appearances came for Columbus, an affiliate of the Astros...completed 4 of his 19 starts, including 1 shutout in posting a 7-6 record...top performances came against Birmingham, May 7...tossed a complete game 6-hitter while fanning a season-high 11 batters...was acquired by the Royals in a trade for Buddy Biancalana, July 30...made just 1 appearance for Memphis, at Orlando on August 3...placed on the Disabled List with a tender right shoulder, August 4, and was sidelined for the remainder of the season...graduated Davis (WA) High School in 1982...attended the University of Nevada-Las Vegas...was 6-2 with a 4.28 ERA in 10 games in 1983...finished the '84 season with a 13-6 mark and a 4.85 ERA in 21 games (155.1 IP)...was named to the Southern California Baseball Association 1st Team...his 13 wins rank 4th and his innings pitched 2nd on the UNLV single-season list...is the son of former New York Yankee Mel Stottlemyre...brother Todd is a pitcher in the Toronto Blue Jays' organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Asheville	5-4	2.75	14	13	1	0	0	79.0	65	33	24	38	70
1986	Osceola	0-7	7.82	9	8	0	0	0	35.2	48	38	31	26	25
	Asheville	3-1	2.10	7	7	2	1	0	34.1	32	13	8	12	28
1987	Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	1	0	123.2	121	66	59	40	83
	Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2
1988	Memphis	3-2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	45.0	41	18	12	14	29

1985 Selected by Houston in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Paul Weaver.

1987 Obtained by Royals for shortstop Buddy Biancalana, July 30.

Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

#30 Pat Tabler, INF-OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 2-2-58 in Hamilton, OH; **Resides:** Cincinnati, OH; **Full Name:** Patrick Sean Tabler; **Married:** Susan; **Children:** Patrick Tyler (12-1-82) and Kathryn Margaret (6-30-84); **Acquired:** Obtained from Cleveland Indians in exchange for Buddy Black, 6-3-88; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 2-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 6 years, 78 days.

1988 Notes: Pat opened the season with the Cleveland Indians and was traded to Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Buddy Black on June 3...was hitting .224 in 41 games for the Tribe prior to the deal...paid immediate dividends after his arrival, shoring up the Royals' designated hitter position... hit at a .309 clip in 89 games after joining the Royals, lifting his season mark to .282...ranked 8th in the league in hitting among designated hitters with a .284 average...despite his late arrival in Kansas City, he still tied for the club lead with 10 game-winning RBI...continued his hot hitting with the bases loaded...was 8-for-9 with 20 RBI in bases loaded situations, including a 5-for-5 effort with 12 RBI as a Royal...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for August after hitting .312 with a club-leading 29 hits and 17 RBI...also hit over .300 in July (.397) and September (.303)...longest hitting streak was a 12-game stretch from July 1-18...hit .439 (18-for-41) during that hot skein...logged a pair of 4-hit games, April 9 vs. Baltimore and May 10 at California, both while playing for the Tribe...drove in a season-high 4 runs at Oakland, June 16...notched at least 1 RBI in 6 straight games, September 9-15...belted 2 home runs, both coming at California (May 10 off Chuck Finley while an Indian and as a Royal September 15 off Dan Petry)... played defensively at 1st base, 3rd base, leftfield and rightfield...was 33-for-91 (.363) when hitting with runners in scoring position after joining KC...best average was a .474 mark against Boston...also hit over .300 against California (.375), New York (.348), Baltimore (.326) and Oakland (.306).

M.L. Career Notes: Pat is with his 3rd major league club in 6 years of service and with his 5th affiliation (Yankees, Cubs, White Sox, Indians and Royals) in 13 professional seasons...has played in 856 major league contests, the 1st 60 in the National League and the last 796 in the A.L... owns a career batting average of .579 (37-for-64) with 2 home runs and 88 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded...has been selected to 1 All-Star Game (1987).

1987--Pat posted career highs in 8 offensive categories: HRs (11), RBI (86), GWRBI (13), hits (170), doubles (34), stolen bases (5), games (151) and at bats (553)...he tied a career best with 66 runs scored...named the A.L. Player of the Week for May 25-31 when he hit .483 (14-for-29) with 2 homers and 10 RBI in the 7-game period...his .308 mark, 7 round trippers and 48 RBI at the All-Star Break earned him his 1st A.L. All-Star selection... pinch-hit in the 13th inning and struck out against Sid Fernandez of the Mets...reached base in 8 straight plate appearances August 21 (game 2) and 22 (7 hits, including 5 straight, 1 walk)..was 5-for-9 (.556) with 11 RBI when batting with the bases loaded.

1986--hit a career high .326, good for 4th place in the American League... posted the largest batting average gain of any A.L. player from 1985 to '86, 51 points (.275-.326)...placed on the 15-day DL on June 11 with a deep hematoma of the right thigh...reported to Maine on the 20-day rehabilitation program on June 26...rejoined the parent Indians on June 29...named the A.L. Player of the Week for August 25-31...collected his 500th major league hit on August 12 at New York...led all A.L. players with a .374 batting average in the 2nd half.

1985--logged a 6-RBI game vs. Seattle on June 8...included was his 2nd career grand slam, connecting in the 1st inning off Jim Beattie...was 6-for-7 with 15 RBI when hitting with the bases loaded...put together a career-high 15-game hitting streak, April 13-28...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the left knee on September 5, sidelining him for the remainder of the season.

1984--enjoyed his 2nd straight .290 season...hit .293 against righthanders and .283 against southpaws...logged a then career-best 10-game hitting streak, April 14-27...connected for his 1st major league grand slam off Seattle's Dave Beard, September 25 on the way to his 1st 6-RBI game.

TABLER Continued

1983--traded to the Chicago White Sox along with Dick Tidrow, Randy Martz and Scott Fletcher by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for Steve Trout and Warren Brusstar on January 25...acquired by the Tribe from the White Sox on April 1 in exchange for Jerry Dybzinski...called up from Triple-A Charleston on April 18 and led the club with a .291 batting average... collected his 1st 6-RBI game on September 25 vs. Seattle.

1982--earned a promotion to the Cubs and hit .235 in 25 games.

1981--called up to the Cubs and made his debut on August 21 vs. San Francisco...collected his 1st major league hit in 4 at bats that day...1st home run was a 3-run blast off Dick Ruthven, September 27.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Pat was selected by the New York Yankees in the 1st round (16th player overall) of the 1976 June draft (regular phase)...began his career at Oneonta of the New York-Penn League...spent the 1977 and '78 seasons at Class A Ft. Lauderdale of the Florida State League...split the 1979 season between Ft. Lauderdale and West Haven, hitting at least .300 at both stops...was a .296 hitter with 16 home runs for Double-A Nashville in 1980...opened the '81 season at Columbus, his 1st taste of Triple-A ball...traded to the Chicago Cubs by the Yankees in exchange for 2 players to be named later on August 19, 1981...the Yankees acquired Bill Caudill and Jay Howell to complete the deal...was the American Association's All-Star 3rd baseman in 1982 after hitting .342 to finish 2nd in the league's batting race...led the league in triples (11), tied for 2nd in doubles (32) and finished 3rd in RBI (105)...graduated from McNicholas High School in Cincinnati in 1976...participated in baseball, basketball, football and track...was All-City and All-State in baseball and basketball and was All-America in baseball...named Cincinnati's MVP and Player-of-the-Year in baseball...played Little League and American Legion ball as a youngster.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Oneonta	.231	65	238	27	56	3	0	1	20	27	35	6
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	.238	110	391	35	93	7	1	1	36	43	62	4
1978	Ft. Lauderdale	.273	138	455	56	124	9	5	5	70	76	69	5
1979	Ft. Lauderdale	.316	75	247	39	78	12	4	2	33	51	46	4
	West Haven	.300	56	190	33	57	15	3	6	36	36	44	9
1980	Nashville	.296	136	479	82	142	38	8	16	83	66	74	9
1981	Columbus	.296	52	179	41	53	14	3	11	33	27	43	0
	Iowa	.306	63	222	41	68	13	3	6	37	25	40	2
	Chicago (NL)	.188	35	101	11	19	3	1	1	5	13	26	0
1982	Iowa	.342	129	441	89	151	32	*11	17	105	85	74	15
	Chicago (NL)	.235	25	85	9	20	4	2	1	7	6	20	0
1983	Charleston	.214	4	14	2	3	0	1	0	2	4	2	0
	Cleveland	.291	124	430	56	125	23	5	6	65	56	63	2
1984	Cleveland	.290	144	473	66	137	21	3	10	68	47	62	3
1985	Cleveland	.275	117	404	46	111	18	3	5	59	27	55	0
1986	Maine	.250	3	12	5	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
	Cleveland	.326	130	473	61	154	29	2	6	48	29	75	3
1987	Cleveland	.307	151	553	66	170	34	3	11	86	51	84	5
1988	Cleveland	.224	41	143	16	32	5	1	1	17	23	27	1
	KANSAS CITY	.309	89	301	37	93	17	2	1	49	23	41	2
A.L. Totals		.296	796	2777	349	822	147	19	40	392	256	407	16
N.L. Totals		.210	60	186	20	39	7	3	2	12	19	46	0
M.L. Totals		.291	856	2963	369	861	154	22	42	404	275	453	16

*-Led League

GW-RBI: 81-1; 82-0; 83-5; 84-7; 85-5 86-8; 87-13; 88-11. TOTAL: 50.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	A.L., Oak.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

1976 Selected by the New York Yankees in 1st round (16th player overall) of June Free Agent Draft.
1981 Obtained by Chicago Cubs for 2 players to be named later, August 19; the Yankees acquired Bill Caudill on April 1, 1982 and Jay Howell on August 2, 1982 to complete the deal.
1983 Obtained by Chicago White Sox with pitcher Dick Tidrow, pitcher Randy Martz and infielder Scott Fletcher for pitchers Steve Trout and Warren Brusstar, January 25.
1983 Obtained by Cleveland for shortstop Jerry Dybzynski, April 1.
1988 Obtained by Royals for pitcher Buddy Black, June 3.

TABLER Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.282	130	444	53	125	2	66	.296	796	2777	349	822	40	392
Home	.280	63	214	29	60	0	29	.318	401	1387	191	441	23	218
Road	.283	67	230	24	65	2	37	.274	395	1390	158	381	17	174
Baltimore	.326	11	43	6	14	0	8	.339	68	257	35	87	3	39
Boston	.474	6	19	2	9	0	3	.333	61	198	28	66	5	25
California	.375	15	56	9	21	2	14	.313	57	195	24	61	3	28
Chicago	.174	13	46	5	8	0	2	.250	67	232	24	58	2	19
Cleveland	.273	6	22	2	6	0	4	.273	6	22	2	6	0	4
Detroit	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1	.335	55	188	24	63	6	31
Kansas City	.182	5	11	1	2	0	1	.255	59	200	19	51	3	24
Milwaukee	.216	12	37	4	8	0	3	.285	71	246	30	70	1	37
Minnesota	.237	11	38	6	9	0	7	.244	53	193	30	47	1	26
New York	.348	7	23	4	8	0	3	.326	66	227	29	74	1	37
Oakland	.306	14	49	3	15	0	9	.294	50	180	22	53	2	32
Seattle	.242	10	33	3	8	0	3	.286	53	182	29	52	4	30
Texas	.256	11	39	6	10	0	4	.309	63	220	28	68	5	29
Toronto	.250	7	24	2	6	0	4	.278	67	237	25	66	4	31
East	.302	51	172	20	52	0	26	.314	394	1375	173	432	20	204
West	.268	79	272	33	73	2	40	.278	402	1402	176	390	20	188
Before ASG	.249	72	249	27	62	1	30							
After ASG	.323	58	195	26	63	1	36							
Day	.306	32	111	17	34	0	23							
Night	.273	98	333	36	91	2	43							
vs. LHP	.302	67	139	13	42	1	27							
vs. RHP	.272	110	305	40	83	1	39							
Pinch Hitter	.250	9	8	2	2	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	.284	69	257	36	73	1	36							
April	.227	18	66	7	15	0	9							
May	.230	22	74	9	17	1	8							
June	.232	23	82	8	19	0	11							
July	.397	21	63	9	25	0	8							
August	.312	26	93	15	29	0	17							
September	.303	20	66	5	20	1	13							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--12 games (July 1-18)

TABLER'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.326--1986
H	170--1987
HR	11--1987
RBI	86--1987
SB	1--several times
Hit Strk	15--1985
	Game
H	4--5 times, lastest vs. Det., 8-22-87
HR	1--several times
RBI	6, twice, vs. Sea., 6-8-85; vs. Sea., 9-25-84
SB	1--several times

Pat Tabler's Hitting With The Bases Loaded
Part I

Pat continued his extraordinary hitting with the bases loaded in 1988. He was 8-for-9 with 20 runs-batted-in on the season including a 5-for-5 effort with 12 RBI as a Royal. Here's a breakdown of each at bat during the '88 season with the bases full.

Date	Opponent	Result	RBI	Inn.	Pitcher
April 9	Baltimore	Single	2	3	Williamson
April 24	Minnesota	Double Play	0	3	Lea
April 24	Minnesota	Double	3	7	Mason
May 10	California	Single	2	8	Krawcyzk
May 14	Milwaukee	Sacrifice Fly	1	6	Crim
June 16	Oakland	Single	2	8	Plunk
July 22	New York	Double	3	2	John
August 6	Toronto	Walk	1	5	Wills
August 9	Baltimore	Double	3	9	Niedenfuer
Sept. 10	Oakland	Single	1	2	Davis
Sept. 11	Oakland	Single	2	3	Welch

Pat Tabler's Hitting With The Bases Loaded
Part II

Pat's a career .579 hitter (37-for-64) with 88 RBI in bases loaded situations. Here's a year-by-year breakdown of how he's produced in bases loaded situations:

Year	Club	H	AB	HR	RBI	AVG.
1982	Chicago (NL)	0	1	0	0	.000
1983	Cleveland	11	19	0	25	.579
1984	Cleveland	5	9	1	14	.556
1985	Cleveland	6	7	1	15	.857
1986	Cleveland	2	10	0	3	.200
1987	Cleveland	5	9	0	11	.556
1988	Cleveland	3	4	0	8	.750
	Kansas City	5	5	0	12	1.000
Total		37	64	2	88	.579

#4 Danny Tartabull, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 10-30-62 in Miami, FL; **Resides:** Los Angeles, CA; **Full Name:** Danilo Tartabull; **Children:** Danica (8-8-86) and Danny Jr. (7-2-87); **Acquired:** Obtained with Rick Luecken from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 59 days.

1988 Notes: Danny became just the 3rd player in Royals' history (joining John Mayberry and George Brett) to record back-to-back 100 RBI seasons as he drove in a career-high 102 runs...led the Royals in home runs with 26 and was among the league leaders in home runs (tied-8th), RBI (7th), doubles (tied-8th), slugging percentage (9th) and extra base hits (7th)...led the league and set a Royals' record by belting 3 grand slams, connecting at Texas, May 15 (Charlie Hough), vs. Baltimore, August 11 (Jay Tibbs) and at Seattle, September 20 (Terry Taylor)... his 38 doubles were a career-best...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for September after driving in 21 runs with a .304 batting average...also hit .300 or better in April (.300) and June (.303)...logged a career-best 5-RBI game at Seattle, September 20 and 4 4-RBI contests...stroked a pair of 4-hit games, April 13 at Baltimore and September 20 at Seattle...belted 2 home runs vs. Cleveland (Scott Bailes) on May 21...longest hitting streak was 9 games, accomplished twice, August 17-27 (12-for-25, .480) and August 31-September 14 (11-for-35, .314)...knocked in at least 1 run in 8 of 9 games from August 17-27...best average came against Seattle (.378)...also hit .300 or better against Oakland (.349), Minnesota (.317) and New York (.302).

M.L. Career Notes: After 3 full seasons and 2 additional brief stints in the major leagues, Danny has posted some impressive offensive numbers... owns a .287 batting average with 88 home runs and 313 RBI in 470 career games...has averaged 28.3 home runs and 99.7 RBI in his 3 full seasons... has chalked up 39 GWRBI including 11 game-winning home runs in 1987... has cracked the last 4 Royals' grand slam home runs and owns 6 in his career...has 3 2-home run games with KC and 4 overall.

1987--In his initial season with the Royals Danny became only the 2nd player in club history to hit over .300 with 30 or more home runs and 100-plus RBI...George Brett, in 1985, was the only other Royal to accomplish the feat...finished the season with a .309 batting average, 34 home runs and 101 RBI--all career-highs...led the majors with a club-record 21 game-winning RBI...led the team in homers, RBI, total bases (315) and slugging percentage (.541) on his way to being honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year...also tied for 3rd in the league in home runs, and was 9th in hits (180) and on-base percentage (.315) and 10th in slugging percentage...his home run count was the most ever by a Royals' outfielder eclipsing Amos Otis's mark of 26 in 1973...tied for the 2nd highest home run output in club history (Steve Balboni, 36 in 1985 and John Mayberry, 34 in 1975)...recorded 4th career 4-hit game (his 1st as a Royal) on April 18 at New York...hot streak included his first 2-home run game of the season and the 2nd of his career on May 22 at Texas off Mike Loynd and Greg Harris...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for both June and September...had his 2nd 2-home run game of the campaign on September 5 at Chicago...slugged 3rd career-grand slam on October 2 off Frank Viola at Royals Stadium...100th RBI came on October 3 vs. Minnesota on an inside-the-park home run in the 2nd inning off Bert Blyleven...18 of his 34 homers either gave the Royals the lead or tied the score.

1986--Danny placed 4th in the A.L. Rookie-of-Year balloting behind Jose Canseco, Wally Joyner and Mark Eichorn...produced the 2nd-best rookie output ever by a Mariner rookie (Alvin Davis' .284 average, 27 home runs and 116 RBI in 1984 are Seattle rookie records)...Danny finished 2nd on the club in home runs (25) and RBI (96)...missed 16 games due to vitamin deficiency anemia...was hitting .355 (12-for-34) with 4 home runs and 14 RBI in the season's 1st 8 games (through April 15)...began feeling weak and his batting average fell to .235 (27-for-115) with 6 home runs and 22 RBI in 31 games by the time he was sidelined...on May 13, Danny went 4-for-5 with 2 triples and 2 RBI against Milwaukee to raise his average 16 points...the next

TARTABULL Continued

day he was placed on the D.L...upon his return, May 30, Danny hit a home run in his 1st at bat (vs. Detroit at the Kingdome)...was Seattle's opening day 2nd baseman, but was moved to leftfield after being reinstated from D.L...after a dozen games in leftfield, and 2 games at 3rd base, Danny became the Mariners' regular rightfielder on June 23...logged a 12-game hitting streak, June 23-July 5 batting .347...belted 2 grand slam home runs (April 15 at California off Don Sutton and August 11 at Oakland against Doug Bair).

1985--hit safely in 1st 3 games with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI upon his September 1 recall...hit his only home run, September 16 vs. Kansas City at Royals Stadium (off Danny Jackson)...in 19 games with the Mariners, Danny posted an on-base percentage of .406 and a slugging percentage of .525.

1984--recalled September 6...in his 1st big-league at bat, September 11 vs. Texas, Danny collected his 1st hit, RBI and game-winning RBI with a pinch-hit, run-scoring single with 2-out in the bottom of the 9th inning...3 of his 1st 4 major-league RBI were game-winners and all occurred in his 1st 6 games...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 22 off Chicago's LaMarr Hoyt at Comiskey Park.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Danny was originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 3rd round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...played in the Reds' system until Seattle chose him, January 20, 1983, in the compensation pool draft (Danny was compensation for Seattle losing Floyd Bannister through free agency to the White Sox)...in 6 full seasons on the minor league level, Danny compiled a .290 batting average (685-for-2360) with 102 home runs (an average of 17 per season), 419 RBI (70 per year) and 83 stolen bases (14 a year)...led the Florida State League in batting (.310) and was named the FSL's Player-of-the-Year in 1981...also led the league in doubles (28) and finished 4th in homers (14), RBI (82) and triples (10)...at age 19, he was listed as the youngest player in the Eastern League in 1982...ranked among the league leaders in walks (3rd with 89) and home runs (9th with 17)...named the 2nd-best prospect in the league and the 7th-best prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America*...spent all of the '83 season at Chattanooga (AA) where he led the team in runs scored (95)...was 2nd on the squad to Ivan Calderon in batting (.301), at bats (481), hits (145), total bases (230), doubles (32) and GWRBI (11)...was named the Topps National Association Player-of-the-Month for September...spent the '84 campaign at Salt Lake City (AAA) where he led the club in RBI (73) and triples (9)...finished the Pacific Coast League season with a .493 slugging percentage...a 1980 graduate of Carol City High School in Miami, Danny played on the 1979 American Legion national championship team as well as the gold medalist team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, CO...Danny is the son of former Kansas City A's outfielder Jose Tartabull.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Billings	.299	59	157	33	47	10	0	2	27	37	24	7
1981	Tampa	*.310	127	422	86	131	*28	10	14	81	90	77	11
1982	Waterbury	.227	126	409	64	93	17	3	17	63	89	120	12
1983	Chattanooga	.301	128	481	95	145	32	7	13	66	47	63	25
1984	Salt Lake City	.304	116	418	69	127	22	9	13	73	57	69	11
	Seattle	.300	10	20	3	6	1	0	2	7	2	3	0
1985	Calgary	.300	125	473	102	142	14	3	*43	109	67	123	17
	Seattle	.328	19	61	8	20	7	1	1	7	8	14	1
1986	Seattle	.270	137	511	76	138	25	6	25	96	61	157	4
1987	KANSAS CTIY	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9
1988	KANSAS CITY	.274	146	507	80	139	38	3	26	102	76	119	8
M.L. Totals		.287	470	1681	262	483	98	13	88	313	226	429	22

*Led League

GW-RBI: 84-3; 85-0; 86-6; 87-21; 88-9. TOTAL: 39.

1980 Selected by Reds in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1983 Selected from Cincinnati in compensation pool draft by the Seattle Mariners as compensation for the free agent signing of pitcher Floyd Bannister.
1986 Obtained from Seattle with pitcher Rick Luecken for pitchers Scott Bankhead and Steve Shields and outfielder Mike Kingery, December 10.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.274	146	507	80	139	26	102	.287	470	1681	262	483	88	313
Home	.289	73	249	50	72	15	48	.286	233	829	139	237	44	143
Road	.260	73	258	30	67	11	54	.289	237	852	123	246	44	170
Baltimore	.292	12	48	10	14	3	16	.280	32	118	18	33	3	21
Boston	.263	11	38	2	10	1	9	.317	35	126	17	40	7	29
California	.200	7	25	5	5	0	3	.306	28	108	16	33	6	22
Chicago	.268	13	41	7	11	3	7	.342	43	149	27	51	9	30
Cleveland	.286	12	42	8	12	3	7	.294	37	126	21	37	7	22
Detroit	.167	12	42	1	7	0	2	.212	36	132	15	28	4	14
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.305	18	59	6	18	1	6
Milwaukee	.231	9	26	1	6	0	1	.307	31	114	17	35	6	19
Minnesota	.317	12	41	12	13	4	8	.279	37	129	28	36	12	27
New York	.302	10	43	6	13	3	8	.264	32	129	19	34	7	23
Oakland	.349	13	43	7	15	3	11	.325	37	123	21	40	9	29
Seattle	.378	10	37	6	14	3	9	.365	23	85	17	31	4	18
Texas	.282	13	39	7	11	1	16	.266	45	154	23	41	8	34
Toronto	.190	12	42	8	8	2	5	.202	36	129	17	26	5	17
East	.249	78	281	36	70	12	48	.267	239	874	124	233	39	145
West	.305	68	226	44	69	14	54	.310	231	807	138	250	49	168
Before ASG	.276	78	272	45	75	13	46							
After ASG	.272	68	235	35	64	13	56							
Day	.252	37	127	15	32	4	20							
Night	.282	109	380	65	107	22	82							
vs. LHP	.289	79	149	27	43	8	27							
vs. RHP	.268	130	358	53	96	18	75							
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	4	1	1	0	2							
Desig. Hitter	.283	13	46	6	13	3	10							
April	.300	21	80	10	24	4	17							
May	.253	24	83	15	21	6	14							
June	.303	23	76	17	23	3	10							
July	.229	26	96	8	22	3	16							
August	.267	28	86	19	23	4	24							
September	.304	22	79	11	24	6	21							
October	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--9 games (twice)

TARTABULL'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.309--1987
H	180--1987
HR	34--1987
RBI	102--1988
SB	9--1987
Hit Strk	12--1986 & 1987
	Game
H	4--6 times, latest vs. Sea., 9-20-88
HR	2--4 times, latest vs. Cle., 5-21-88
RBI	5--at Sea., 9-20-88
SB	1--several times

#25 Gary Thurman, OF

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 11-12-64 in Indianapolis, IN; **Resides:** Indianapolis, IN; **Full Name:** Gary Montez Thurman, Jr.; **Married:** Paula; **Children:** Andrew (9-14-84) and Brytoney (8-31-87); **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 years, 92 days.

1988 Notes: Gary logged 2 stints with the Royals, spending the months of June and September with the major league club...hit .167 in 35 games at the major league level (11-for-66)...was recalled for the 1st time on June 3...was a .129 hitter in his 1st tour of duty before being optioned back to the Triple-A level on July 2...recalled for the 2nd time on September 7...hit .200 during his 2nd stay...logged his only extra-base hit, a double, and both RBI vs. Chicago, September 30...best game came on the season's final day, collecting 3 hits against the White Sox...stole 5 bases in 6 attempts...opened the season with Omaha and logged a .251 average in 106 games at the Triple-A level...his 77 runs scored led the club...stole a team-high 35 bases in 47 attempts, a 74 percent success rate...longest hitting streak was 8 games, July 20-27...logged 1 4-hit game, July 17 vs. Nashville...tallied 16 outfield assists.

M.L. Career Notes: Gary owns a .238 average in 62 big league games...he parlayed a fine 1987 campaign into his 1st stint with the Royals...contract was purchased August 30...major league debut came that night at Chicago...was 1-for-4 (a 6th inning single off Richard Dotson) with a stolen base and run scored...picked up his 1st extra-base hit (a double) and 1st RBI against the White Sox, September 6...best game came at Oakland, September 13...went 3-for-4 with a run scored and a stolen base...was successful in 7 of 9 stolen base attempts.

THURMAN Continued

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Gary was KC's 1st-round choice in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (21st player taken overall)...signed by Art Stewart...has averaged 50.7 stolen bases in 6 seasons...named to his league's all-star team in 3 of his 6 campaigns...has led his league in fielding twice and stolen bases 3 times...was named by *Baseball America* as 1 of the top 10 major league prospects in the Florida State League in '85...set a Fort Myers record with 70 stolen bases...was a 1986 Southern League All-Star...finished 10th in the league's batting race with a career-best .312 mark and ranked 2nd in the loop in stolen bases (53) and triples (career-best and Memphis-record 12)...batted .293 in 115 games with Omaha in 1987 prior to being called up to KC...led the American Association in stolen bases with 58...signed a baseball letter-of-intent with the University of Miami (FL) before deciding to go pro...also was heavily recruited to play football (he was an all-state quarterback his senior year at Indianapolis North Central High)...was a prep All-America baseball player, but played only 2 years of high school baseball...in his senior campaign, Gary helped lead his team to a 23-1 mark and the top ranking in the state of Indiana...was a member of the gold-medalist U.S. baseball team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, 1982...has a twin sister and triplet brothers and sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Sarasota	.256	59	203	32	52	8	2	0	19	34	58	*31
1984	Charleston	.228	129	478	71	109	6	8	6	51	81	127	44
1985	Ft. Myers	.302	134	453	68	137	9	9	0	45	68	93	*70
1986	Memphis	.312	131	525	88	164	24	12	7	62	56	81	53
	Omaha	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1987	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	*58
	KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7
1988	Omaha	.251	106	422	77	106	12	6	3	40	38	80	35
	KANSAS CITY	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	4	20	5
M.L. Totals		.238	62	147	18	35	3	0	0	7	12	40	12

*-Led League

GW-RBI: 87-1; 88-0. TOTAL: 1.

1983 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.167	35	66	6	11	0	2	.238	62	147	18	35	0	7
Home	.214	16	28	1	6	0	2	.222	31	72	8	16	0	3
Road	.132	19	38	5	5	0	0	.253	31	75	10	19	0	4
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0
California	.091	7	11	1	1	0	0	.188	13	32	4	6	0	0
Chicago	.192	10	26	2	5	0	2	.209	15	43	4	9	0	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	4	2	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.176	11	17	1	3	0	0	.237	17	38	3	9	0	2
Seattle	.100	6	10	2	1	0	0	.320	11	25	4	8	0	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0
West	.156	34	64	6	10	0	2	.232	60	142	17	33	0	7
Before ASG	.129	16	31	4	4	0	0							
After ASG	.200	19	35	2	7	0	2							
Day	.208	8	24	0	5	0	0							
Night	.143	27	42	6	6	0	2							
vs. LHP	.140	17	43	3	6	0	0							
vs. RHP	.217	25	23	3	5	0	2							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	.103	15	29	4	3	0	0							
July	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.143	17	28	2	4	0	2							
October	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--2 games (twice)

THURMAN'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.296--1987
H	24--1987
HR	0
RBI	5--1987
SB	7--1987
Hit Strk	3--4 times--1987
	Game
H	3--twice, latest vs. Chi., 10-2-88
HR	0
RBI	2--twice, latest vs. Chi., 9-30-88
SB	1--several times

#46 Aguedo Vasquez, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 2-5-67 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Full Name:** Aguedo Vasquez; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 11-23-85; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Aguedo turned in an outstanding season in the Florida State League (Class-A), earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster...as Baseball City's top reliever, he racked up a league record 33 saves on his way to being named the FSL Most Valuable Player...earned 101 points to easily win the FSL Rolaids' Relief Man Award, outdistancing his nearest rival by 27 points, the largest victory in the minors...his 33 saves were the most of any Royals' reliever in 1988 and equaled the 2nd-best minor league season total since the statistics became official in 1969...was selected to play in the league's All-Star game and was named to the FSL's post-season all-star squad...logged a 3-2 record and 1.67 ERA in a league-high 62 contests...allowed just 54 hits while fanning 68 in 80.2 frames...finished 51 of the 62 games in which he appeared...earned Player-of-the-Month honors for August in the FSL after saving 11 games in 14 outings...best month actually may have been July...allowed 3 hits, 0 runs, 1 walk and 13 strikeouts in 13.1 innings while saving 10 of 11 games in which he worked...surrendered just 1 home run all season...7 of his saves came against Winter Haven and 6 were against Osceola...saved at least 2 games against every club....longest stint was 5.2 innings at St. Petersburg, April 15...promoted to Triple-A Omaha on August 30.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Aguedo was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Royals' scout Ramon Pena on November 23, 1985...1st American stint came in 1987...split the year between Sarasota and Fort Myers...was 1-1 with 1 save in 11 games...played amateur baseball for Rio Haina team in Dominican Republic.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Puerto Plata	4-5	5.09	24	1	0	0	0	44.2	55	37	25	14	25
1987	La Vega	8-2	1.82	22	0	0	0	6	49.1	34	16	10	30	28
	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	2	0
	Fort Myers	0-1	6.32	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	24	12	11	8	7
1988	Baseball City	3-2	1.67	*62	0	0	0	*33	80.2	54	26	15	30	68
	Omaha	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	9	4	4	2	1

*-Led League

1985 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, November 23, signed by Ramon Pena.

#47 Hector Wagner, RHP

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 20; **Born:** 11-26-68 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Full Name:** Hector Raul Wagner; **Aquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 5-13-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Hector was a key figure in the starting rotation for Eugene in the Class A Northwest League, earning a spot on the Royals' winter roster for the 1st time in his career... appeared in 15 games, all starts, posting a 4-9 mark and 3.68 ERA...his 9 losses tied for the league high...allowed 76 hits while leading the Eugene staff with 85.2 innings pitched...lost his 1st 4 decisions before posting a win vs. Everett, July 13...won back-to-back starts at Spokane, August 14 and vs. Boise, August 19...best game was at Spokane, August 14...allowed 1 hit and 1 unearned run in a season-high 8.0 innings...fanned 8 batters on 2 occasions, in back-to-back starts vs. Spokane, July 2 and at Bend, July 7...best month was July as he posted a 2-2 record and 2.72 ERA...logged a 3-3 mark and 2.23 ERA in 7 home games.

WAGNER Continued

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Hector was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Royals' scout Hilario Soriano, May 13, 1986...came to the United States in 1987 and hurled for Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League...was 1-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 13 games, 12 as a starter...walked just 12 batters while fanning 28 in 53.0 innings...has logged 95 strikeouts compared to just 40 walks over the past 2 campaigns...played for Carlos in Ramirez League (Santo Domingo, D.R.) as a youngster.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Puerto Plata	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	64.2	59	31	19	25	28
1987	Sarasota	1-3	3.06	13	12	0	0	0	53.0	63	26	18	12	28
1988	Eugene	4-9	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	76	46	35	28	67

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, May 13, signed by Hilario Soriano.

#59 Darren Watkins, OF

Personal: Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 8-30-66 in Everett, WA; **Resides:** Everett, WA; **Full Name:** Darren Keith Watkins; **Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

1988 Notes: Darren spent most of the season at Appleton before earning a late promotion to Baseball City...hit at a .265 clip in 96 games in the Class A Midwest League...was 2nd on the club with 33 stolen bases in 43 attempts, a 77 percent success rate...his 8 triples tied for the club high... was a .265 hitter both at home and on the road... best month was June when he hit .306 with 14 runs scored and 16 RBI...longest hitting streak was 7 games, June 23-29...was 11-for-29 (.379) during that stretch...RBI high was 3 on 3 occasions... logged 9 3-hit contests...used in both rightfield and centerfield defensively...was promoted to Baseball City on August 15...hit .222 in 17 games in the Class A Florida State League...played exclusively in centerfield...opened with a 6-game hitting streak, August 16-20...was 9-for-19 (.474) during that stretch...stole 7 bases in 8 attempts, making him 40-for-51, 78 percent in the stolen base department for the season...previous stolen base high was 6 in 1987.

Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes: Darren was the Royals' 29th round selection in the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...was signed by Ron Hopkins...1st professional season was in 1986 with Sarasota...hit .236 in 24 games with 5 stolen bases...split the 1987 season between Appleton and Eugene...now has 51 stolen bases in 3 professional seasons...graduated Cascade (Everett, WA) High, 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.236	24	72	8	17	3	2	0	8	6	23	5
1987	Appleton	.111	12	18	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	10	1
	Eugene	.184	40	136	25	25	2	1	0	11	16	48	5
1988	Appleton	.265	96	366	42	97	8	8	4	46	24	86	33
	Baseball City	.222	17	54	9	12	0	1	0	7	2	13	7

1985 Selected by Royals in 29th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Ron Hopkins.

Figuring Magic Number

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

#3 Brad Wellman, INF

Personal: Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; Age: 29; **Born:** 8-17-59 in Lodi, CA; **Resides:** Byron, CA; **Full Name:** Brad Eugene Wellman; **Married:** Jodi; **Children:** Logan (2-18-83) and Casey (10-18-87) **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 10-26-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 16 days.

1988 Notes: Brad spent the entire season on the major league roster for just the 2nd time in his 10-year career (spent the entire 1985 season with San Francisco)...set a career-high by hitting at a .271 clip as the Royals' utility infielder...played defense mostly at 2nd base (46 games, .972 fielding percentage), but also played shortstop (11 games, .929) and 3rd base (4 games, 1.000)...notched the 1st 4-hit game of his career at Oakland on June 16...also logged a 3-hit game vs. the Athletics on September 11...finished with 8 hits in 17 at bats, a .471 average against the American League champs...only home run was of the inside-the-park variety off Oakland's Bob Welch on September 11...logged most of his at bats (28) in the month of September and responded with a .393 average...posted a season-high 5-game hitting streak, September 18-29...was 8-for-18 (.444) during the stretch...only 2-RBI game came at Texas, August 23.

M.L. Career Notes: Brad has played parts of 7 seasons in the major leagues, spending time in both the Giants' and Dodgers' organizations...has seen action at 2nd base, 3rd and shortstop while playing in 338 games, the 1st 267 in the National League.

1987--Brad turned in an abbreviated stint with the Los Angeles Dodgers, the 6th straight year he's spent time in the majors...saw action in just 3 games, collecting 1 hit in 4 at bats...only hit, run scored and RBI came at Atlanta on August 2...most of his season was logged at Albuquerque, the Dodgers' Triple-A affiliate of the Pacific Coast League...selected to the PCL's All-Star squad as a shortstop by *Baseball America.*

1986--saw action in 12 games with San Francisco recording a .154 batting average...was on the Giants opening day roster...outrighted to Phoenix (AAA), May 1, when the Giants recalled infielders Luis Quinones and Mike Woodard...played 8 games at shortstop and 1 apiece at 2nd and 3rd base.

1985--used mainly as a defensive replacement and as a spot starter at 2nd, 3rd and shortstop during his 1st full major league season....1 of only 2 Giants (Duane Kuiper was the other) who spent time on the Disabled List as he went down with a hyperextended left knee on May 30...put together a career-high 7-game hitting streak from July 13-August 11...owned a .983 fielding percentage at 2nd base.

1984--started the year with Giants but did not appear in a game before being optioned to Phoenix on April 10....was recalled on June 1...started that night responding with 3 hits...hit a game-winning home run off Mets' reliever Jesse Orosco at Candlestick Park on August 19...established career-highs with 60 hits, 2 home runs, 25 RBI and 10 stolen bases.

1983--last player sent down at the conclusion of spring training...recalled from Phoenix on May 28 when Duane Kuiper broke his collarbone... remained with the Giants the rest of the season.

1982--made major league debut vs. St. Louis on September 4...collected his 1st big-league hit off the Dodgers' Dave Stewart on October 2.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Brad was originally signed by the Royals as a free agent on August 27, 1978...signed by Gib Bodet...began his career in 1979 at Sarasota where he was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team...tied for the league lead in putouts by a shortstop...advanced to the Florida State League in 1980 with Fort Myers...turned in a .333 average, 2nd in the league, in 105 games...named FSL All-Star and Topps Player-of-the-Month for August...in his 1st season at the Double-A level led Jacksonville in hits (131) and doubles (25)...recorded a .965 fielding mark with 77 double plays...began the 1982 season at Omaha playing in 6 games before being traded to San Francisco...was acquired by the Giants on April 19, as the player to be named in the March 30 trade that sent Craig Chamberlain, Atlee Hammaker and Renie Martin to the Giants in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts...was 10th in the Pacific Coast League with a .324

WELLMAN Continued

average at Phoenix...played at Phoenix in parts of the 1983, '84 and '86 seasons...a 1978 graduate of Castro Valley (CA) High, was All-League in baseball, basketball and football...his senior year was named to All-League, All-South Alameda County, All-East Bay and All-Northern California 1st teams in baseball...selected to play in California's annual North-South High School Baseball All-Star Series...attended Chabot College in Hayward, CA...father, Gene, is a scout for the Royals and the Athletic Director at Chabot...brother-in-law is Tom Candiotti of the Cleveland Indians.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.259	48	170	24	44	6	0	2	24	26	17	5
1980	Fort Myers	.333	105	390	67	130	15	7	1	39	38	30	11
1981	Jacksonville	.263	135	498	72	131	25	2	6	47	47	68	14
1982	Omaha	.292	6	24	5	7	3	0	1	3	3	4	1
	Phoenix	.324	102	339	64	110	19	7	4	42	26	41	9
	San Francisco	.250	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	Phoenix	.311	45	167	32	52	6	4	2	28	13	23	8
	San Francisco	.214	82	182	15	39	3	0	1	16	22	39	5
1984	Phoenix	.296	43	159	26	47	8	1	0	11	13	11	11
	San Francisco	.226	93	265	23	60	9	1	2	25	19	41	10
1985	San Francisco	.236	71	174	16	41	11	1	0	16	4	33	5
1986	Phoenix	.282	79	262	31	74	17	1	2	30	24	35	3
	San Francisco	.154	12	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
1987	Albuquerque	.306	88	317	50	97	11	5	2	38	36	38	9
	Los Angeles	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1988	KANSAS CITY	.271	71	107	11	29	3	0	1	6	6	23	1
A.L. Totals		.271	71	107	11	29	3	0	1	6	6	23	1
N.L. Totals		.224	267	642	56	144	23	2	3	58	46	117	20
M.L. Totals		.231	338	749	67	173	26	2	4	64	52	140	21

GW- RBI: 82-0; 83-1; 84-2; 85-2; 86-0; 87-0; 88-0. TOTAL: 5.

1978 Signed by Royals as a free agent, August 27 by Gib Bodet.
1982 Obtained by San Francisco with Atlee Hammaker Craig Chamberlain and Renie Martin in exchange for Vida Blue and Bob Tufts, March 30.
1986 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, December 5.
1987 Signed by Royals as a free agent, October 26.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.271	71	107	11	29	1	6	.271	71	107	11	29	1	6
Home	.238	35	42	5	10	1	1	.238	35	42	5	10	1	1
Road	.292	36	65	6	19	0	5	.292	36	65	6	19	0	5
Baltimore	.222	7	9	1	2	0	0	.222	7	9	1	2	0	0
Boston	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0
California	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0
Chicago	.316	8	19	1	6	0	2	.316	8	19	1	6	0	2
Cleveland	.100	7	10	0	1	0	0	.100	7	10	0	1	0	0
Detroit	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.500	6	6	2	3	0	1	.500	6	6	2	3	0	1
New York	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Oakland	.471	6	17	3	8	1	1	.471	6	17	3	8	1	1
Seattle	.077	8	13	0	1	0	0	.077	8	13	0	1	0	0
Texas	.500	6	4	1	2	0	2	.500	6	4	1	2	0	2
Toronto	.333	7	9	1	3	0	0	.333	7	9	1	3	0	0
East	.167	32	42	3	7	0	0	.167	32	42	3	7	0	0
West	.338	39	65	8	22	1	6	.338	39	65	8	22	1	6
Before ASG	.261	36	46	6	12	0	1							
After ASG	.279	35	61	5	17	1	5							
Day	.286	27	70	7	20	1	3							
Night	.243	44	37	4	9	0	3							
vs. LHP	.250	23	40	3	10	0	1							
vs. RHP	.284	61	67	8	19	1	5							
Pinch Hitter	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0							
April	.250	9	8	1	2	0	0							
May	.267	9	15	1	4	0	1							
June	.286	14	21	3	6	0	0							
July	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0							
August	.267	15	15	3	4	0	2							
September	.393	14	28	2	11	1	3							
October	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--5 games (September 18-29)

WELLMAN'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.271--1988
H	60--1984
HR	2--1984
RBI	25--1984
SB	10--1984
Hit Strk	7--1985
	Game
H	4--at Oak., 6-16-88
HR	1--4 times, latest at Oak., 9-11-88
RBI	3--twice, latest at Mon., 8-27-85
SB	1, several times

#20 Frank White, 2B

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 38; **Born:** 9-4-50 in Greenville, MS; **Resides:** Lee's Summit, MO; **Full Name:** Frank White Jr., **Married:** Gladys; **Children:** Frank III (8-28-69), Adrianne (12-3-73), Terrance (11-3-77) and Courtney (3-21-81); **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent following tryout camp, 1970; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1989; **M.L. Service:** 15 years, 70 days.

1988 Notes: Frank turned in another outstanding season in the field, committing just 4 errors, all of which were of the throwing variety...led the league's 2nd basemen with a .994 fielding percentage...was denied an unprecedented 9th Gold Glove for 2nd baseman, losing a close vote to Seattle's Harold Reynolds (who committed 18 errors)...set a Royals' record by playing 2nd base for 70 consecutive errorless games...became the 1st player in Royals' history to play 2,000 games, reaching that plateau on May 25 vs. Minnesota...raised his average from .198 on May 29 to a high of .272 on July 30 by collecting 60 hits in 175 at bats, a .343 clip over 49 games...named the Royals' Player of the Month for June after hitting .333 with 4 home runs and 19 RBI including 4 game-winners...actually hit better in July, toting a .351 average...tied for the team lead with 10 game-winning RBI...belted 8 home runs, the 1st time he's been under double figures in round trippers since 1981...stole 7 bases in 9 attempts, his high mark since the 1985 campaign...was 2nd on the club with 7 sacrifice bunts and 6 sacrifice flies...longest hitting streak was 8 games, July 6-17...was 14-for-30, .467 during that hot stretch...logged a season-high 4 RBI game at Baltimore, April 12...homered in back-to-back games at Chicago, June 20-21...hit 3 home runs each against Baltimore and the White Sox...best average came against the Orioles (.419)...also hit .300 against Boston (.318).

M.L. Career Notes: Frank shares the all-time lead in Rawlings' Gold Gloves won by 2nd basemen with Bill Mazeroski at 8...he won 6 consecutively from 1976-82 plus 1 each in 1986 & '87...Frank has seen action in 5 All-Star Games, including a starting nod in 1979...a 2-time Royals' Player-of-the-Year (1983 & '86), he was named the MVP in the 1980 ALCS vs. New York...currently ranks 12th among active players in career doubles with 37...holds the top spot on the all-time Royals' games played list with 2,107 and ranks in the top 10 in virtually every other offensive category... received the Ernie Mehl Award at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1988, which recognizes a baseball figure who has contributed greatly to the overall image of baseball both on and off the field.

1987--Frank captured his major league record-tying 8th Gold Glove for a 2nd baseman...ranked 2nd among American League 2nd baseman (behind Marty Barrett, .988) with a .987 fielding percentage (10 errors in 788 total chances)...committed just 4 errors through August 29 (129 games)...became the Royals' all-time leader in career games played with 1,957...surpassed Amos Otis's mark of 1,891 on July 21 vs. Cleveland...tied a career-high by playing in 154 games in '87...connected for his club-record 5th grand slam home run vs. Texas on August 25.

1986--Frank posted the best overall season of his career...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Year, Frank collected an A.L. record (for 2nd basemen) 7th Gold Glove (and his 1st since 1982)...named to *The Sporting News*' A.L. Silver-Slugger team, signifying the best hitters in the league at their respective positions...his 22 home runs (tying career-high set in '85) and career-best 84 RBI led all big-league 2nd basemen...collected a club-high 11 game-winning RBI, 37 doubles and 263 total bases...listed 2nd among the league's 2nd basemen with a .987 fielding percentage (10 errors in 765 total chances)...selected to play in his 5th Major League All-Star Game...was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan following the season...belted a career-best 7-RBI game vs. Texas on August 19 when he went 4-for-5 with a double and a pair of home runs (the 5th 2-home run game of his career)...collected the 1,500th hit of his big-league career, a 6th-inning triple June 22 off California's Mike Witt.

1985--registered a career-high 22 home runs (tied that mark in '86)...started KC's 1st triple-play since August 13, 1972 when he caught a Rickey Henderson line-drive, May 3 at Yankee Stadium...he flipped the ball

WHITE Continued

to Steve Balboni to double-up Bobby Meacham and Balboni threw back to Onix Concepcion who stepped on 2nd base to force Billy Sample...led A.L. 2nd basemen in home runs...Frank led all players in the '85 World Series with 6 RBI...his 2-run homer off Joaquin Andujar at Busch Stadium in Game 3 gave the Royals a 4-0 lead en route to a 6-1 victory and their 1st triumph of the '85 Fall Classic.

1984--Frank set a then-career-high with 17 home runs (2nd on the club) despite missing 30 games with a pulled hamstring, June 23-July 20...played in the 1,500th game of his big-league career...was named the A.L.'s Player-of-the-Week, July 30-August 3 for his 8-for-21, 3 home run and 8 RBI effort.

1983--Frank was honored for the 1st time as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year (through a vote of the KC baseball writers)...led all major league 2nd basemen with a then-career-high 77 RBI...broke Cookie Rojas' 1973 RBI record for 2nd-sackers (69)...set another club standard by logging an RBI in 11 consecutive games June 10-22 (a total of 13 RBI in that span)...led A.L. 2nd basemen with a .990 fielding percentage in 145 games.

1982--Frank won his 6th consecutive Gold Glove and was named to his 4th All-Star Game...became the 1st A.L. 2nd basemen to win a half-dozen Gold Gloves...hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career, August 3 vs. Detroit (went 4-for-5 and drove in 4 runs).

1981--after earning his 5th Gold Glove, Frank received a special award at the 11th annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January to recognize his achievements in his career with the Royals...posted the longest hitting streak of his career, a 13-gamer, August 21-September 3...batted .302 (16-for-53) during the streak with a pair of home runs and 10 RBI.

1980--Frank compiled a .988 fielding percentage with only 10 errors in 153 games and 853 total chances en route to his 4th Gold Glove...made only 4 errors after the All-Star Break and concluded the regular-season by playing errorless ball in his last 35 games...followed the regular year with a sensational ALCS performance...earned MVP honors with a .545 batting average (6-for-11), 3 runs, a home run and 3 RBI in addition to turning several gems in the field.

1979--enjoyed a solid season despite spending from May 9-June 10 on the Disabled List with a broken right hand (was hit by an Ed Farmer pitch at Texas, May 8)...was successful on 28 of 36 stolen base attempts for a career high...finished with a flurry as he batted .336 (33-for-98) to win the club's September Player-of-the-Month award,..became the 5th player in club history to hit for the cycle, September 26 at California.

1978--Frank was named to *The Sporting News'* A.L. All-Star team after a season in which he was named to his 1st Major League All-Star Game and won another Gold Glove...missed 3 weeks with a strained shoulder following a collision with Boston's Dwight Evans.

1977--Frank firmly established his all-around talents by leading A.L. 2nd basemen with a .989 fielding percentage that included only 8 errors in 752 chances...earned his 1st Gold Glove...set a club record for 2nd basemen by playing in 62 consecutive games without committing an error, June 28-September 9...he handled 296 chances (168 assists, 128 putouts) during that span,..overall, he handled 310 total chances without an error dating back to the June 27 contest in which he errored in the 5th inning of a game against the Angels.

1976--Frank's 1st season as the club's regular 2nd baseman.

1975--was given his 1st opportunity to showcase his talents on a daily basis during the final portion of the season...started playing regularly on August 30 and hit .308 (32-for-102) through the end of the campaign...hit the 1st grand slam of his big-league career, June 25 at Anaheim Stadium off Luis Quintana...the blast came in the top of the 12th inning and gave KC a 6-2 victory.

1974--Frank's 1st full season in the majors was spent as a utility infielder...played in 99 games overall and saw action at 3 different infield positions (3rd base, 2nd base and shortstop)...hit his 1st big-league home run on opening day, April 6 vs. Minnesota (off Tom Burgmeier in the 7th inning).

1973--made his major league debut, June 12, at shortstop in a game at Baltimore...was hitless in his initial at bat (grounded out to Bobby Grich at 2nd base)...collected his 1st big-league hit in his 3rd game and 7th at bat

WHITE Continued

overall, June 14--a 3rd-inning single off the Orioles' Doyle Alexander... opened the season at Omaha and was promoted to KC on June 11 when Freddie Patek was injured...didn't play his 1st game at 2nd base for KC until his 16th big-league game, June 27 at Oakland.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Frank was the 1st graduate of the experimental Royals' Academy to be invited to a major league spring training camp when the Royals extended the invitation to come to Fort Myers in 1973...was selected for the Academy among hundreds of candidates in a tryout held at old Municipal Stadium in 1970...was signed to 1st pro contract by Syd Thrift...began his professional career at Sarasota in 1971...led the Gulf Coast League in stolen bases (18) and in fielding among shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage...in '72, Frank began the season at San Jose (A) where he was among the league leaders in most offensive categories before moving up to Jacksonville (AA) of the Southern League...a 1968 graduate of Lincoln High in Kansas City (the school was so close to old Municipal Stadium that whenever the A's--and later the Royals--played home games, the Lincoln High parking lot was used for stadium parking)...Frank played basketball and football as Lincoln did not field a baseball team...he played Connie Mack, Ban Johnson League and Casey Stengel League baseball...the Casey Stengel League was renamed the "Frank White League" in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.247	50	158	31	39	6	3	1	21	23	21	*18
1972	San Jose	.294	49	187	44	55	7	2	10	26	27	30	11
	Jacksonville	.252	91	333	34	84	12	2	2	23	31	51	13
1973	Omaha	.264	86	348	49	92	19	2	4	32	41	71	7
	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	20	25	67	23
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	16	65	10
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13
1984	KANSAS CITY	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	27	72	5
1985	KANSAS CITY	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	28	86	10
1986	KANSAS CITY	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	43	88	4
1987	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	21	67	7
M.L. Totals		.257	2107	7200	858	1847	371	56	156	829	372	951	174

*Led League

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-11; 81-6; 82-4; 83-10; 84-9; 85-9; 86-11; 87-12; 88-10. TOTAL: 90.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.083	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.200	7	25	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		.244	26	86	9	21	2	0	1	10	1	10	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	6	3	4	1
W.S. Totals		.170	13	53	4	9	3	0	1	6	4	9	2

WHITE Continued

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	A.L., S.D.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

1970 Selected from tryout camp for 1st Royals' Baseball Academy class.

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988 AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.235	150	537	48	126	8	58	.257	2106	7200	858	1847	156	829
Home	.242	78	269	23	65	3	29	.263	1079	3614	452	951	71	469
Road	.228	72	268	25	61	5	29	.250	1027	3586	406	896	85	360
Baltimore	.419	10	43	10	18	3	8	.264	144	492	58	130	12	58
Boston	.318	11	44	3	14	0	6	.273	154	534	57	146	14	68
California	.190	12	42	2	8	0	6	.241	191	646	62	156	14	76
Chicago	.275	13	40	7	11	3	12	.255	180	609	79	155	16	81
Cleveland	.147	9	34	2	5	1	3	.230	139	470	68	108	14	52
Detroit	.109	12	46	1	5	0	1	.242	156	541	65	131	14	70
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.262	12	42	1	11	0	1	.256	158	559	56	143	9	65
Minnesota	.256	12	43	5	11	0	2	.295	195	645	88	190	13	70
New York	.298	12	47	7	14	0	5	.286	151	531	66	152	8	63
Oakland	.256	13	43	2	11	1	7	.236	183	622	61	147	8	55
Seattle	.212	10	33	3	7	0	1	.294	142	506	74	149	10	60
Texas	.143	13	42	4	6	0	5	.251	192	622	81	156	19	80
Toronto	.132	11	38	1	5	0	1	.199	121	423	43	84	5	31
East	.245	77	294	25	72	4	25	.252	1023	3550	413	894	76	407
West	.222	73	243	23	54	4	33	.261	1083	3650	445	953	80	422
Before ASG	.263	80	281	28	74	6	38							
After ASG	.203	70	256	20	52	2	20							
Day	.245	33	110	7	27	1	9							
Night	.232	117	427	41	99	7	49							
vs. LHP	.265	72	155	15	41	2	16							
vs. RHP	.223	138	382	33	85	6	42							
Pinch Hitter	.333	6	6	0	2	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	.308	3	13	1	4	1	2							
April	.190	21	79	3	15	1	9							
May	.205	25	88	8	18	1	6							
June	.333	24	78	11	26	4	19							
July	.351	25	97	14	34	1	9							
August	.165	26	97	6	16	1	7							
September	.179	27	95	6	17	0	8							
October	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--8 (July 6-17)

WHITE'S BEST

	Season
Avg.	.298--1982
H	156--1982
HR	22--1985 & 1986
RBI	84--1986
SB	28--1979
Hit Strk	13--1981
	Game
H	4--6 times, latest at Tex., 8-17-87
HR	2--5 times, latest vs. Tex., 8-19-86
RBI	7--vs. Tex., 8-19-86
SB	3--vs. N.Y., 8-29-77

All-Time 2nd Basemen Fielding Percentage Leaders

	G	PO	A	TC	E	PCT.
1. Frank White	**1940**	**4361**	**5624**	**10146**	**161**	**.9841316**
2. Bobby Grich	1765	4217	5381	9754	156	.9840065
3. Jerry Lumpe	1100	2419	2846	5403	88	.9837127
4. Dave Cash	1330	2807	3405	6315	103	.9836896
5. Cookie Rojas	1449	3105	3814	7034	115	.9836508
6. Nellie Fox	2295	6090	6373	12672	209	.9835069
7. Tommy Helms	1129	2684	3234	6019	101	.9832198
8. Glenn Hubbard	1284	2713	4312	7145	120	.9832050
9. Dick Green	1158	2518	3063	5677	96	.9830896
10. Red Schoendienst	1834	4616	5243	10029	170	.9830491
11. Lou Whitaker	1522	3168	4484	7784	132	.9830421
12. Bill Mazeroski	2094	4974	6685	11863	204	.9828036

Royals Gold Glove Winners

1971--Amos Otis, OF
1973--Amos Otis, OF
1974--Amos Otis, OF
1977--Al Cowens, OF
Frank White, 2B
1978--Frank White, 2B
1979--Frank White, 2B
1980--Frank White, 2B
Willie Wilson, OF
1981--Frank White, 2B
1982--Frank White, 2B
1985--George Brett, 3B
1986--Frank White, 2B
1987--Frank White, 2B

#6 Willie Wilson, CF

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 7-9-55 in Montgomery, AL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Willie James Wilson; **Married:** Catherine; **Children:** Shanice (8-29-79) and Donnel (4-30-83); **Acquired:** Selected in first round of 1974 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 4th year of a 4-year contract thru 1989 (with options thru 1994); **M.L. Service:** 11 years, 56 days.

1988 Notes: Willie led the Royals in stolen bases for the 11th straight season with 35 thefts in 42 attempts, an 83 percent success rate...swiped 19 straight bases without getting thrown out from May 17-August 21...tied for the league lead with 11 triples and tied an American League record for most years leading the league in triples with 5...also led the Royals in at bats with 591...was outstanding again defensively, posting a .989 fielding percentage from his centerfield position and did not commit an error after June 4...longest hitting streak was 10 games, July 30-August 9...was 15-for-46 (.326) during the hot stretch...logged a pair of 4-hit games, at Texas on May 15 and at New York on July 10...stroked his only home run at Texas off Charlie Hough on May 15...drove in a season-high 4 runs in a game vs. Texas, May 29...best month was May when he hit .314 with a home run and 16 RBI...also hit .300 in August...was a .270 hitter when batting with runners in scoring position...hit .258 against southpaws and .264 against righthanded pitchers.

M.L. Career Notes: A .292 career hitter, Willie is a 5-time .300 hitter since becoming KC's regular centerfielder in 1979...batted .300 or better 4 consecutive seasons, 1979-82 (becoming only the 2nd Royals' player to do so)...leader among modern-day big league players with 13 inside-the-park home runs, but none since June 1, 1984...his 564 stolen bases stand as a club record and is 2nd among active players behind Rickey Henderson...is 10th on the all-time stolen base list and needs 22 to tie Maury Wills for 9th place...owns a stolen base success rate of .840 (564-671)...has led the Royals in stolen bases 11 consecutive years...has recorded more hits over the last 10 years, 1,727, than any other player.

1987--Willie led American League outfielders with a career-best .997 fielding percentage (1 error in 346 total chances)...his only error came on September 20 vs. Oakland...also led the league with 15 triples...finished 2nd in the league with 59 stolen bases to Seattle's Harold Reynolds (60)...was 4th time in his career he has swiped 50 or more bases in a season...last time was 1983 when he also had 59 thefts...also marked the 10th consecutive year he has stolen 30 or more bases...recorded the 500th stolen base of his career on July 25 at Baltimore in the 3rd inning when he swiped 2nd base...became the 3rd active player and 32nd player in major league history to steal 500 bases.

1986--Willie led the club in games (156), at bats (631), hits (170), and stolen bases (34) and was tied for the club leadership with 7 triples...launched a career-high 9 home runs (none were inside-the-park and 5 were hit in spacious Royals Stadium)...his .993 fielding percentage (only 3 errors in 415 total chances) was a then-career best (previous best was .988 in 1981) and ranked 5th among A.L. outfielders.

1985--led the club in at bats (605), triples (major-league high and club-record 21 3-baggers), stolen bases (43) and 4-hit games (3)...stole the 400th base of his career, May 22 at Texas becoming only the 5th active player to surpass the 400-steals mark and 25th big-leaguer in history...missed 18 games with a reaction to the penicillin shot that was administered to his left buttock by the Texas Rangers' team physician, September 1 (Willie was suffering from a nagging cold)...surgery was performed September 2 to alleviate the swelling and pressure...Willie posted a cumulative .339 batting average (20-for-59) during the 14-game post season...logged a .310 average (9-for-29) with 5 runs scored, his 1st-ever post-season home run and 2 RBI during the ALCS with Toronto...hit a 2-run home run off Jimmy Key in Game 2 at Exhibition Stadium...followed with a .367 batting average (2nd best in the '85 World Series behind George Brett's .370) in the Fall Classic against St. Louis (11-for-30, 3 RBI, 3 stolen bases).

WILSON Continued

1984--Willie missed the 1st 32 games of the season serving a suspension imposed by then-Commissioner Bowie Kuhn...returned to the lineup on May 16 at Comiskey Park...despite his absence, Willie led the club in at bats (541), runs (81), hits (163), triples (9) and stolen bases (47)...collected a career-high 18-game hitting streak from July 13-27 with a .390 average (30-for-77)...it was the longest hitting streak of the year on the club...collected his 1000th big-league hit on June 25 at Royals Stadium with a single off Oakland's Gorman Heimuller.

1983--broke a string of 4 consecutive campaigns over the .300 mark as his average fell to .276...was hindered by a hand injury and spent from August 20-September 6 on the Disabled List...cracked middle knuckle of left hand at Baltimore when he was hit by a Sammy Stewart pitch in the 1st game of an August 19 doubleheader...opened the season as KC's leftfielder but moved to centerfield on June 29...named to his 2nd All-Star contest.

1982--posted a career-high .332 batting average to win the A.L. batting title despite missing 25 of the 1st 27 games of the season with a pulled hamstring, suffered March 25 in a spring training game against the Blue Jays...returned to the starting lineup on May 9...was selected to play in his 1st big-league All-Star Game.

1981--Willie earned the Royals' Player-of-the-Year award for the 1st time in his career...batted .303 with a team-leading 133 hits and 34 stolen bases...logged a 15-game hitting streak, September 18-October 3 with 25-for-64 (.390).

1980--Willie was selected to the UPI all-league team and earned his 1st Gold Glove honor for his defensive excellence...led the A.L. with a major-league record 705 at bats, a club-record 230 hits, and a club-record 133 runs while sharing the league-lead with 15 triples...was the loop's runner-up with 79 stolen bases and was 7th in the A.L. batting race with a .326 norm...overall, he enjoyed one of the most productive seasons ever by a switch-hitter...became only the 2nd player in history to log 100 hits from both sides of the plate (130 hits lefthanded and 100 hits righthanded)...Garry Templeton was the 1st to accomplish the feat in 1979...Willie's hits also set an A.L. mark for switch-hitters and tied the N.L. mark (1st accomplished by Pete Rose in 1973)...his 133 runs broke Mickey Mantle's switch-hitting record...Willie set an A.L. record with 32 consecutive stolen bases, July 20-September 30.

1979--began the season in a reserve role and began playing everyday in early May as a result of a broken jaw suffered by Al Cowens...set a career and Royals record by stealing 83 bases...biggest day at the plate occurred when he hit a pair of home runs (one an inside-the-park) and went 4-for-6 with 4 runs and a career-best 6 RBI, June 15 at Milwaukee.

1978--paced KC in stolen bases with 46 despite limited playing time...was named to *Baseball Bulletin's* A.L. Rookie All-Star team.

1977--made his major-league debut, September 9 as a pinch runner against Minnesota (stole 2nd base and scored a run)...he singled in his initial at bat in the 1st game of a September 15 doubleheader vs. Oakland.

Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes: Willie was KC's 1st selection in the 1974 June Free Agent Draft (18th player taken overall) and was signed by Al Diez...in his 4 seasons on the minor league level, Willie stole 211 bases (52 per season)...he was a 3-time all-star and led his league in stolen bases on 3 occasions...in 1975 at Waterloo, IA, he broke the Midwest League record with 76 stolen bases...was voted the league's MVP and Prospect of the Year...in '77 at Omaha, he set the American Association record for most steals with 74--breaking a 56-year old mark...on April 17, 1977, he became the 1st player to hit a ball into the 3rd deck of the New Orleans Superdome...the blast was a grand slam...a 1974 graduate of Summit (NJ) High School, Willie lettered in baseball, basketball and football...played catcher as a junior and was named to the all-Suburban Conference and all-Union County 1st-teams and an outfielder on the all-New Jersey Group Three 1st-team...in his senior year, Willie was a 1st-team high school All-America in baseball and football (also as a junior)...upon graduation, he signed a national letter-of-intent to attend the University of Maryland and play football.

WILSON Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.252	47	155	30	39	3	5	1	14	10	51	*24
1975	Waterloo	.272	127	486	92	*132	18	4	8	73	26	99	*76
1976	Jacksonville	.253	107	388	54	98	13	6	1	35	26	72	37
	KANSAS CITY	.167	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
1977	Omaha	.281	132	495	67	139	10	6	4	47	24	106	*74
	KANSAS CITY	.324	13	34	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	8	6
1978	KANSAS CITY	.217	127	198	43	43	8	2	0	16	16	33	46
1979	KANSAS CITY	.315	154	588	113	185	18	13	5	49	28	92	*83
1980	KANSAS CITY	.326	161	*705	*133	*230	28	+15	3	49	28	81	79
1981	KANSAS CITY	.303	102	439	54	133	10	7	1	32	18	42	34
1982	KANSAS CITY	*.332	136	585	87	194	19	*15	3	46	26	81	37
1983	KANSAS CITY	.276	137	576	90	159	22	8	2	33	33	75	59
1984	KANSAS CITY	.301	126	541	81	163	24	9	2	44	39	56	47
1985	KANSAS CITY	.278	141	605	87	168	25	*21	4	43	29	94	43
1986	KANSAS CITY	.269	156	631	77	170	20	7	9	44	31	97	34
1987	KANSAS CITY	.279	146	610	97	170	18	*15	4	30	32	88	59
1988	KANSAS CITY	.262	147	591	88	155	17	+11	1	37	22	106	35
M.L. Totals		.292	1560	6109	960	1782	211	123	35	424	303	855	564

*Led League +-Tied for League Lead

GW-RBI: 79-8; 80-5; 81-7; 82-2; 83-1; 84-7; 85-7; 86-5; 87-2; 88-6. TOTAL: 50.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.308	3	13	2	4	2	1	0	4	1	2	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.154	3	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.310	7	29	5	9	0	0	1	2	1	5	1
L.C.S. Totals		.271	16	59	7	16	2	1	1	6	3	11	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phl.	.154	6	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	2
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.367	7	30	2	11	0	1	0	3	1	4	3
W.S. Totals		.268	13	56	5	15	1	1	0	3	5	16	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	A.L., Mon.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

1974 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Diez.

Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
83	Willie Wilson	1979	38	Fred Patek	1978
79	Willie Wilson	1980	37	Joe Foy	1969
59	Willie Wilson	1983	37	Willie Wilson	1982
59	Willie Wilson	1987	36	Fred Patek	1973
53	Fred Patek	1977	36	John Wathan	1982
52	Amos Otis	1977	35	Willie Wilson	1988
51	Fred Patek	1976	34	Pat Kelly	1970
49	Fred Patek	1971	34	Willie Wilson	1981
47	Willie Wilson	1984	34	Willie Wilson	1986
46	Willie Wilson	1978	33	Amos Otis	1970
43	Willie Wilson	1985	33	Fred Patek	1972
41	U.L. Washington	1983	33	Fred Patek	1974
40	Pat Kelly	1969	32	Fred Patek	1975
40	Lonnie Smith	1985	32	Amos Otis	1978
39	Amos Otis	1975	30	Amos Otis	1979

WILSON Continued

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RB
Season	.262	147	591	81	155	1	37	.292	1560	6109	953	1782	35	424
Home	.283	76	297	39	84	0	21	.298	781	3026	512	901	16	229
Road	.241	71	294	42	71	1	16	.286	779	3083	441	881	19	195
Baltimore	.238	11	42	6	10	0	2	.299	107	448	72	134	3	20
Boston	.240	12	50	6	12	0	2	.348	111	451	75	157	1	29
California	.190	11	42	5	8	0	1	.308	135	533	86	164	1	37
Chicago	.175	10	40	5	7	0	0	.287	116	446	75	128	4	31
Cleveland	.200	12	45	5	9	0	3	.278	110	407	57	113	2	24
Detroit	.292	12	48	8	14	0	2	.282	105	411	72	116	3	36
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.156	11	45	3	7	0	3	.277	110	429	57	119	4	37
Minnesota	.370	13	54	8	20	0	5	.322	149	565	89	182	2	46
New York	.378	11	45	7	17	0	5	.298	124	517	70	154	5	34
Oakland	.282	10	39	9	11	0	2	.273	125	483	89	132	1	18
Seattle	.190	11	42	3	8	0	1	.267	133	520	79	139	4	33
Texas	.364	12	55	9	20	1	10	.297	127	491	76	146	3	41
Toronto	.273	11	44	7	12	0	1	.240	108	408	56	98	2	28
East	.254	80	319	42	81	0	18	.290	775	3071	459	891	20	218
West	.272	67	272	39	74	1	19	.293	785	3038	494	891	15	206
Before ASG	.280	84	343	42	96	1	24							
After ASG	.238	63	248	39	59	0	13							
Day	.322	37	152	31	49	1	13							
Night	.241	110	439	50	106	0	24							
vs. LHP	.258	78	186	32	48	0	7							
vs. RHP	.264	131	405	49	107	1	30							
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.291	21	86	15	25	0	2							
May	.314	28	118	12	37	1	16							
June	.235	26	102	12	24	0	2							
July	.219	25	105	11	23	0	8							
August	.300	26	100	18	30	0	5							
September	.211	20	76	13	16	0	4							
October	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0							

Longest hitting streak--10 games (July 30-August 9)

WILSON'S BESTS

Season

AVG.	.332--1982
H	230--1980
HR	9--1986
RBI	49--1979 & 1980
SB	83--1979
Hit Strk	18--1984

Game

H	5--twice, at N.Y., 7-18-80; at Bal., 5-13-87
HR	2--vs. Mil, 6-15-79
RBI	6--at Mil., 6-15-79
SB	3--8 times, latest vs. Sea., 9-30-87

Royals' First Round June Draft Selections

1968--Ken O'Donnell (INF)
1969--*John Simmons (P)
1970--Rex Goodson (C)
1971--Roy Branch (P)
1972--Jamie Quirk (INF)
1973--Lee Olsen (P)
1974--WILLIE WILSON (OF)
1975--Clint Hurdle (OF)
1976--Ben Grzybek (P)
1977--Michael Jones (P)
1978--BUDDY BIANCALANA (INF)
1979--Atlee Hammaker (P)
1980--Frank Wills (P)
1981--David Leeper (OF)
1982--John Morris (OF)
1983--GARY THURMAN (OF)
1984--Scott Bankhead (P)
1985--Brian McRae (INF)
1986--Anthony Clements (INF)
1987--Kevin Appier (P)
1988--Hugh Walker (OF)

Capitalized players on 1989 Spring Training Roster.
*Did not sign.

Tom Ferrick, who has been in professional baseball since 1941 and with the Kansas City Royals since their inception, has played a significant role in the scouting success of the Royals. Ferrick was instrumental in scouting current Royals George Brett, Willie Wilson, Mark Gubicza and Buddy Biancalana, among others.

1989 Kansas City Royals Roster

Manager- John Wathan (12)
Coaches- Glenn Ezell (44), Mike Lum (28), Frank Funk (43), John Mayberry (7), Adrian Garrett (41), Bob Schaefer (42)

Public Relations--Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary--David Witty
Physician--Paul Meyer M.D.

Trainers--Mickey Cobb, Nick Swartz
Equip. Manager--Mike Wallace

No.	PITCHERS (17)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
45	Adams, Ken	R-R	6-1	185	06-04-66	Kansas City, MO	Columbia, MO	Baseball City	4-2	3.66	29	3	0	0	51.2	39	30	21	37	25	0.000
27	Aquino, Luis	R-R	6-1	175	05-19-65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	Omaha	8-3	2.85	25	16	1	0	129.1	106	43	41	50	93	
								KANSAS CITY	1-0	2.79	7	5	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	17	11	0.115
19	Bannister, Floyd	L-L	6-1	190	06-10-55	Pierre, SD	Paradise Valley, AZ	KANSAS CITY	12-13	4.33	31	31	2	0	189.1	182	102	91	68	113	12.000
54	DeJesus, Jose	R-R	6-5	175	01-06-65	Brooklyn, NY	Cidra, PR	Memphis	9-9	3.88	20	20	4	0	116.0	88	56	50	70	149	
								Omaha	2-3	3.44	7	7	3	0	49.2	44	22	19	14	57	
								KANSAS CITY	0-1	27.00	2	1	0	0	2.2	6	10	8	5	2	0.026
26	Farr, Steve	R-R	5-11	200	12-12-56	Cheverly, MD	Olathe, KS	KANSAS CITY	5-4	2.50	62	1	0	20	82.2	74	25	23	30	72	4.027
39	Gleaton, Jerry Don	L-L	6-3	210	09-14-57	Brownwood, TX	Brownwood, TX	Omaha	4-2	1.45	15	0	0	0	37.1	30	7	6	14	40	
								KANSAS CITY	0-4	3.55	42	0	0	3	38.0	33	17	15	17	29	3.116
36	Gordon, Tom	R-R	5-9	160	11-18-67	Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	172	
								Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62	
								Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29	
								KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18	0.026
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-5	210	08-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	KANSAS CITY	20-8	2.70	35	35	8	0	269.2	237	94	81	83	183	5.000
35	Lee, Mark	L-L	6-3	200	07-20-64	Williston, ND	Colorado Springs, CO	Lakeland	1-0	1.42	10	0	0	1	19.0	16	7	3	4	15	
								Glens Falls	3-0	2.42	14	0	0	1	26.0	27	10	7	4	25	
								Toledo	0-1	2.79	22	0	0	0	19.1	18	7	6	7	13	
								KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	0	0.032
37	Leibrandt, Charlie	R-L	6-3	200	10-04-56	Chicago, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	13-12	3.19	35	35	7	0	243.0	244	98	86	62	125	7.010
40	Luecken, Rick	R-R	6-6	210	11-15-60	McAllen, TX	Houston, TX	Memphis	4-1	2.19	21	0	0	5	24.2	17	8	6	7	30	
								Omaha	5-0	2.03	26	0	0	9	40.0	45	10	9	15	27	0.000
21	Montgomery, Jeff	R-R	5-11	180	01-07-62	Wellston, OH	Hurricane, WV	Omaha	1-2	1.91	20	0	0	13	28.1	15	6	6	11	36	
								KANSAS CITY	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47	1.012
18	Saberhagen, Bret	R-R	6-1	185	04-11-64	Chicago Heights, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	260.2	271	122	110	59	171	5.000
31	Sanchez, Israel	L-L	5-9	170	08-20-63	Falcon, Cuba	Chicago, IL	Omaha	7-4	2.91	15	15	3	0	102.0	102	36	33	36	85	
								KANSAS CITY	3-2	4.54	19	1	0	1	35.2	36	20	18	18	14	0.090
52	Stottlemyre, Mel	R-R	6-0	190	12-28-63	Prosser, WA	Yakima, WA	Memphis	3-2	2.40	7	7	0	0	45.0	41	18	12	14	29	0.000
46	Vasquez, Aguedo	R-R	5-10	160	02-05-67	Puerto Plata, D.R.	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Baseball City	3-2	1.67	62	0	0	33	80.2	54	26	15	30	68	
								Omaha	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	4.0	9	4	4	2	1	0.000
47	Wagner, Hector	R-R	6-3	185	11-26-68	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Eugene	4-9	3.68	15	15	0	0	85.2	76	46	35	28	67	0.000

No.	CATCHERS (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
8	Boone, Bob	R-R	6-2	205	11-19-47	San Diego, CA	Villa Park, CA	California	.295	122	352	38	104	17	0	5	39	29	26	2	16.008
11	Hearn, Ed	R-R	6-3	210	08-23-60	Stuart, FL	Overland Park, KS	Baseball City	.304	17	56	3	17	4	0	0	5	7	3	0	
								KANSAS CITY	.222	7	18	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2.150
15	Macfarlane, Mike	R-R	6-1	200	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	KANSAS CITY	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	21	37	0	
								Omaha	.237	21	76	8	18	7	2	2	8	4	15	0	0.127
24	Owen, Larry	R-R	5-10	190	05-31-55	Garfield Heights, OH	Columbus, OH	Omaha	.214	62	196	35	42	10	0	9	30	31	51	1	
								KANSAS CITY	.210	37	81	5	17	1	0	1	3	9	23	0	3.049
29	Palacios, Rey	R-R	5-10	190	11-08-62	Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY	Toledo	.230	132	409	38	94	26	1	5	27	28	106	4	
								KANSAS CITY	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0.032
No.	**INFIELDERS (9)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1988 CLUB**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
2	Biancalana, Buddy	S-R	5-11	160	02-02-60	Larkspur, CA	Leawood, KS	Omaha	.248	91	294	36	73	16	4	1	37	35	66	17	3.166
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	200	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	82	51	14	15.021
14	Buckner, Bill	L-L	6-1	195	12-14-49	Vallejo, CA	Andover, MA	California	.209	19	43	1	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	2	
								KANSAS CITY	.236	89	242	18	62	14	0	3	34	13	19	3	18.078
51	de los Santos, Luis	R-R	6-5	190	12-29-66	San Cristobal, DR	New York, NY	Omaha	.307	136	535	62	164	25	4	6	87	40	79	2	
								KANSAS CITY	.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	0	0.026
32	Pecota, Bill	R-R	6-2	190	02-16-60	Redwood City, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.208	90	178	25	37	3	3	1	15	18	34	7	1.157
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	180	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	72	64	10	2.034
1	Stillwell, Kurt	S-R	5-11	175	06-04-65	Glendale, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	47	76	6	3.000
3	Wellman, Brad	R-R	6-0	170	08-17-59	Lodi, CA	Byron, CA	KANSAS CITY	.271	71	107	11	29	3	0	1	6	6	23	1	4.016
20	White, Frank	R-R	5-11	190	09-04-50	Greenville, MS	Lee's Summit, MO	KANSAS CITY	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	21	67	7	15.070
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (8)**	**B-T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Birthdate**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**	**1988 CLUB**	**AVG**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**	**SO**	**SB**	**M.L. SV.**
58	Brumfield, Jacob	R-R	6-0	170	05-27-65	Bogalusa, LA	Hammond, LA	Memphis	.226	128	433	70	98	15	5	6	28	52	104	47	0.000
22	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	195	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	St. Cloud, MN	KANSAS CITY	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	6	31	9	
								Omaha	.289	36	142	28	41	8	3	4	14	9	20	9	3.032
16	Jackson, Bo	R-R	6-1	225	11-30-62	Bessemer, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.246	124	439	63	108	16	4	25	68	25	146	27	2.035
30	Tabler, Pat	R-R	6-2	200	02-02-58	Hamilton, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Cleveland	.224	41	143	16	32	5	1	1	17	23	27	1	
								KANSAS CITY	.309	89	301	37	93	17	2	1	49	23	41	2	6.078
4	Tartabull, Danny	R-R	6-1	205	10-30-62	Miami, FL	Los Angeles, CA	KANSAS CITY	.274	146	507	80	139	38	3	26	102	76	119	8	3.059
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	Omaha	.251	106	422	77	106	12	6	3	40	38	80	35	
								KANSAS CITY	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	4	20	5	0.092
59	Watkins, Darren	R-R	6-1	185	08-30-66	Everett, WA	Everett, WA	Appleton	.265	96	366	42	97	8	8	4	46	24	86	33	
								Baseball City	.222	17	54	9	12	0	1	0	7	2	13	7	0.000
6	Wilson, Willie	S-R	6-3	195	07-09-55	Montgomery, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.262	147	591	81	155	17	11	1	37	22	106	35	11.056

1989 Non-Roster Players

No.	PITCHERS (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
55	Appier, Kevin	R-R	6-2	180	12-06-67	Lancaster, CA	Lancaster, CA	Baseball City	10-9	2.75	24	24	1	0	147.1	134	58	45	39	112
								Memphis	2-0	1.83	3	3	0	0	19.2	11	5	4	7	18
56	Buchanan, Bob	L-L	6-1	180	05-03-61	Sharon Hill, PA	Cedar Rapids, IA	Omaha	5-1	2.37	47	0	0	6	76.0	70	21	20	29	44
60	Campbell, Jim	L-L	5-11	175	05-19-66	Santa Maria, CA	Oroville, CA	Memphis	4-3	3.60	53	0	0	8	83.0	80	39	34	25	81
34	Clarke, Stan	L-L	6-1	180	08-09-60	Toledo, OH	Toledo, OH	Toledo	12-13	3.48	31	29	8	0	188.2	184	80	73	61	133
48	Olwine, Ed	L-L	6-2	170	05-28-58	Greenville, OH	Smyrna, GA	Greenville	1-2	8.16	9	3	0	1	14.1	17	15	13	6	6
								Richmond	0-0	1.50	8	0	0	0	12.0	10	2	2	5	9
								Atlanta	0-0	6.75	16	0	0	1	18.2	22	15	14	4	5

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
57	Burrell, Kevin	R-R	6-4	215	12-02-62	Pomona, CA	Peachtree City, GA	Memphis	.252	123	453	70	114	32	6	9	69	50	106	6
38	Dodd, Tom	R-R	6-0	190	08-15-58	Portland, OR	Decatur, AL	Omaha	.271	82	273	38	74	22	1	7	35	21	47	1

No.	INFIELDERS (1)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
53	Tabor, Greg	R-R	6-0	185	05-21-61	Castro Valley, CA	Hayward, CA	Iowa	.267	130	469	53	125	29	5	5	54	19	85	9

No.	OUTFIELDERS (1)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1988 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
17	Capra, Nick	R-R	5-8	165	03-08-58	Denver, CO	Oklahoma City, OK	Omaha	.289	93	346	53	100	11	6	1	43	50	49	28
								KANSAS CITY	.138	14	29	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	1

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Stillwell, Kurt, INF	16	Jackson, Bo, OF	28	Lum, Mike, Coach	40	Luecken, Rick, P	54	DeJesus, Jose, P
2	Biancalana, Buddy, INF	17	Capra, Nick, OF	29	Palacios, Rey, C	41	Garrett, Adrian, Coach	55	Appier, Kevin, P
3	Wellman, Brad, INF	18	Saberhagen, Bret, P	30	Tabler, Pat, OF	42	Schaefer, Bob, Coach	56	Buchanan, Bob, P
4	Tartabull, Danny, OF	19	Bannister, Floyd, P	31	Sanchez, Israel, P	43	Funk, Frank, Coach	57	Burrell, Kevin,C
5	Brett, George, INF	20	White, Frank, INF	32	Pecota, Bill, INF	44	Ezell, Glenn, Coach	58	Brumfield, Jacob,OF
6	Wilson, Willie, OF	21	Montgomery, Jeff, P	33	Seitzer, Kevin, INF	45	Adams, Ken, P	59	Watkins, Darren, OF
7	Mayberry, John, Coach	22	Eisenreich, Jim, OF	34	Clarke, Stan, P	46	Vasquez, Aguedo, P	60	Campbell, Jim, P
8	Boone, Bob, C	23	Gubicza, Mark, P	35	Lee, Mark, P	47	Wagner, Hector, P	63	Dubee, Rich, Instructor
11	Hearn, Ed, C	24	Owen, Larry, C	36	Gordon, Tom, P	48	Olwine, Ed, P	65	Cram, Jerry, Instructor
12	Wathan, John, Manager	25	Thurman, Gary, OF	37	Leibrandt, Charlie, P	51	de los Santos, Luis, INF	66	Jones, Joe, Instructor
14	Buckner, Bill, INF	26	Farr, Steve, P	38	Dodd, Tom, C	52	Stottlemyre, Mel, P	68	Rende, Sal, Instructor
15	Macfarlane, Mike, C	27	Aquino, Luis, P	39	Gleaton, Jerry Don, P	53	Tabor, Greg, INF		

1988 In Review

Mark Gubicza
Royals Pitcher-of-the-Year

1988 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-4	D	TORONTO	3-5	0-1	T5	1	Key
4-6	N	TORONTO	4-11	0-2	T6	1.5	Flanagan
4-7	N	TORONTO	7-4	1-2	T3	1	GUBICZA (1-0)
4-8	N	DETROIT	3-2	2-2	T3	1	BANNISTER (1-0)
4-9	D	DETROIT	4-11	2-3	T3	2	Morris
4-10	D	DETROIT	8-1	3-3	T2	1	LEIBRANDT (1-1)
4-12	N	at Baltimore	6-1	4-3	T1	-	GUBICZA (2-0)
4-13	N	at Baltimore	9-3	5-3	T1	-	BANNISTER (2-0)
4-14	N	at Baltimore	4-3	6-3	T1	-	SABERHAGEN (1-1)
4-15	D	at Detroit	RAINED OUT - RESCHEDULED FOR 4-18				
4-16	D	at Detroit	2-4	6-4	1	-	Alexander
4-17	D	at Detroit	6-8	6-5	T1	-	Robinson
4-18	D	at Detroit	2-4	6-6	T3	1	Tanana
4-19	N	at Toronto	3-12	6-7	T3	2	Clancy
4-20	N	at Toronto	0-3	6-8	T4	3	Stieb
4-22	N	BALTIMORE	13-1	7-8	3	2	GUBICZA (C, 3-1)
4-23	D	BALTIMORE	4-3	8-8	T2	2	POWER (1-0)
4-24	D	BALTIMORE	3-1	9-8	2	2	SABERHAGEN (C, 2-2)
4-26	N	at New York	4-5	9-9	T2	3	Guante
4-27	N	at New York	3-1 (11)	10-9	2	3	BLACK (1-1)
4-28	N	at New York	6-3	11-9	2	3	BANNISTER (3-1)
4-29	N	at Milwaukee	7-2	12-9	2	2.5	SABERHAGEN (3-2)
4-30	D	at Milwaukee	1-4	12-10	2	3.5	Wegman
5-1	D	at Milwaukee	6-10	12-11	3	4.5	Bosio
5-2	N	at Boston	2-0	13-11	2	4.5	BANNISTER (4-1)
5-3	N	at Boston	9-3	14-11	2	4.5	SABERHAGEN (4-2)
5-4	N	NEW YORK	3-4	14-12	2	5.5	Candelaria
5-5	N	NEW YORK	3-5	14-13	2	6.5	Dotson
5-6	N	MILWAUKEE	0-4	14-14	T2	7	Bosio
5-7	N	MILWAUKEE	2-4	14-15	3	8	Nieves
5-8	D	MILWAUKEE	2-6 (10)	14-16	3	9	Plesac
5-9	N	BOSTON	0-2	14-17	T3	10	Clemens
5-10	N	BOSTON	7-2	15-17	4	8.5	BANNISTER (5-2)
5-13	N	at Texas	1-2	15-18	4	8.5	Hayward
5-14	N	at Texas	3-6	15-19	4	9.5	Russell
5-15	D	at Texas	5-4	16-19	4	9.5	GUBICZA (4-4)
5-16	N	at Texas	7-6	17-19	4	9.5	BANNISTER (6-2)
5-17	N	at Minnesota	5-6	17-20	T4	10.5	Berenguer
5-18	N	at Minnesota	8-2	18-20	4	9.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 5-4)
5-19	D	at Minnesota	14-1	19-20	3	9	LEIBRANDT (2-6)
5-20	N	CLEVELAND	4-3	20-20	3	9	GUBICZA (5-4)
5-21	N	CLEVELAND	5-9	20-21	3	9	Bailes
5-22	D	CLEVELAND	7-8 (10)	20-22	3	9	Laskey
5-23	N	MINNESOTA	5-7	20-23	T3	9	Atherton
5-24	N	MINNESOTA	5-6	20-24	4	10	Lea
5-25	N	MINNESOTA	2-4	20-25	4	11	Blyleven
5-27	N	TEXAS	2-3	20-26	4	12	Guzman
5-28	N	TEXAS	8-6	21-26	4	12	BLACK (2-1)
5-29	D	TEXAS	12-1	22-26	4	12	SABERHAGEN (6-5)
5-30	D	at Cleveland	1-4	22-27	4	13	Swindell
5-31	N	at Cleveland	6-3 (10)	23-27	4	12	GUBICZA (6-5)
6-1	N	at Cleveland	4-5	23-28	4	13	Bailes
6-2	N	SEATTLE	3-0	24-28	4	12.5	POWER (C, 2-1)
6-3	N	SEATTLE	3-1	25-28	4	12.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 7-5)
6-4	N	SEATTLE	4-3	26-28	4	12.5	FARR (1-0)
6-5	D	SEATTLE	7-3	27-28	4	11.5	GUBICZA (7-5)
6-6	N	OAKLAND	2-0	28-28	4	10.5	FARR (2-0)
6-7	N	OAKLAND	6-0	29-28	3	9.5	POWER (C, 3-1)
6-8	N	OAKLAND	5-4	30-28	3	8.5	SABERHAGEN (8-5)
6-10	N	at California	0-1	30-29	3	9	Petry
6-11	D	at California	7-0	31-29	3	9	GUBICZA (C, 8-5)
6-12	D	at California	6-4	32-29	3	8	POWER (4-1)
6-13	N	at California	5-3	33-29	T2	7.5	BANNISTER (7-5)
6-14	N	at Oakland	2-1	34-29	T2	6.5	SABERHAGEN (9-5)
6-15	N	at Oakland	2-0	35-29	T2	5.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 3-9)
6-16	D	at Oakland	9-5	36-29	2	4.5	GUBICZA (9-5)
6-17	N	CALIFORNIA	7-9	36-30	3	5.5	Ciiburn
6-18	N	CALIFORNIA	3-6	36-31	3	6.5	Minton
6-19	N	CALIFORNIA	0-5	36-32	3	6.5	Witt
6-20	N	at Chicago	3-5	36-33	3	7.5	Thigpen
6-21	N	at Chicago	6-2	37-33	3	7.5	GUBICZA (10-5)
6-22	N	at Chicago	4-5	37-34	3	8.5	Thigpen
6-24	N	at Seattle	0-7	37-35	3	8.5	Moore
6-25	N	at Seattle	7-3	38-35	3	8.5	SABERHAGEN (10-6)
6-26	D	at Seattle	0-8	38-36	3	8	Swift
6-27	N	CHICAGO	2-1	39-36	3	8	GUBICZA (11-5)
6-28	N	CHICAGO	3-4	39-37	3	8	Long
6-29	N	CHICAGO	9-8	40-37	3	8	BANNISTER (8-6)
7-1	N	BOSTON	8-7	41-37	3	8	MONTGOMERY (1-1)
7-2	N	BOSTON	3-1	42-37	3	8	LEIBRANDT (4-10)
7-3	D	BOSTON	3-2	43-37	3	8	MONTGOMERY (2-1)
7-4	N	BOSTON	2-9	43-38	3	9	Clemens

Day -By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
SABERHAGEN (0-1)	40,648	1	40,648		
LEIBRANDT (0-1)	18,938	2	59,586		
Clancy	29,070	3	88,656		
Robinson	26,159	4	114,815		
BLACK (0-1)	23,418	5	138,233		
Alexander	26,305	6	164,538		
Peraza	11,180			1	11,180
Thurmond	12,027			2	23,207
Boddicker	13,005			3	36,212
LEIBRANDT (1-2)	18,480			4	54,692
GUBICZA (2-1)	18,292			5	72,984
BANNISTER (2-1)	11,001			6	83,985
SABERHAGEN (1-2)	21,231			7	105,216
LEIBRANDT (1-3)	20,202			8	125,418
Morgan	34,482	7	199,020		
Sisk	23,564	8	222,584		
Thurmond	25,526	9	248,110		
LEIBRANDT (C, 1-4)	20,364			9	145,782
Hudson	20,484			10	166,266
Rhoden	17,102			11	183,368
Birkbeck	12,350			12	195,718
LEIBRANDT (1-5)	26,288			13	222,006
GUBICZA (3-2)	17,562			14	239,568
Ellsworth	20,392			15	259,960
Boyd	21,599			16	281,559
POWER (1-1)	27,422	10	275,532		
GUBICZA (3-3)	38,255	11	313,787		
BANNISTER (4-2)	25,460	12	339,247		
SABERHAGEN (C, 4-3)	28,002	13	367,249		
QUISENBERRY (0-1)	22,603	14	389,852		
GUBICZA (3-4)	24,806	15	414,658		
Hurst	21,645	16	436,303		
SABERHAGEN (C,4-4)	21,898			17	303,457
LEIBRANDT (1-6)	31,251			18	334,708
Hough	30,438			19	365,146
Kilgus	15,532			20	380,678
GARBER (0-1)	24,808			21	405,486
Anderson	23,518			22	429,004
Straker	26,860			23	455,864
Farrell	25,528	17	461,831		
BANNISTER (6-3)	35,941	18	497,772		
GARBER (0-2)	33,936	19	531,708		
SABERHAGEN (5-5)	27,231	20	558,939		
LEIBRANDT (2-7)	24,863	21	583,802		
GUBICZA (5-5)	22,002	22	605,824		
BANNISTER (6-4)	24,045	23	629,869		
Mohorcic	37,802	24	667,671		
Hayward	30,118	25	697,789		
LEIBRANDT (2-8)	33,533			24	489,397
Schatzeder	8,978			25	498,375
BANNISTER (6-5)	8,732			26	507,107
Swift	24,546	26	722,335		
Campbell	34,163	27	756,498		
Langston	33,394	28	789,892		
Nunez, E.	27,601	29	817,493		
Ontiveros	36,724	30	854,217		
Young C.	34,083	31	888,300		
Stewart	32,002	32	920,302		
LEIBRANDT (2-9)	38,642			27	545,749
McCaskill	30,355			28	576,104
Fraser	36,931			29	613,035
Finley	23,111			30	636,146
Caderet	21,380			31	657,526
Welch	17,174			32	674,700
Young, C.	23,579			33	698,279
GARBER (0-3)	33,236	33	953,538		
GLEATON (0-1)	40,642	34	994,180		
SABERHAGEN (9-6)	36,674	35	1,030,854		
MONTGOMERY (0-1)	13,973			34	712,252
Reuss	9,769			35	722,021
FARR (2-1)	9,668			36	731,689
BANNISTER (7-6)	11,167			37	742,856
Langston	13,289			38	756,145
LEIBRANDT (3-10)	11,668			39	767,813
Reuss	36,711	36	1,067,565		
GARBER (0-4)	23,060	37	1,090,625		
Perez	26,333	38	1,116,958		
Ellsworth	25,970	39	1,142,928		
Boyd	37,098	40	1,180,026		
Smith	36,220	41	1,216,246		
POWER (4-2)	40,804	42	1,257,050		

1988 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-5	N	MILWAUKEE	1-3	43-39	3	8.5	Birkbeck
7-6	N	MILWAUKEE	2-4	43-40	3	8.5	Filer
7-7	N	MILWAUKEE	7-3	44-40	3	7.5	LEIBRANDT (5-10)
7-8	N	at New York	4-0	45-40	3	7.5	GUBICZA (C, 12-5)
7-9	N	at New York	3-5	45-41	3	7.5	Rhoden
7-10	D	at New York	5-3	46-41	3	7.5	ANDERSON (1-0)
7-14	N	at Boston	RAINED OUT--RESCHEDULED FOR 7-15				
7-15	TN	at Boston	1-3	46-42			Clemens
	TN	at Boston	4-7	46-43	3	7.5	Smithson
7-16	D	at Boston	6-7	46-44	3	8.5	Smith
7-17	D	at Boston	8-10	46-45	3	8.5	Gardner
7-18	N	at Milwaukee	1-6	46-46	3	9.5	Birkbeck
7-19	N	at Milwaukee	1-3	46-47	3	11	Wegman
7-20	N	at Milwaukee	4-0 (13)	47-47	3	10	MONTGOMERY (3-1)
7-21	N	NEW YORK	6-5	48-47	4	9.5	FARR (3-2)
7-22	N	NEW YORK	8-9	48-48	3	10.5	Allen
7-23	N	NEW YORK	6-5	49-48	3	10.5	ANDERSON (2-0)
7-24	D	NEW YORK	8-10	49-49	3	11.5	Allen
7-26	N	at Detroit	1-2 (10)	49-50	3	12	Henneman
7-27	N	at Detroit	1-3	49-51	T3	12	Alexander
7-28	N	at Detroit	1-7	49-52	4	12.5	Robinson
7-29	N	at Baltimore	6-2	50-52	4	11.5	SABERHAGEN (11-10)
7-30	N	at Baltimore	8-7	51-52	4	11.5	POWER (5-4)
7-31	D	at Baltimore	4-1	52-52	4	11.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 6-11)
8-1	N	DETROIT	5-3	53-52	4	11.5	GUBICZA (13-6)
8-2	N	DETROIT	0-1	53-53	4	11.5	Robinson
8-3	N	DETROIT	2-1	54-53	4	11.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 12-10)
8-5	N	at Toronto	6-7	54-54	4	13	Ward
8-6	D	at Toronto	11-1	55-54	4	13	GUBICZA (14-6)
8-7	D	at Toronto	5-1	56-54	4	12	BANNISTER (9-9)
8-8	N	at Toronto	1-5	56-55	4	13	Musselman
8-9	N	BALTIMORE	5-4	57-55	3	13	SANCHEZ (1-0)
8-10	N	BALTIMORE	4-3	58-55	3	13	MONTGOMERY (4-2)
8-11	N	BALTIMORE	6-5 (12)	59-55	3	13	MONTGOMERY (5-2)
8-12	N	TORONTO	2-3	59-56	3	14	Clancy
8-13	N	TORONTO	0-2	59-57	3	15	Musselman
8-14	D	TORONTO	6-0	60-57	3	14	AQUINO (C,1-0)
8-15	N	TEXAS	12-3	61-57	3	13.5	LEIBRANDT (7-11)
8-16	N	TEXAS	4-5	61-58	3	14.5	Hough
8-17	N	TEXAS	9-6	62-58	3	14.5	MONTGOMERY (6-2)
8-19	N	at Cleveland	2-4	62-59	3	14	Candiotti
8-20	N	at Cleveland	4-2	63-59	3	13	LEIBRANDT (8-11)
8-21	D	at Cleveland	3-1	64-59	3	13	GUBICZA (C, 15-7)
8-22	N	at Texas	5-9	64-60	3	14	Guzman
8-23	N	at Texas	11-7	65-60	3	13	FARR (4-2)
8-24	N	at Texas	4-7	65-61	3	13	Witt, B.
8-26	N	MINNESOTA	4-3	66-61	3	13	LEIBRANDT (C, 9-11)
8-27	N	MINNESOTA	4-3	67-61	3	13	GUBICZA (C, 16-7)
8-28	D	MINNESOTA	12-3	68-61	3	12	MONTGOMERY (7-2)
8-29	N	CLEVELAND	6-3	69-61	3	12	SABERHAGEN (13-13)
8-30	N	CLEVELAND	1-4	69-62	3	13	Candiotti
8-31	N	CLEVELAND	1-0	70-62	3	13	LEIBRANDT (C, 10-11)
9-1	N	at Minnesota	5-2	71-62	3	12.5	GUBICZA (C, 17-7)
9-2	N	at Minnesota	3-6	71-63	3	12.5	Anderson
9-2	N	at Minnesota	6-8	71-64	3	13.5	Portugal
9-3	D	at Minnesota	3-2	72-64	3	13.5	SANCHEZ (2-1)
9-5	N	CALIFORNIA	2-4	72-65	3	14.5	Fraser
9-6	N	CALIFORNIA	3-2	73-65	3	13.5	FARR (5-2)
9-7	N	CALIFORNIA	4-2	74-65	3	13.5	BANNISTER (10-12)
9-8	N	OAKLAND	1-5	74-66	3	14.5	Young
9-9	N	OAKLAND	6-14	74-67	3	15.5	Stewart
9-10	N	OAKLAND	9-4	75-67	3	14.5	LEIBRANDT (11-12)
9-11	D	OAKLAND	7-8 (11)	75-68	3	15.5	Eckersley
9-13	N	at California	4-3	76-68	3	15.5	SABERHAGEN (14-14)
9-14	N	at California	4-2	77-68	3	14.5	BANNISTER (11-12)
9-15	N	at California	2-1	78-68	3	14.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 12-12)
9-16	N	at Oakland	3-0	79-68	3	13.5	GUBICZA (C, 18-7)
9-17	D	at Oakland	2-3	79-69	3	14.5	Plunk
9-18	D	at Oakland	2-3 (11)	79-70	3	15.5	Caderet
9-19	N	at Seattle	0-4	79-71	3	16.5	Langston
9-20	N	at Seattle	10-11	79-72	3	17.5	Schooler
9-21	D	at Seattle	5-4	80-72	3	17.5	GUBICZA (19-7)
9-23	N	at Chicago	0-2	80-73	3	18.5	Reuss
9-24	N	at Chicago	6-2	81-73	3	18.5	BANNISTER (12-13)
9-25	D	at Chicago	5-6	81-74	3	18.5	Jones
9-26	N	SEATTLE	5-0	82-74	3	18	GUBICZA (C, 20-7)
9-27	N	SEATTLE	3-10	82-75	3	18	Hanson
9-28	N	SEATTLE	RAINED OUT--NOT RESCHEDULED				
9-29	N	CHICAGO	7-6 (10)	83-75	3	18.5	SANCHEZ (3-2)
9-30	N	CHICAGO	4-2	84-75	3	18.5	LEIBRANDT (C, 13-12)
10-1	N	CHICAGO	0-3	84-76	3	18.5	Perez
10-2	D	CHICAGO	1-5	84-77	3	19.5	Hillegas

Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
BANNISTER (8-7)	22,761	43	1,279,811		
SABERHAGEN (10-7)	24,477	44	1,304,288		
Bosio	33,559	45	1,337,847		
Candelaria	34,038			40	801,851
POWER (4-3)	36,557			41	838,408
Righetti	55,318			42	893,726
SABERHAGEN (10-8)					
LEIBRANDT (5-11)	35,412			43	929,138
FARR (2-2)	34,464			44	963,602
POWER (4-4)	34,137			45	997,739
BANNISTER (C, 8-8)	21,832			46	1,019,571
SABERHAGEN (C, 10-9)	20,862			47	1,040,433
Filer	35,625			48	1,076,058
Guante	41,040	46	1,378,887		
SANCHEZ (0-1)	40,011	47	1,418,898		
Righetti	41,377	48	1,460,275		
SABERHAGEN (10-10)	38,591	49	1,498,866		
MONTGOMERY (3-2)	27,255			49	1,103,313
GUBICZA (12-6)	26,288			50	1,129,601
ANDERSON (2-1)	27,781			51	1,157,382
Ballard	24,795			52	1,182,177
Tibbs	38,540			53	1,220,717
Bautista	21,695			54	1,242,412
Alexander	39,161	50	1,538,027		
BANNISTER (8-9)	29,162	51	1,567,189		
Tanana	27,467	52	1,594,656		
POWER (5-5)	31,357			55	1,273,769
Stieb	34,411			56	1,308,180
Clancy	37,304			57	1,345,484
SABERHAGEN (12-11)	32,234			58	1,377,718
Nidenfuer	24,005	53	1,618,661		
Bautista	28,579	54	1,647,240		
Nidenfuer	33,920	55	1,681,160		
BANNISTER (C, 9-10)	31,858	56	1,713,018		
SABERHAGEN (C, 12-12)	40,204	57	1,753,222		
Flanagan	27,262	58	1,780,484		
Kilgus	33,104	59	1,813,588		
GUBICZA (14-7)	24,729	60	1,838,317		
Guzman	25,720	61	1,864,037		
SABERHAGEN (12-13)	13,098			59	1,390,816
Swindell	17,047			60	1,407,863
Nichols	17,949			61	1,425,812
BANNISTER (9-11)	16,928			62	1,442,740
Mohorcic	18,051			63	1,460,791
GLEATON (0-2)	17,384			64	1,478,175
Viola	41,097	62	1,905,134		
Blyleven	38,326	63	1,943,460		
Anderson, A.	27,578	64	1,971,038		
Bailes	29,002	65	2,000,040		
POWER (5-6)	23,437	66	2,023,477		
Swindell	20,615	67	2,044,092		
Blyleven	28,865			65	1,507,040
BANNISTER (9-12)	36,291			66	1,543,331
GLEATON (0-3)	47,658			67	1,590,989
Straker	40,967			68	1,631,956
LEIBRANDT (10-12)	25,855	68	2,069,947		
Minton	16,645	69	2,086,592		
Finley	16,600	70	2,103,192		
SABERHAGEN (13-14)	29,167	71	2,132,359		
DE JESUS (0-1)	26,675	72	2,159,034		
Davis	37,983	73	2,197,017		
FARR (5-3)	28,953	74	2,225,970		
Finley	22,522			69	1,654,478
Witt	21,550			70	1,676,028
Petry	22,638			71	1,698,666
Welch	33,881			72	1,732,547
GORDON (0-1)	43,875			73	1,776,422
FARR (5-4)	35,515			74	1,811,937
BANNISTER (11-13)	6,557			75	1,818,494
GLEATON (0-4)	6,916			76	1,825,410
Jackson, M.	7,382			77	1,832,792
SABERHAGEN (14-15)	11,548			78	1,844,430
Peterson	15,790			79	1,860,130
SANCHEZ (1-2)	10,608			80	1,870,738
Swift	19,122	75	2,245,092		
GORDON (0-2)	17,463	76	2,262,555		
Pall	18,850	77	2,281,405		
Manzanillo	20,785	78	2,302,190		
GUBICZA (20-8)	28,040	79	2,330,230		
SABERHAGEN (14-16)	19,951	80	2,350,181		

1988 Major League Standings

A.L. West

CLUB	W	L	Pct.	GB
Oakland	104	58	.642	-
Minnesota	91	71	.562	13
Kansas City	**84**	**77**	**.522**	**19.5**
California	75	87	.463	29
Chicago	71	90	.441	32.5
Texas	70	91	.435	33.5
Seattle	68	93	.422	35.5

A.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Boston	89	73	.549	-
Detroit	88	74	.543	1
Toronto	87	75	.537	2
Milwaukee	87	75	.537	2
New York	85	76	.528	3.5
Cleveland	78	84	.481	11
Baltimore	54	107	.335	34.5

N.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Los Angeles	94	67	.584	-
Cincinnati	87	74	.540	7
San Diego	83	78	.516	11
San Francisco	83	79	.512	11.5
Houston	82	80	.506	12.5
Atlanta	54	106	.338	39.5

N.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	100	60	.625	-
Pittsburgh	85	75	.531	15
Montreal	81	81	.500	20
Chicago	77	85	.475	24
St. Louis	76	86	.469	25
Philadelphia	65	96	.404	35.5

A.L. Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Boston	.283	5545	813	1569	310	39	124	760	66	55	623	53	728	65	36	139
Minnesota	.274	5510	759	1508	294	31	151	710	37	50	528	52	832	107	63	130
Toronto	.268	5557	763	1491	271	47	158	706	34	50	521	35	935	107	36	145
Oakland	.263	5602	800	1474	251	22	156	752	54	55	580	29	926	129	54	142
New York	.263	5592	772	1469	272	12	148	713	36	51	588	56	935	146	39	130
California	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	469	48	819	86	52	120
Cleveland	.261	5505	666	1435	235	28	134	629	36	51	416	43	866	97	50	108
Kansas City	**.259**	**5469**	**704**	**1419**	**275**	**40**	**121**	**671**	**46**	**51**	**486**	**44**	**944**	**137**	**54**	**105**
Seattle	.257	5436	664	1397	271	27	148	617	40	42	461	24	787	95	61	135
Milwaukee	.257	5488	682	1409	258	26	113	632	59	41	439	55	911	159	55	123
Texas	.252	5479	637	1378	228	39	112	589	48	53	542	43	1023	130	57	111
Detroit	.250	5433	703	1358	213	28	143	650	66	37	588	38	841	87	42	136
Chicago	.244	5449	631	1327	224	35	132	573	67	43	446	50	908	98	46	118
Baltimore	.238	5358	550	1275	199	20	137	517	40	45	504	31	869	69	44	140
Totals	.259	77005	9858	19967	3559	425	1901	9179	692	676	7191	601	12324	1512	689	1782

A. L. Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	104	58	3.44	22	9	64	1489.1	1376	620	569	116	29	553	27	984	62	76
Milwaukee	87	75	3.45	30	8	51	1449.1	1355	616	555	125	19	437	47	832	36	39
Kansas City	**84**	**77**	**3.65**	**29**	**12**	**32**	**1428.1**	**1415**	**648**	**580**	**102**	**33**	**465**	**39**	**886**	**55**	**27**
Detroit	88	74	3.71	34	8	36	1445.2	1361	658	596	150	32	497	68	890	57	27
Toronto	87	75	3.80	16	17	47	1449.0	1404	680	611	143	59	528	49	904	48	29
Minnesota	91	71	3.93	18	9	52	1431.2	1457	672	625	146	42	453	28	897	43	38
Boston	89	73	3.97	26	14	37	1426.1	1415	689	629	143	37	493	34	1085	45	39
Texas	70	91	4.05	41	11	31	1438.2	1310	735	647	129	56	654	33	912	72	57
Chicago	71	90	4.12	11	9	43	1439.0	1467	757	659	138	35	533	34	754	61	30
Seattle	68	93	4.15	28	11	28	1428.0	1385	744	659	144	36	558	57	981	50	55
Cleveland	78	84	4.16	35	10	46	1434.0	1501	731	663	120	38	442	28	812	36	38
New York	85	76	4.24	16	5	43	1456.0	1512	748	686	157	49	487	42	861	36	41
California	75	87	4.32	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	42	568	67	817	68	37
Baltimore	54	107	4.54	20	7	26	1416.0	1506	789	714	153	43	523	48	709	42	25
Totals	1131	1131	3.96	352	139	569	20187.0	19967	9858	8891	1901	550	7191	601	12324	711	558

A.L. Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.985	162	4295	1498	84	5877	155	2	11
Boston	.984	162	4279	1541	93	5913	123	0	10
Oakland	.983	162	4468	1629	105	6202	151	0	10
Toronto	.982	162	4347	1737	110	6194	170	0	11
Detroit	.982	162	4337	1614	109	6060	127	0	5
Milwaukee	.980	162	4348	1713	120	6181	146	0	10
Baltimore	.980	161	4248	1726	119	6093	172	0	13
Kansas City	**.979**	**161**	**4285**	**1714**	**124**	**6123**	**147**	**1**	**12**
Cleveland	.979	162	4302	1686	124	6112	131	0	7
Seattle	.979	161	4284	1612	123	6019	168	0	12
Texas	.978	161	4316	1756	131	6203	145	0	16
California	.978	162	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
New York	.978	161	4368	1659	134	6161	161	0	4
Chicago	.975	161	4317	1843	154	6314	177	0	8
Totals	.981	2262	60561	23553	1665	85779	2148	3	138

1988 Royals Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Balboni	.143	21	63	2	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	2
Bosley	.190	15	21	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
Brett	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	8	0	7	3	82	51	14	3	15	10
Buckner	.256	89	242	18	62	14	0	3	34	1	4	4	0	13	19	3	1	6	1
Capra	.138	14	29	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	3	0
de los Santos	.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	3	0
Eisenreich	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	2	2	4	0	6	31	9	3	2	4
Hearn	.222	7	18	1	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Jackson	.246	124	439	63	108	16	4	25	68	7	1	2	1	25	146	27	6	6	7
Macfarlane	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	4	1	2	1	21	37	0	0	5	2
Madison-T	.171	16	35	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0
Madison-L	.207	-	29	-	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	-	-	0	-
Madison-R	.000	-	6	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	-	0	-
Owen, D.-T	.000	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
Owen, D.-L	.000	-	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	-	0	-
Owen, D.-R	.000	-	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	-
Owen, L.	.210	37	81	5	17	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	2	9	23	0	0	0	2
Palacios	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
Pecota	.208	90	178	25	37	3	3	1	15	3	7	1	2	18	34	7	2	1	6
Quirk	.240	84	196	22	47	7	1	8	25	2	4	3	1	28	41	1	5	2	8
Seitzer	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	8	3	3	6	72	64	10	8	15	26
Stillwell-T	.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	10	6	3	3	47	76	6	5	7	13
Stillwell-L	.260	-	335	-	87	22	5	8	41	7	2	3	2	35	57	-	-	3	-
Stillwell-R	.226	-	124	-	28	6	0	2	12	3	4	0	1	12	19	-	-	4	-
Tabler	.309	89	301	37	93	17	2	1	49	10	0	4	2	23	41	2	3	6	5
Tartabull	.274	146	507	80	139	38	3	26	102	9	0	6	4	76	119	8	5	10	9
Thurman	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	20	5	1	0	2
Wellman	.271	71	107	11	29	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	6	23	1	2	1	6
White	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	10	7	6	4	21	67	7	3	16	4
Wilson-T	.262	147	591	81	155	17	11	1	37	6	8	5	2	22	106	35	7	5	4
Wilson-L	.266	-	403	-	107	9	5	1	30	4	6	3	2	17	61	-	-	2	-
Wilson-R	.255	-	188	-	48	8	6	0	7	2	2	2	0	5	45	-	-	3	-
TOTALS	**.259**	**161**	**5469**	**704**	**1419**	**275**	**40**	**121**	**671**	**81**	**46**	**51**	**33**	**486**	**944**	**137**	**54**	**105**	**124**
OPPONENTS	**.258**	**161**	**5474**	**648**	**1415**	**260**	**44**	**102**	**605**	**73**	**37**	**39**	**33**	**465**	**886**	**117**	**43**	**124**	**120**

1988 Royals Pitching

PLAYER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	2	1	4.24	7	3	0	0	0	34.0	41	17	16	3	1	9	2	9	1	0
Aquino	1	0	2.79	7	5	1	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	1	1	17	0	11	1	1
Bannister	12	13	4.33	31	31	2	0	0	189.1	182	102	91	22	5	68	6	113	6	2
Black	2	1	4.91	17	0	0	0	0	22.0	23	12	12	2	0	11	2	19	0	2
DeJesus	0	1	27.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	10	8	0	0	5	1	2	0	0
Farr	5	4	2.50	62	1	0	0	20	82.2	74	25	23	5	2	30	6	72	4	2
Garber	0	4	3.58	26	0	0	0	6	32.2	29	15	13	4	2	13	2	20	0	2
Gleaton	0	4	3.55	42	0	0	0	3	38.0	33	17	15	2	3	17	1	29	2	0
Gordon	0	2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	1	0	7	0	18	0	0
Gubicza	20	8	2.70	35	35	8	4	0	269.2	237	94	81	11	6	83	3	183	12	4
Lee	0	0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leibrandt	13	12	3.19	35	35	7	2	0	243.0	244	98	86	20	4	62	3	125	10	4
Montgomery	7	2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	6	2	30	1	47	3	6
Power	5	6	5.94	22	12	2	2	0	80.1	98	54	53	7	3	30	3	44	3	2
Quisenberry	0	1	3.55	20	0	0	0	1	25.1	32	11	10	0	0	5	2	9	1	1
Saberhagen	14	16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	271	122	110	18	4	59	5	171	9	0
Sanchez	3	2	4.54	19	1	0	0	1	35.2	36	20	18	0	0	18	2	14	3	1
TOTALS	**84**	**77**	**3.65**	**161**	**161**	**29**	**12**	**32**	**1428.1**	**1415**	**648**	**580**	**102**	**33**	**465**	**39**	**886**	**55**	**27**
OPPONENTS	**77**	**84**	**4.06**	**161**	**161**	**22**	**12**	**47**	**1426.0**	**1419**	**704**	**644**	**121**	**33**	**486**	**44**	**944**	**53**	**41**

Batting-Pitching Qualifications

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games).

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

1988 Royals'

Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Balboni	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bosley	.200	8	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Buckner	.227	28	22	1	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
Capra	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
de los Santos	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eisenreich	.111	9	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Hearn	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Madison	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Palacios	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pecota	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quirk	.000	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
Seitzer	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stillwell	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Tabler	.286	8	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tartabull	.250	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Thurman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wellman	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.333	6	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wilson	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

1988 Club Pinch Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Cleveland	.307	101	12	31	44	4	0	3	14	1	0	2	0	9	1	23	0	0	0
California	.286	140	13	40	53	4	0	3	31	2	2	4	2	19	3	27	1	1	5
Minnesota	.269	130	13	35	53	10	1	2	24	2	0	2	2	15	6	19	1	0	5
Boston	.256	43	2	11	11	0	0	0	11	1	2	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	2
Seattle	.225	89	10	20	38	9	0	3	14	1	1	2	1	15	1	19	0	0	1
Oakland	.209	115	9	24	34	4	0	2	17	2	0	5	3	19	1	30	0	0	1
Texas	.208	125	7	26	33	1	0	2	21	2	2	2	2	12	1	35	3	1	3
Toronto	.202	129	14	26	37	3	1	2	18	1	0	0	1	22	2	31	2	0	3
Baltimore	.195	128	5	25	32	4	0	1	12	2	0	3	0	18	2	34	1	0	1
New York	.192	120	12	23	43	3	1	5	18	2	0	0	3	10	2	36	0	0	1
Detroit	.191	178	20	34	45	3	1	2	33	6	2	2	0	24	5	37	0	1	6
Milwaukee	.182	33	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	1	8	1	0	1
Kansas City	**.174**	**92**	**5**	**16**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**3**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Chicago	.172	99	8	17	21	1	0	1	9	1	0	0	1	12	1	24	1	0	3

Pinch Hitter Rule

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

1988 Royals'

Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Balboni	.087	6	23	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Bosley	.231	4	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Brett	.333	33	123	20	41	64	9	1	4	20	1	0	1	1	22	5	8	1	2	3
Buckner	.236	42	148	11	35	49	8	0	2	21	1	4	2	0	8	4	11	2	0	4
Capra	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
de los Santos	.091	3	11	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2
Eisenreich	.213	13	47	7	10	12	2	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	1	0	6	3	0	1
Hearn	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jackson	.143	2	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Madison	.063	4	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabler	.322	40	152	24	49	63	9	1	1	24	5	0	0	0	15	0	13	2	0	4
Tartabull	.283	13	46	6	13	25	3	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	3
Thurman	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wellman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.308	3	13	1	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1

1988 Club Designated Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Toronto	.288	612	90	176	290	33	3	25	95	16	3	5	1	81	4	126	3	1	20
Chicago	.273	626	62	171	249	40	1	12	79	7	0	7	1	71	13	122	1	1	22
Minnesota	.268	568	61	152	230	37	1	13	87	13	2	9	13	85	12	73	4	4	12
Cleveland	.266	627	75	167	250	21	1	20	77	4	2	7	9	44	5	121	2	1	10
Kansas City	**.264**	**610**	**75**	**161**	**235**	**32**	**3**	**12**	**89**	**9**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**53**	**9**	**66**	**8**	**2**	**19**
New York	.257	580	96	149	273	19	0	35	107	21	1	7	1	125	10	143	4	1	19
Milwaukee	.254	629	77	160	250	37	1	15	68	10	3	2	4	45	3	118	18	7	12
Boston	.253	609	83	154	248	24	2	22	93	10	1	6	5	73	8	115	3	3	18
Seattle	.246	585	78	144	249	29	2	24	80	9	1	6	2	89	2	100	3	4	11
Baltimore	.245	583	57	143	223	15	1	21	73	7	0	5	6	70	7	96	3	6	8
California	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	12	6	6	14	91	6	78	5	4	14
Detroit	.234	586	71	137	209	19	1	17	69	11	2	5	2	76	2	119	2	3	19
Oakland	.231	616	74	142	219	23	0	18	80	12	0	6	11	64	6	109	5	3	16
Texas	.197	608	54	120	184	20	1	14	50	6	2	8	4	48	2	178	8	2	10

1988 Royals'

Home Runs

	Total	Bal H-A	Bos H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Cle H-A	Det H-A	Mil H-A	Min H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Total H-A
Balboni	2	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Brett	24	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-1	4-1	2-0	2-0	1-2	1-1	13-11
Buckner	3	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Eisenreich	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Jackson	25	1-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	1-0	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-3	1-3	0-1	10-15
Macfarlane	4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
L. Owen	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Pecota	1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Quirk	8	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2-6
Seitzer	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	4-1
Stillwell	10	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	4-6
Tabler	1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Tartabull	26	2-1	0-1	0-0	2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-1	0-1	1-1	15-11
Wellman	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
White	8	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-5
Wilson	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1

1988 Royals Hitting Analysis

PLAYER	AVG.	SLUG. PCT.	ON-BASE PCT.	AB/HR	AB/RBI	SB PCT.	AB/SO
Balboni	.143	.270	.156	31.50	12.60	-	3.15
Bosley	.190	.190	.250	-	10.50	-	3.50
Brett	.306	.509	.389	24.54	5.72	.824	11.55
Buckner	.256	.351	.290	80.67	7.12	.750	12.74
Capra	.138	.172	.194	-	-	1.000	9.67
de los Santos	.091	.227	.231	-	22.00	-	5.50
Eisenreich	.218	.282	.236	202.00	10.63	.750	6.52
Hearn	.222	.333	.222	-	18.00	-	18.00
Jackson	.246	.472	.287	17.56	6.46	.818	3.01
Macfarlane	.265	.393	.332	52.75	8.12	-	5.70
Madison	.171	.229	.256	-	17.50	1.000	7.00
D. Owen	.000	.000	.000	-	-	-	1.67
L. Owen	.210	.259	.304	81.00	27.00	-	3.52
Palacios	.091	.091	.091	-	-	-	2.75
Pecota	.208	.275	.286	178.00	11.87	.778	5.24
Quirk	.240	.408	.333	24.50	7.84	.167	4.78
Seitzer	.304	.406	.388	111.80	9.32	.556	8.73
Stillwell	.251	.399	.322	45.90	8.66	.545	6.04
Tabler	.309	.389	.358	301.00	6.14	.400	7.34
Tartabull	.274	.515	.369	19.50	4.97	.615	4.26
Thurman	.167	.182	.214	-	33.00	.833	3.30
Wellman	.271	.327	.322	107.00	17.83	.333	4.65
White	.235	.330	.266	67.13	9.26	.700	8.01
Wilson	.262	.333	.289	591.00	15.97	.833	5.58

1988 Royals Pitching Analysis

PLAYER	ERA	HITS/ 9 INN.	BB/ 9 INN.	SO/ 9 INN.	HR'S/ 9 INN.	IRE*
Anderson	4.24	10.86	2.38	2.38	0.79	2-2
Aquino	2.79	10.24	5.28	3.41	0.31	4-5
Bannister	4.33	8.65	3.23	5.37	1.24	0-0
Black	4.91	9.41	4.50	7.78	0.82	7-18
DeJesus	27.00	20.26	16.88	6.75	0.00	0-1
Farr	2.50	8.06	3.27	7.84	0.54	18-48
Garber	3.58	7.99	3.58	5.51	1.10	4-22
Gleaton	3.55	7.82	4.03	6.87	0.47	10-46
Gordon	5.17	9.19	4.02	10.34	0.57	0-2
Gubicza	2.70	7.91	2.77	6.11	0.37	0-0
Lee	3.60	10.80	1.80	0.00	0.00	0-0
Leibrandt	3.19	9.04	2.30	4.63	0.74	0-0
Montgomery	3.45	7.76	4.31	6.75	0.86	9-38
Power	5.94	10.98	3.36	4.93	0.78	0-5
Quisenberry	3.55	11.37	1.78	3.20	0.00	7-14
Saberhagen	3.80	9.36	2.04	5.90	0.62	0-0
Sanchez	4.54	9.08	4.54	3.53	0.00	4-16

*IRE (Inherited Runners Efficiency)--Number of runners on base when pitcher enters the game that eventually scored.

Figuring Baseball Statistics

Batting Average--divide the total number of safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Slugging Percentage--divide the total bases of all safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

Pitchers Earned Run Average--multiply the total earned runs **by** 9, and **divide** the result **by** the total number of innings pitched.

Fielding Average--divide the total putouts and assists **by** the total putouts, assists and errors.

Won-Loss Percentage--divide the number of games won **by** the total games won and lost.

On-base Percentage--divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher **by** at bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

1988 Highs & Lows

Single Game

Longest Winning Streak: 7, June 2-8
Longest Losing Streak: 6, 3 times, last July 15-19
Most Runs Inning: 9, April 22 vs. Baltimore
Most Runs Game: 14, May 19 at Minnesota
Most Hits Inning: 9, April 22 vs. Baltimore
Most Hits Game: 19, April 22 vs. Baltimore
Most Home Runs Game: 4, twice, last August 7 at Toronto
Most Doubles Game: 6, August 15 vs. Texas
Most Triples Game: 2, 4 times, last September 10 vs. Oakland
Most Stolen Bases Inning: 3, September 24 & 25 at Chicago
Most Stolen Bases Game: 4, 4 times, last September 25 at Chicago
Most Left On Base: 15, September 25 at Chicago
Most Errors Game: 3, 5 times, last September 20 at Seattle
Most Innings: 13, July 20 at Milwaukee
Longest Game Time: 4:21, August 11 vs. Baltimore
Shortest Game Time: 1:54, July 19 at Milwaukee
Attendance High Home: 41,377, July 23 vs. New York
Attendance Low Home: 16,600, September 7 vs. California
Attendance High Road: 55,318, July 10 at New York
Attendance Low Road: 6,557, September 19 at Seattle

Individual

Longest Hitting Streak: 14, Kevin Seitzer, July 10-27
Most At Bats: 7, Kurt Stillwell, August 11 vs. Baltimore
Most Runs: 3, several players
Most Hits: 4, several players
Most Doubles: 3, George Brett, May 22 vs. Cleveland
Most Triples: 1, several players
Most Home Runs: 2, 6 times, last Bo Jackson, September 20 at Seattle
Most RBI: 5, George Brett, May 27 vs. Cleveland and Danny Tartabull, September 20 at Seattle
Most Stolen Bases: 3, Bo Jackson, April 29 at Milwaukee
Most Caught Stealing: 2, Kevin Seitzer, June 14 at Oakland
Most Walks: 3, several players
Most Strikeouts: 4, several players
Most Errors: 2, several players
Most Innings Pitched: 9, several players
Most Strikeouts: 14, Mark Gubicza, August 27 vs. Minnesota
Most Walks Allowed: 5, 4 times, last Charlie Leibrandt, September 10 vs. Oakland

Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

1988

Month	Player	Pitcher
April	George Brett	Mark Gubicza
May	Bo Jackson	Steve Farr
June	Frank White	Mark Gubicza
July	George Brett	Charlie Leibrandt
August	Pat Tabler	Charlie Leibrandt
September	Danny Tartabull	Mark Gubicza

Monthly Awards Won

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett	22	Kevin Seitzer	3
Steve Farr	3	Pat Tabler	1
Mark Gubicza	6	Danny Tartabull	3
Bo Jackson	1	Frank White	6
Charlie Leibrandt	5	Willie Wilson	6
Bret Saberhagen	7		

1988 Fielding
By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Balboni	Kansas City	1B	.980	13	94	5	2	101	11
Brett	Kansas City	1B	.992	124	1126	70	10	1206	105
Buckner	California	1B	1.000	1	1	1	0	2	1
	Kansas City	1B	.994	21	160	12	1	173	11
de los Santos	Kansas City	1B	1.000	5	32	1	0	33	3
Madison	Kansas City	1B	1.000	2	3	0	0	3	0
Pecota	Kansas City	1B	1.000	11	17	0	0	17	2
Quirk	Kansas City	1B	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Tabler	Cleveland	1B	1.000	10	74	5	0	79	5
	Kansas City	1B	.917	7	40	4	4	48	6
Capra	Kansas City	2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	Kansas City	2B	1.000	3	4	2	0	6	1
Wellman	Kansas City	2B	.972	46	54	85	4	143	21
White	Kansas City	2B	.994	148	293	426	4	723	88
Palacios	Kansas City	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	Kansas City	3B	.979	20	10	36	1	47	2
Quirk	Kansas City	3B	1.000	1	0	3	0	3	0
Seitzer	Kansas City	3B	.938	147	93	297	26	416	33
Tabler	Kansas City	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wellman	Kansas City	3B	1.000	4	0	3	0	3	2
Brett	Kansas City	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, D.	Kansas City	SS	.941	7	7	9	1	17	6
Pecota	Kansas City	SS	.976	38	59	107	4	170	20
Stillwell	Kansas City	SS	.976	124	170	349	13	532	60
Wellman	Kansas City	SS	.929	11	13	13	2	28	4
Bosley	Kansas City	OF	1.000	6	4	0	0	4	0
Capra	Kansas City	OF	1.000	11	15	0	0	15	0
Eisenreich	Kansas City	OF	.964	64	108	0	4	112	0
Jackson	Kansas City	OF	.973	121	246	11	7	264	2
Madison	Kansas City	OF	1.000	3	2	0	0	2	0
Pecota	Kansas City	OF	.889	9	8	0	1	9	0
Seitzer	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tabler	Kansas City	OF	.986	37	68	1	1	70	0
Tartabull	Kansas City	OF	.963	130	227	8	9	244	1
Thurman	Kansas City	OF	.949	32	36	1	2	39	0
Wilson	Kansas City	OF	.989	142	366	1	4	371	0
Anderson	Kansas City	P	1.000	7	1	3	0	4	0
Aquino	Kansas City	P	.800	7	2	2	1	5	1
Bannister	Kansas City	P	.971	31	8	25	1	34	1
Black	Kansas City	P	1.000	17	0	1	0	1	0
DeJesus	Kansas City	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Farr	Kansas City	P	1.000	62	3	7	0	10	0
Gleaton	Kansas City	P	1.000	42	3	3	0	6	0
Gordon	Kansas City	P	1.000	5	2	2	0	4	0
Gubicza	Kansas City	P	.986	35	29	44	1	74	3
Lee	Kansas City	P	1.000	4	0	1	0	1	1
Leibrandt	Kansas City	P	.954	35	19	43	3	65	2
Montgomery	Kansas City	P	.929	45	3	10	1	14	0
Power	Kansas City	P	1.000	22	5	8	0	13	1
Saberhagen	Kansas City	P	.942	35	15	34	2	52	0
Sanchez	Kansas City	P	.900	19	2	7	1	10	0
Boone	California	C	.986	121	506	66	8	580	9
Hearn	Kansas City	C	1.000	4	11	1	0	12	0
Macfarlane	Kansas City	C	.994	68	309	18	2	329	3
Madison	Kansas City	C	1.000	4	18	1	0	19	0
Owen, L.	Kansas City	C	.989	37	168	13	2	183	1
Palacios	Kansas City	C	1.000	3	17	1	0	18	0
Pecota	Kansas City	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Quirk	Kansas City	C	.982	79	409	31	8	448	5

Passed Balls: Boone 1, Hearn 1, Macfarlane 8, L. Owen 1, Quirk 2.

Career Fielding

Pct. By Position

	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Aquino	P	.857	14	3	3	1	7	1
Bannister	P	.970	365	79	243	10	332	9
Boone	C	.987	2056	10265	1091	167	11523	148
	IB	.941	7	61	3	4	68	1
	3B	.923	7	4	8	1	13	0
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brett	1B	.992	130	2079	128	18	2225	190
	3B	.949	1688	1358	3612	268	5238	310
	SS	.958	11	7	16	1	24	1
	OF	1.000	25	44	2	0	46	1
Buckner	1B	.992	1516	13645	1332	125	15102	1175
	OF	.986	644	1225	28	18	1271	3
DeJesus	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
de los Santos	1B	1.000	5	32	1	0	33	3
Eisenreich	OF	.970	99	191	1	6	198	0
Farr	P	.951	212	24	53	4	81	2
Gleaton	P	.944	165	13	38	3	54	1
Gordon	P	1.000	5	2	2	0	4	0
Gubicza	P	.983	163	120	173	5	298	18
Hearn	C	.989	54	259	12	3	274	0
Jackson	OF	.960	257	455	22	20	497	3
Lee	P	1.000	4	0	1	0	1	1
Leibrandt	P	.958	243	92	269	16	377	14
Macfarlane	C	.994	76	338	20	2	360	3
Montgomery	P	.944	59	4	13	1	18	0
Owen	C	.980	165	722	69	16	807	5
Palacios	C	1.000	3	17	1	0	18	0
	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	C	1.000	3	17	1	0	18	0
	1B	1.000	11	17	0	0	17	2
	2B	1.000	18	24	29	0	53	7
	3B	.958	49	24	89	5	118	5
	SS	.977	76	99	193	7	299	40
	OF	.889	9	8	0	1	9	0
Saberhagen	P	.960	168	87	154	10	251	
Sanchez	P	.900	19	2	7	1	10	0
Seitzer	1B	.989	47	393	40	5	438	36
	3B	.943	291	198	590	48	836	65
	OF	1.000	9	16	1	0	17	0
Stillwell	2B	.975	37	61	97	4	162	15
	SS	.956	255	351	671	47	1069	122
	3B	.977	20	9	33	1	43	1
Tabler	1B	.987	365	2782	279	40	3101	270
	2B	.982	39	71	95	3	169	18
	3B	.963	91	71	136	8	215	16
	OF	.962	168	320	6	13	339	1
Tartabull	2B	.947	32	77	102	10	189	29
	3B	1.000	5	2	9	0	11	0
	SS	.938	24	33	57	6	96	15
	OF	.965	380	612	26	23	661	2
Thurman	OF	.963	59	97	6	4	107	1
Wellman	2B	.973	214	303	458	21	782	81
	3B	.925	40	17	57	6	80	6
	SS	.916	59	64	132	18	214	21
White	2B	.984	1940	4361	5624	161	10146	1266
	3B	.961	21	16	31	2	49	2
	SS	.957	150	186	345	25	556	75
Wilson	OF	.988	1519	3972	67	50	4089	12

Passed Balls: Boone 94, Hearn 5, Macfarlane 8, Owen 7, Palacios 0.

Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1979	44-47	4th	10
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	**1980**	**47-33**	**1st**	**+8.5**
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1981	20-30	5th	12
1972	44-45	4th	11	1982	47-37	2nd	1
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1983	37-36	4th	4.5
1974	47-47	3rd	7	**1984**	**39-44**	**5th**	**4**
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	**1985**	**44-42**	**3rd**	**7.5**
1976	**51-31**	**1st**	**+7**	1986	40-48	4th	8.5
1977	**51-38**	**2nd**	**2.5**	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
1978	**44-40**	**2nd**	**1**	1988	46-41	3rd	7.5

NOTE: **Bold Face** Denotes Western Division Championship Years.

1988 Royals Player Transactions

OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 4, 1988)
Pitchers (9): Floyd Bannister, Buddy Black, Steve Farr, Gene Garber, Mark Gubicza, Charlie Leibrandt, Ted Power, Dan Quisenberry, Bret Saberhagen.
Catchers (3): Mike Macfarlane, Scotti Madison, Jamie Quirk.
Infielders (7): Steve Balboni, George Brett, Bill Pecota, Kevin Seitzer, Kurt Stillwell, Brad Wellman, Frank White.
Outfielders (5): Thad Bosley, Jim Eisenreich, Bo Jackson, Danny Tartabull, Willie Wilson.

Date		Player and Position	Transaction
March	30	Ed Hearn (c)	Placed on 60-day disabled list
May	11	Thad Bosley (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	13	Bill Buckner (inf)	Signed as a free agent
	27	Thad Bosley (of)	Reinstated from disabled list and waivers asked for unconditional release
	27	Steve Balboni (inf)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	27	Jerry Don Gleaton (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
June	1	Bo Jackson (of)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	3	Gary Thurman (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	3	Buddy Black (p)	Traded to Cleveland Indians
	3	Pat Tabler (inf)	Obtained from Cleveland Indians
	4	Scotti Madison (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	4	Jeff Montgomery (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	18	Ted Power (p)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	20	Rick Anderson (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
July	2	Bo Jackson (of)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	2	Gary Thurman (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	3	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	4	Nick Capra (of)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	4	Ted Power (p)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list
	4	Dan Quisenberry (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	4	Gene Garber (p)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	5	Israel Sanchez (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	23	Mike Macfarlane (c)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	23	Larry Owen (c)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
August	9	Rick Anderson (p)	Placed on 15-day disabled list
	9	Luis Aquino (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	12	Nick Capra (of)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	12	Jim Eisenreich (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	15	Rick Anderson (p)	Reinstated from 15-day disabled list, optioned to Omaha Royals
	31	Ted Power (p)	Traded to Detroit Tigers
	31	Mark Lee (p)	Obtained from Detroit Tigers
	31	Rey Palacios (c)	Obtained from Detroit Tigers
September	1	Ed Hearn (c)	Reinstated from 60-day disabled list
	6	Jose DeJesus (p)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	6	Luis de los Santos (inf)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	6	Tom Gordon (p)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	6	Gary Thurman (of)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	11	Dave Owen (inf)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
November	12	Buddy Biancalana (inf)	Signed as a free agent
	30	Bob Boone (c)	Signed as a free agent

Royals History

George Brett
Royals Player-of-the-Year
1975, '76, '79, '80, '85, '88

Royals Grand Slams

	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	September 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	September 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	September 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	August 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	August 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	September 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	September 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	August 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Dan Petry
33.	Jamie Quirk	August 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	August 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	August 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	October 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37.	Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38.	Danny Tartabull	August 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39.	Danny Tartabull	September 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor

Grand Slams (for other teams)

Bob Boone	Philadelphia	June 27, 1976	4	St. Louis	Lynn McGlothen
	California	July 31, 1986	4	at Oakland	Eric Plunk
Bill Buckner	Los Angeles	July 27, 1971	7	Pittsburgh	Mudcat Grant
	Chicago (NL)	May17, 1979	5	Philadelphia	Tug McGraw
	Boston	July 21, 1984	6	at California	Curt Kaufman
	Boston	August 7, 1984	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
	Boston	August 14, 1985	3	Kansas City	Joe Beckwith
Kurt Stillwell	Cincinnati	April 17, 1987	5	Houston	Aurelio Lopez
Pat Tabler	Cleveland	Sept. 25, 1984	5	Seattle	Dave Beard
	Cleveland	June 8, 1985	1	Seattle	Jim Beattie
Danny Tartabull	Seattle	April 15, 1986	1	at California	Don Sutton
	Seattle	August 11, 1986	7	at Oakland	Doug Bair

Royals' Pinch-Hit Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	September 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11.	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	September 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	September 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	September 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	September 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	August 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	September 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	September 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	August 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	September 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young

Royals Inside-the-Park Home Runs

	Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	September 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	September 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29.	Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	September 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
37.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
38.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
39.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
40.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
41.	Willie Wilson	September 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
42.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
43.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
44.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
45.	Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
46.	John Wathan	September 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
47.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
48.	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
49.	Omar Moreno	September 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
50.	George Brett	October 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
51.	George Brett	October 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
52.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
53.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
54.	Danny Tartabull	October 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
55.	Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
56.	George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
57.	Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
58.	Brad Wellman	September 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch

Lifetime Home Runs-A.L.-By Parks

	Total	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Boone	39	3	0	17	3	0	7	1	2	2	0	3	1	0	0
Brett	255	17	4	8	11	9	16	120	4	10	13	8	8	16	11
Buckner	53	5	20	4	3	2	1	3	1	4	4	2	2	1	1
Eisenreich	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	49	3	1	1	0	3	2	25	0	2	2	0	5	4	1
Macfarlane	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Pecota	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Seitzer	22	1	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	3	2	0
Stillwell	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
Tabler	40	0	2	3	2	23	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	2
Tartabull	88	1	4	5	3	1	1	31	3	7	4	3	16	6	3
Wellman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	156	7	10	8	7	7	8	72	6	9	1	4	4	11	2

Royals' Two-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (13)		
9-20-77	vs. Minnesota	Zahn & T. Johnson
5-28-79	vs. Baltimore	D. Martinez & Stewart
5-07-83	at Toronto	Clancy
4-19-85	at Detroit	Petry
5-21-85	at Texas	Tanana
7-02-85	vs. Oakland	Warren
10-11-85*	vs. Toronto	Alexander
4-09-86	at New York	Whitson & Shirley
8-26-86	at Chicago	G. Nelson
8-10-87	vs. New York	Arnsberg
4-17-88	at Detroit	Robinson
6-05-88	vs. Seattle	E. Nunez
7-23-88	vs. New York	Guidry & Righetti
Bill Buckner (1)		
5-19-88	at Minnesota	Portugal & Best
Bo Jackson (4)		
4-14-87	vs. Detroit	Petry & Snell
5-29-87	vs. Texas	Hough & Harris
6-07-87	at Seattle	Moore & Trujillo
9-21-88	at Seattle	Hanson
Kevin Seitzer (1)		
8-02-87	vs. Boston	Stanley & Crawford
Danny Tartabull (3)		
5-22-87	at Texas	Loynd & Harris
9-05-87	vs. Chicago	DeLeon
5-21-88	vs. Cleveland	Bailes
Frank White (4)		
5-14-83	vs. Detroit	Berenguer
5-12-84	vs. Boston	Hurst
4-28-85	at Boston	Boyd
7-24-85	vs. New York	Cowley
Willie Wilson (1)		
6-15-79	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro

*Occurred in ALCS play

Royals' Three-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett (3)		
7-22-79	at Texas	Comer-2 & Babcock
4-20-83	at Detroit	Morris-2 & Bailey
10-6-78*	at New York	Hunter

*Occurred in ALCS play

NOTE: John Mayberry accomplished the feat--at Texas, 7-1-75, and at Toronto 6-1-77. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers in a game at California, 9-7-75. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 and George Bell (Toronto), 4-4-88 are the only players to hit 3 homers at Royals Stadium.

Royals' Top 10 Hitting Streaks

30--George Brett, July 18--August 18, 1980
25--George Brett, September 27, 1982--May 8. 1983
19--Amos Otis, July 30--August 17, 1974
18--Lou Piniella, July 11-29, 1970
18--Ed Kirkpatrick, April 4--May 12, 1973
18--Willie Wilson, July 13-27, 1984
17--Hal McRae, July 10-29, 1974
17--Willie Wilson, April 19-May 26, 1982
16--John Mayberry, July 28--August 12, 1975
16--Al Cowens, September 10-27, 1977
16--George Brett, July 26--August 12, 1987

Royals' Big Days At Bat

Six-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
Kevin Seitzer	August 2, 1987	Boston

Five-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Amos Otis (2)	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
George Brett (5)	September 5, 1975	at California
	September 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	August 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
	June 10, 1986	Seattle
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Al Cowens (2)	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	September 6, 1977	at Seattle
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Hal McRae (2)	August 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Willie Wilson (2)	July 18, 1980	at New York
	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York

Four-Hit Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett 41, Willie Wilson 31, Frank White 9, Bo Jackson 5, Danny Tartabull 3, Kurt Stillwell 2, Bill Pecota 1, Kevin Seitzer 1, Brad Wellman 1.

All-Time Kansas City Major League Standings

Athletics

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38.5	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	744,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47.5	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29.5	726,639
Totals---		829	1224	.404	--	10,696,240

Royals

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth (Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845
1980	*+First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875
1984	*First	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018
1985	***+First**	**91**	**71**	**.562**	**+1**	**2,162,717**
1986	*Third (Tied)	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764
1987	*Second	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471
1988	*Third	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181
Totals---		1654	1517	.522	--	33,786,952

*Western Division +A.L. Pennant

Bold Face Denotes World Series Championship

Royals' Low-Hit Games

No-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2. Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3. Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

One-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bill Butler	August 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2. Wally Bunker	September 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3. Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inns.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4. Paul Splittorff	August 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5. Roger Nelson	August 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	August 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7. Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8. Paul Splittorff	September 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10. Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11. Vida Blue	September 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12. Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0

Two-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bob Johnson	August 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2. Al Fitzmorris	August 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3. Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4. Roger Nelson	October 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5. Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7. Al Fitzmorris	August 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8. Andy Hassler	August 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10. Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11. Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12. Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13. Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14. Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15. Danny Jackson	October 1, 1986	California	2-0
16. Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17. Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18. Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19. Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20. Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21. Mark Gubicza	September 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0

No-Hitters

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit March 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners--1 reached base on a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

In 1888 Henry Porter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners--all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962 for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

The Last Time It Happened

For the Royals

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle--Frank White, August 3, 1982 vs. Detroit.
Grand Slam--Danny Tartabull, September 20, 1988 at Seattle (Taylor pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run--Steve Balboni, September 10, 1987 at Oakland (Young pitching).
Five-Hit Game--Willie Wilson, May 13, 1987 at Baltimore (5-for-6).
Six-Hit Game--Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).
Two Hits in an inning--Willie Wilson, April 22, 1988 (1st) vs. Baltimore
Back-to-Back Home Runs--Bo Jackson & Jamie Quirk, August 28, 1988 (7th inning) vs. Minnesota (Berenguer & Gonzales pitching).

Pitching

No-Hitter--Jim Colborn, May 14, 1977 vs. Texas (1 walk and 1 hit batter, Royals, 6-0).
One-Hitter--Charlie Leibrandt, May 16, 1987 vs. Milwaukee (Royals 13-0).
Two-Hitter--Mark Gubicza, September 16, 1988 at Oakland (Royals 3-0).
Three-Hitter--Mark Gubicza, April 22, 1988 vs. Baltimore (Royals 13-1).
10 Innings or more--Bret Saberhagen, August 19, 1985 vs. Detroit (10 innings).

Miscellaneous

Triple Play--July 4, 1988 vs. Boston (Wilson-White-Brett with Rice batting).
Pitcher Batting--Mark Littell, May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland.
Three or more Steals, One Game--Bo Jackson, April 29, 1988 at Milwaukee (3 SB's).
Steal of Home--George Brett, September 14, 1987 vs. California.

Against the Royals

Hitting

Hit for the Cycle--Carlton Fisk, Chicago, May 16, 1984 at Comiskey Park.
Grand Slam--Dave Winfield, New York, July 23, 1988 at Royals Stadium (Bannister pitching).
Inside-the-Park Home Run--Dwight Evans, Boston, July 4, 1988 at Royals Stadium (Power pitching).
Pinch-Hit Home Run--Ruppert Jones, California, June 20, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium (Quisenberry pitching).
Back-to-Back Home Runs--Ruben Sierra & Pete Incaviglia, Texas, May 28, 1988 at Royals Stadium, (Power pitching).

Pitching

No-Hitter--Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 at Royals Stadium (Angels 3-0).
One-Hitter--Jeff Robinson, Detroit, July 28, 1988 at Tiger Stadium (Tigers 7-1).
Two-Hitter--Melido Perez, Chicago, October 1, 1988 at Royals Stadium (White Sox 3-0).
Three-Hitter--Dan Petry, California, September 15, 1988 at Anaheim Stadium (Royals 2-1).

Miscellaneous

Triple Play--June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Royals Stadium (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).
Three or more Steals, One Game--Rickey Henderson, (3 SB's), New York, July 23, 1988 at Royals Stadium.

Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, +Tommy Smith, +Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, +John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, +Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, +Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	+Jim Lyttle	+Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	+Steve Mingori	+Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, +Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, +Norm Angelini, +Al Autry*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin, Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	+Charlie Leibrandt	+Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	+Mike Kinnunen, +Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, +Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	+Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell

Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, +Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, +Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	+Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister +Dave Cochrane	John Davis, +Greg Hibbard, +Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	+Jeff Montgomery	+Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power

+Player went on minor league roster
*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.
%Slaught traded to Texas.
#Wills traded to New York Mets.

Royals League Leading Performers

Batting (3)
George Brett, 1976--.333
George Brett, 1980--.390
Willie Wilson, 1982--.332

Base Hits (5)
George Brett, 1975--195
George Brett, 1976--215
George Brett, 1979--212
Willie Wilson, 1980--230
Kevin Seitzer, 1987--+207

Runs (1)
Willie Wilson, 1980--133

Doubles (6)
Amos Otis, 1970--+36
Lou Piniella, 1972--33
Amos Otis, 1976--40
Hal McRae, 1977--54
George Brett, 1978--45
Hal McRae, 1982--+46

Triples (8)
Fred Patek, 1971--11
George Brett, 1973--+13
George Brett, 1976--14
George Brett, 1979--20
Willie Wilson, 1980--+15
Willie Wilson, 1982--15
Willie Wilson, 1985--21
Willie Wilson, 1987--15

Runs Batted In (1)
Hal McRae, 1982--133

GWRBI (1)
Danny Tartabull, 1987--21

Total Bases (1)
George Brett, 1976--298

Slugging Pct. (3)
George Brett, 1980--.664
George Brett, 1983--.563
George Brett, 1985--.585

Stolen Bases (3)
Amos Otis, 1971--52
Fred Patek, 1977--53
Willie Wilson, 1979--83

On-base Percentage (2)
Darrell Porter, 1979--.429
George Brett, 1980--.461

Base on Balls (3)
John Mayberry, 1973--122
John Mayberry, 1975--119
Darrell Porter, 1979--121

Games (2)
Al Cowens, 1977--+162
Hal McRae, 1977--+162

Victories (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1977--+20

Starts (3)
Dennis Leonard, 1978--+40
Dennis Leonard, 1980--38
Dennis Leonard, 1981--+26

Shutouts (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1979--+5

Saves (5)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980--+33
Dan Quisenberry, 1982--35
Dan Quisenberry, 1983--45
Dan Quisenberry, 1984--44
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--37

Innings Pitched (1)
Dennis Leonard, 1981--201.2

Appearances (2)
Dan Quisenberry, 1980--75
Dan Quisenberry, 1985--84

+Tied for League Lead

How They Joined the Royals

Free Agent Draft: (13)

	Draft	Phase	Round
George Brett	1971--June	Regular	2
Luis de los Santos	1984--June	Regular	2
Tom Gordon	1986--June	Regular	6
Mark Gubicza	1981--June	Regular	2
Bo Jackson	1986--June	Regular	4
Mike Macfarlane	1985--June	Regular	4
Bill Pecota	1981--January	Regular	10
Bret Saberhagen	1982--June	Regular	19
Israel Sanchez	1982--June	Regular	9
Kevin Seitzer	1983--June	Regular	11
Gary Thurman	1983--June	Regular	1
Darren Watkins	1985-June	Regular	29
Willie Wilson	1974--June	Regular	1

Acquired by Trade: (12)

	From	Date
Luis Aquino (p)	Blue Jays	7-14-87
For Juan Beniquez (of).		
Floyd Bannister (p)	White Sox	12-10-87
With Dave Cochrane (inf) for John Davis (p), Greg Hibbard (p), Chuck Mount (p) and Melido Perez (p).		
Ed Hearn (p)	Mets	3-27-87
With Rick Anderson (p) and Mauro Gozzo (p) for David Cone (p) and Chris Jelic (c).		
Mark Lee (p)	Tigers	8-31-88
With Rey Palacios (c) for Ted Power (p).		
Charlie Leibrandt (p)	Reds	6-7-83
For Bob Tufts (p).		
Rick Luecken (p)	Mariners	12-10-86
With Danny Tartabull (of) for Scott Bankhead (p), Mike Kingery (of) and Steve Shields (p).		
Jeff Montgomery (p)	Reds	2-13-88
For Van Snider (of).		
Rey Palacios (c)	Tigers	8-31-88
With Mark Lee (p) for Ted Power (p).		
Kurt Stillwell (ss)	Reds	11-6-87
With Ted Power (p) for Danny Jackson (p) and Angel Salazar (ss).		
Mel Stottlemyre (p)	Astros	7-30-87
For Buddy Biancalana (inf).		
Pat Tabler (of)	Indians	6-3-88
For Buddy Black (p).		
Danny Tartabull (of)	Mariners	12-10-86
With Rick Luecken (p) for Scott Bankhead (p), Mike Kingery (of) and Steve Shields (p).		

Signed as Free Agent: (13)

Ken Adams	8-27-85	Steve Farr	5-9-85
Buddy Biancalana	11-12-88	Jerry Don Gleaton	11-7-86
Bob Boone	11-30-88	Larry Owen	11-29-86
Jacob Brumfield	8-16-86	Aguedo Vasquez	11-23-85
Bill Buckner	5-12-88	Hector Wagner	5-13-86
Jose DeJesus	5-9-83	Brad Wellman	10-26-87
Jim Eisenreich	10-10-86		

Royals Baseball Academy (1)

Frank White	1970

Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

Royals Opening Day Lineups

1969
Piniella ..... CF
Adair 2B
Kirkpatrick ..... LF
Foy 3B
Harrison 1B
Oliver ..... RF
Rodriquez C
Hernandez ..... SS
Bunker ..... P

1970
Kelly ..... RF
Fiore 1B
Otis ..... CF
Oliver 3B
Piniella ..... LF
Alcaraz 2B
Hernandez ..... SS
Rodriquez C
Bunker ..... P

1971
Patek ..... SS
Keough ..... RF
Otis ..... CF
Piniella ..... LF
Oliver 1B
Rojas 2B
Schaal 3B
Martinez C
Drago ..... P

1972
Hovley ..... CF
Schaal 3B
Rojas 2B
Piniella ..... LF
Mayberry 1B
Oliver ..... RF
May C
Floyd ..... SS
Drago ..... P

1973
Patek ..... SS
Rojas 2B
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... RF
Kirkpatrick ..... DH
Piniella ..... LF
Schaal 3B
May C
Busby ..... P

1974
Patek ..... SS
Wohlford ..... LF
Pinson ..... RF
Mayberry 1B
Otis ..... CF
Rojas 2B
McRae ..... DH
Schaal 3B
Healy C
Splittorff ..... P

1975
Patek ..... SS
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Killebrew ..... DH
Brett 3B
Pinson ..... RF
Rojas 2B
Healy C
Busby ..... P

1976
Nelson ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Brett 3B
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Cowens ..... RF
Healy C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1977
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
Cowens ..... RF
Zdeb ..... LF
Martinez C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1978
Wilson ..... LF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Cowens ..... RF
Hurdle 1B
Otis ..... CF
Porter C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Leonard ..... P

1979
Brett 3B
White 2B
Otis ..... CF
Cowens ..... RF
McRae ..... DH
Porter C
Wathan 1B
Hurdle ..... LF
Patek ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1980
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
LaCock ..... LF
Quirk C
Hurdle ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1981
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... LF
Hurdle ..... RF
Wathan C
Washington ..... SS
White 2B
Gura ..... P

1982
Wilson ..... LF
Wathan C
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Martin ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1983
Wilson ..... LF
Washington ..... SS
Brett 3B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Aikens 1B
White 2B
Martin ..... RF
Wathan C
Gura ..... P

1984
Concepcion ..... SS
Davis ..... LF
White 2B
McRae ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Slaught C
Sheridan ..... CF
Pryor 3B
Black ..... P

1985
Wilson ..... CF
Sheridan ..... RF
Brett 3B
Orta ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... LF
White 2B
Sundberg C
Concepcion ..... SS
Black ..... P

1986
Smith ..... LF
Wilson ..... CF
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
White 2B
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Sundberg C
Salazar ..... SS
Black ..... P

1987
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Brett 3B
White 2B
Jackson, B. ..... LF
Balboni ..... DH
Hearn C
Biancalana ..... SS
Jackson, D. ..... P

1988
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 3B
Brett ..... DH
Tartabull ..... RF
White 2B
Balboni 1B
Jackson ..... LF
Macfarlane C
Stillwell ..... SS
Saberhagen ..... P

All-Time Kansas City Royals Major League Roster

Includes all 268 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

-A-
Abernathy, Ted (P)--1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)--1969-70
Aikens, Willie (INF)--1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)--1969-70
Anderson, Rick (P)--1987-88
Angelini, Norm (P)--1972-73
Aquino, Luis (P)-1988
Armstrong, Mike (P)--1982-83
Ashford, Tucker (INF)--1984

-B-
Balboni, Steve (INF)--1984-88
Bankhead, Scott (P)--1986
Bannister, Floyd (P)-1988
Barranca, German (INF)--1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)--1978
Beckwith, Joe (P)--1984-85
Bell, Terry (C)--1986
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)--1987
Berenguer, Juan (P)--1981
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)--1973-74
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)--1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)--1973-78
Black, Buddy (P)--1982-88
Blue, Vida (P)--1982-83
Bosley, Thad (OF)--1987-88
Botelho, Derek (P)--1982
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)--1978-80
Brett, George (INF)--1973-88
Brett, Ken (P)--1980-81
Brewer, Mike (OF)--1986
Briles, Nelson (P)--1974-75
Bruno, Tom (P)--1976
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)-1988
Bunker, Wally (P)--1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)--1969-73
Busby, Steve (P)--1972-76, 78-80
Butler, Bill (P)--1969-71

-C-
Campanis, Jimmy (C)--1969-70
Capra, Nick (OF)-1988
Cardenal, Jose (OF)--1980
Castillo, Manny (INF)--1980
Castro, Bill (P)--1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)--1974
Chalk, Dave (INF)--1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)--1979-80
Christenson, Gary (P)--1979-80
Cisco, Galen (P)--1969
Clemons, Lance (P)--1971
Colborn, Jim (P)--1977-78
Concepcion, Onix (INF)--1980-85
Cone, David (P)--1986
Cowens, Al (OF)--1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)--1969, 1976
Creal, Keith (P)--1982-84
Cripe, Dave (INF)--1978
Cruz, Todd (INF)--1979

-D-
Dal Canton, Bruce (P)--1971-75
Davis, Butch (OF)--1983-84
Davis, John (P)--1987
Davis, Tommy (OF)--1976
de los Santos, Luis (INF)-1988
DeJesus, Jose (P)-1988
Dent, Bucky (INF)--1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)--1980
Drabowsky, Moe (P)--1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)--1969-73

-E-
Eastwick, Rawly (P)--1980
Eaton, Craig (P)--1979
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)--1987-88

-F-
Farr, Steve (P)--1985-88
Ferreira, Tony (P)--1985
Fiore, Mike (INF)--1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)--1969-76
Floyd, Bob (INF)--1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)--1976
Foy, Joe (INF)--1969
Frost, Daye (P)--1982

-G-
Gale, Rich (P)--1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)--1973-74, 1987-88
Garcia, Dan (OF)--1981
Gaudet, Jim (C)--1978-80
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)--1981-83
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)--1987-88
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)--1974
Gordon, Tom (P)-1988
Grote, Jerry (C)--1981
Gubicza, Mark (P)--1984-88
Gumpert, Dave (P)--1987
Gura, Larry (P)--1976-85

-H-
Hall, Tom (P)--1976-77
Hammaker, Atlee (P)--1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)--1982
Hansen, Ron (INF)--1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)--1986
Harris, Bill (INF)--1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)--1969, 1971
Hassler, Andy (P)--1976-78
Healy, Fran (C)--1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)--1987-88
Heath, Kelly (INF)--1982
Hedlund, Mike (P)--1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)--1985
Heise, Bob (INF)--1977
Hernandez, Jack (INF)--1969-70
Hoerner, Joe (P)--1973-74
Hood, Don (P)--1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)--1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)--1972-73
Hrabosky, Al (P)--1978-79
Huismann, Mark (P)--1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)--1977-81

-I-
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)--1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)--1981-82

-J-
Jackson, Bo (OF)--1986-88
Jackson, Danny (P)--1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)--1982
Jackson, Mike (P)--1972-73
Johnson, Bob (P)--1970
Johnson, Ron (INF)--1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)--1986
Jones, Lynn (OF)--1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)--1980-81, 1984-85
Jones, Ross (INF)--1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)--1976
Jones, Steve (P)--1969

-K-
Keatley, Greg (C)--1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)--1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)--1969-72
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)--1975
Kingery, Mike (OF)--1986
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)--1969-73
Knoop, Bobby (INF)--1971-72
Kusnyer, Art (C)--1978

-L-
LaCock, Pete (INF)--1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)--1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)--1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)--1977
Law, Rudy (OF)--1986
Lee, Mark (P)-1988
Leeper, Dave (OF)--1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)--1984-88
Leonard, Dennis (P)--1974-86
Littell, Mark (P)--1973, 1975-77
Lopez, Aurelio (P)--1974

-M-
Maclarlane, Mike (C)--1987-88
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)--1987-88
Marshall, Keith (OF)--1973
Martin, Jerry (OF)--1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)--1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)--1969-71, 1973-77
Martz, Gary (OF)--1975

Matchick, Tommy (INF)--1970
May, Jerry (C)--1971-73
May, Lee (INF)--1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)--1972-77
McClure, Bob (P)--1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)--1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)--1974-75
McGilberry, Randy (P)--1977-78
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)--1973-87
Mingori, Steve (P)--1973-79
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)--1970
Montgomery, Jeff (P)--1988
Montgomery, Monty (P)--1971-72
Morehead, Dave (P)--1969-70
Moreno, Omar (OF)--1985
Motley, Darryl (OF)--1981, 1983-86
Mulliniks, Rance (INF)--1980-81
Murphy, Tom (P)--1972

-N-

Nelson, Dave (INF)--1976-77
Nelson, Roger (P)--1969-72, 1976
Nettles, Jim (INF)--1979
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)--1969

-O-

Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)--1969-72
O'Riley, Don (P)--1969-70
Orta, Jorge (OF)--1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)--1973
Otis, Amos (OF)--1970-83
Owen, Dave (INF)-1988
Owen, Larry (C)--1987-88

-P-

Paepke, Dennis (C)--1969, 71-72, 1974
Palacios, Rey (C)-1988
Paschall, Bill (P)--1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)--1983
Patek, Fred (INF)--1971-79
Pattin, Marty (P)--1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)--1986-88
Perez, Melido (P)--1987
Perry, Gaylord (P)--1983
Phelps, Ken (INF)--1980-81
Piniella, Lou (OF)--1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)--1974-75
Poquette, Tom (OF)--1973, 1976-79, 1982
Porter, Darrell (C)--1977-80
Power, Ted (P)-1988
Pryor, Greg (INF)--1982-86
Pujols, Luis (C)--1984

-Q-

Quirk, Jamie (C-INF)--1975-76, 1978-82, 1985-88
Quisenberry, Dan (P)--1979-88

-R-

Rasmussen, Eric (P)--1983
Raziano, Barry (P)--1973
Reichardt, Rick (OF)--1973-74
Renko, Steve (P)--1983
Rico, Fred (OF)--1969
Rios, Juan (INF)--1969
Rivera, Bombo (OF)--1982
Roberts, Leon (OF)--1983-84
Rodriguez, Ed (P)--1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)--1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)--1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)--1969-72
Ryal, Mark (OF)--1982

-S-

Saberhagen, Bret (P)--1984-88
Sadecki, Ray (P)--1975-76
Salazar, Angel (INF)--1986-87
Sanchez, Israel (P)-1988
Sanchez, Orlando (C)--1984
Sanders, Ken (P)--1976
Savage, Ted (OF)--1971
Schaal, Paul (INF)--1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)--1981
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)--1972, 1974
Scott, George (INF)--1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)--1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)--1984-85
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)--1986-88
Severson, Rich (INF)--1970-71
Sheridan, Pat (OF)--1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)--1986
Shirley, Bob (P)--1987
Silverio, Luis (OF)--1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)--1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)--1973
Slaught, Don (C)--1982-84
Smith, Lonnie (OF)--1985-87
Solaita, Tony (INF)--1974-76
Sorrell, Bill (INF)--1970
Splittorff, Paul (P)--1970-84
Spriggs, George (OF)--1969-70
Stillwell, Kurt (INF)-1988
Stinson, Bob (C)--1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)--1987
Sundberg, Jim (C)--1985-86

-T-

Tabler, Pat (OF)-1988
Tartabull, Danny (OF)--1987-88
Taylor, Bob (C)--1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)--1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)--1986
Terrell, Jerry (INF)--1978-80
Throop, George (P)--1975, 1977-79
Torres, Rusty (OF)--1980
Thurman, Gary (OF)--1987-88
Tufts, Bob (P)--1982-83
Twitty, Jeff (P)--1980

-V-

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)--1971

-W-

Washington, U.L. (INF)--1977-84
Wathan, John (C-INF-OF)--1976-85
Wellman, Brad (INF)-1988
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)--1982
White, Frank (INF)--1973-88
Wickersham, Dave (P)--1969
Wills, Frank (P)--1983-84
Wilson, Willie (OF)--1976-88
Wohlford, Jim (OF)--1972-76
Wright, Jim (P)--1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)--1970-73

-Y-

York, Jim (P)--1970-71

-Z-

Zachary, Chris (P)--1969
Zdeb, Joe (OF)--1977-79

MANAGERS

Ferraro, Mike 1986*
Frey, Jim 1980-81
Gardner, Billy 1987
Gordon, Joe 1969
Herzog, Whitey 1975-79
Howser, Dick 1981-87
Lemon, Bob 1970-72
McKeon, Jack 1973-75
Metro, Charlie 1970
Wathan, John 1987-88

COACHES

Bedell, Howie 1984
Blaylock, Gary 1984-87
Boros, Steve 1975-79
Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83
Carnevale, Dan 1970
Cisco, Galen 1971-79
Colavito, Rocky 1982-83
Connors, Billy 1980-81
Dunlop, Harry 1969-75
Ferraro, Mike 1984-86
Friend, Owen 1969
Funk, Frank 1988
Garrett, Adrian 1988
Harder, Mel 1969
Hiller, Chuck 1976-79
Jones, Joe 1987
Lau, Charley 1971-78
Lemon, Bob 1970
Lum, Mike 1988
MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81
Martinez, Jose 1980-87
May, Lee 1984-86
McRae, Hal 1987
Napoleon, Ed 1987-88
Nossek, Joe 1982-83
Schaefer, Bob 1988
Schaffer, Jim 1980-88
Schultz, Joe 1970
Strickland, George 1970-72
Wathan, John 1986
White, Jo Jo 1969
*-Interim

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Games

162	Hal McRae	1977
162	Al Cowens	1977
161	Paul Schaal	1971
161	John Mayberry	1976
161	Willie Wilson	1980
161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
160	Steve Balboni	1985
159	Hal McRae	1982
158	Danny Tartabull	1987
157	2 players tied	

Career Games

2107	Frank White	1973-
2013	George Brett	1973-
1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
1560	Willie Wilson	1976-
1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
897	John Mayberry	1972-77
880	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
860	John Wathan	1976-85
812	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season At Bats

705*	Willie Wilson	1980
645*	George Brett	1976
645	George Brett	1979
641	Hal McRae	1977
641	Kevin Seitzer	1987
634*	George Brett	1975
631	Willie Wilson	1986
623	Hal McRae	1977
620	Amos Otis	1970
613	Hal McRae	1982

Career At Bats

7691	George Brett	1973-
7200	Frank White	1973-
7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
6109	Willie Wilson	1976-
4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
3131	John Mayberry	1972-77
3072	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
2785	Al Cowens	1974-79
2570	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Runs Scored

133*	Willie Wilson	1980
119	George Brett	1979
113	Willie Wilson	1979
108	George Brett	1985
105	George Brett	1977
105	Kevin Seitzer	1987
104	Hal McRae	1977
101	Darrell Porter	1979
101	George Brett	1982
100	Amos Otis	1979

Career Runs Scored

1233	George Brett	1973-
1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
953	Willie Wilson	1976-
873	Hal McRae	1973-87
858	Frank White	1973-
571	Fred Patek	1971-79
459	John Mayberry	1972-77
373	Al Cowens	1974-79
324	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
319	U.L. Washington	1977-84

Single Season Hits

230*	Willie Wilson	1980
215*	George Brett	1976
212*	George Brett	1979
207+	Kevin Seitzer	1987
195*	George Brett	1975
194	Willie Wilson	1982
191	Hal McRae	1977
189	Al Cowens	1977
189	Hal McRae	1982
185	Willie Wilson	1979

Career Hits

2399	George Brett	1973-
1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
1847	Frank White	1973-
1782	Willie Wilson	1976-
1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
824	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
816	John Mayberry	1972-77
784	Al Cowens	1974-79
734	Lou Piniella	1969-73

Single Season Doubles

54+	Hal McRae	1977
46+	Hal McRae	1982
45*	George Brett	1978
45	Frank White	1982
42	George Brett	1979
42	George Brett	1988
41	Hal McRae	1983
40+	Amos Otis	1976
39	Hal McRae	1978
39	Hal McRae	1980

Career Doubles

488	George Brett	1973-
449	Hal McRae	1973-87
371	Frank White	1973-
365	Amos Otis	1970-83
211	Willie Wilson	1976-
182	Fred Patek	1971-79
139	John Mayberry	1972-77
139	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
127	Lou Piniella	1969-73
117	Al Cowens	1974-79

Single Season Triples

21*	Willie Wilson	1985
20*	George Brett	1979
15	Willie Wilson	1980
15*	Willie Wilson	1982
15*	Willie Wilson	1987
14*	George Brett	1976
14	Al Cowens	1977
13+	George Brett	1975
13	Willie Wilson	1979
11	4 players tied	

Career Triples

123	Willie Wilson	1976-
117	George Brett	1973-
65	Amos Otis	1970-83
63	Hal McRae	1973-87
56	Frank White	1973-
44	Al Cowens	1974-79
41	Fred Patek	1971-79
28	U.L. Washington	1977-84
25	John Wathan	1976-85
21	Lou Piniella	1969-73
21	Darrell Porter	1977-80

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Batting

Single Season Home Runs

36	Steve Balboni	1985
34	John Mayberry	1975
34	Danny Tartabull	1987
30	George Brett	1985
29	Steve Balboni	1986
28	Steve Balboni	1984
27	Bob Oliver	1970
27	Hal McRae	1982
26	3 players tied	

Career Home Runs

255	George Brett	1973
193	Amos Otis	1970-83
169	Hal McRae	1973-87
156	Frank White	1973-
143	John Mayberry	1972-77
119	Steve Balboni	1984-88
77	Willie Aikens	1980-83
61	Darrell Porter	1977-80
60	Danny Tartabull	1987-
56	Ed Kirkpatrick	1969-73

Single Season Runs Batted In

133*	Hal McRae	1982
118	George Brett	1980
112	Al Cowens	1977
112	Darrell Porter	1979
112	George Brett	1985
107	George Brett	1979
106	John Mayberry	1975
103	George Brett	1988
102	Danny Tartabull	1988
101	Danny Tartabull	1987

Career Runs Batted In

1231	George Brett	1973-
1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
992	Amos Otis	1970-83
829	Frank White	1973-
552	John Mayberry	1972-77
424	Willie Wilson	1976-
382	Fred Patek	1971-79
374	Al Cowens	1974-79
348	Lou Piniella	1969-73
332	Cookie Rojas	1970-77

Single Season Batting Average

.390*	George Brett	1980
.335	George Brett	1985
.333*	George Brett	1976
.332	Hal McRae	1976
.332*	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1979
.326	Willie Wilson	1980
.323	Kevin Seitzer	1987
.315	Willie Wilson	1979
.314	George Brett	1981

Career Batting Average

.312	George Brett	1973-
.295	Hal McRae	1973-87
.292	Willie Wilson	1976-
.286	Lou Piniella	1969-73
.282	Willie Aikens	1980-83
.282	Al Cowens	1974-79
.280	Amos Otis	1970-83
.277	Pete LaCock	1977-80
.271	Darrell Porter	1977-80
.268	Cookie Rojas	1970-77

Single Season Stolen Bases

83*	Willie Wilson	1979
79	Willie Wilson	1980
59	Willie Wilson	1983
59	Willie Wilson	1987
53+	Fred Patek	1977
52*	Amos Otis	1971
51	Fred Patek	1976
49	Fred Patek	1971
47	Willie Wilson	1984
46	Willie Wilson	1978

Career Stolen Bases

564	Willie Wilson	1976-
340	Amos Otis	1970-83
336	Fred Patek	1971-79
174	Frank White	1973-
161	George Brett	1973-
121	U.L. Washington	1977-84
105	Hal McRae	1973-87
105	John Wathan	1976-85
80	Al Cowens	1974-79
75	Lonnie Smith	1985-87

Single Season Strikeouts

166	Steve Balboni	1985
158	Bo Jackson	1987
146	Steve Balboni	1986
146	Bo Jackson	1988
139	Steve Balboni	1984
138	Jerry Martin	1982
136	Danny Tartabull	1987
126	Bob Oliver	1970
119	Danny Tartabull	1988
111	Jackie Hernandez	1969

Career Strikeouts

953	Amos Otis	1970-83
951	Frank White	1973-
855	Willie Wilson	1976-
697	Hal McRae	1973-87
586	Fred Patek	1971-79
586	George Brett	1973-
568	Steve Balboni	1984-88
457	John Mayberry	1972-77
338	Bo Jackson	1986-
346	U.L.Washington	1977-84

Single Season Walks

122	John Mayberry	1973
121	Darrell Porter	1979
119	John Mayberry	1975
103	Paul Schaal	1971
103	George Brett	1985
84	Mike Fiore	1969
83	John Mayberry	1977
82	John Mayberry	1976
82	George Brett	1988
80	2 players tied	

Career Walks

849	George Brett	1973-
766	Amos Otis	1970-83
616	Hal McRae	1973-87
561	John Mayberry	1972-77
413	Fred Patek	1971-79
372	Frank White	1973-
303	Willie Wilson	1976-
300	Paul Schaal	1969-74
265	Darrell Porter	1977-80
243	Ed Kirkpatrick	1969-73

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Appearances

84*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
75*	Dan Quisenberry	1980
72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
69*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
67	Tom Burgmeier	1971
63	Ted Abernathy	1971
62	Dan Quisenberry	1986
62	Steve Farr	1988
60	Mark Littell	1976

Career Appearances

573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
310	Larry Gura	1976-85
292	Doug Bird	1973-78
264	Steve Mingori	1973-79
244	Marty Pattin	1974-80
243	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
216	Buddy Black	1982-88
196	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73

Single Season Games Started

40*	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Paul Splittorff	1973
38	Steve Busby	1974
38	Paul Splittorff	1978
38	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Steve Busby	1973
37	Paul Splittorff	1977
37	Larry Gura	1982
36	Paul Splittorff	1974
36	Larry Gura	1980

Career Games Started

392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
219	Larry Gura	1976-85
160	Dick Drago	1969-73
160	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
151	Mark Gubicza	1984-
150	Steve Busby	1972-80
143	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
136	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
128	Buddy Black	1982-88

Single Season Complete Games

21	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Steve Busby	1974
20	Dennis Leonard	1978
18	Steve Busby	1975
16	Dennis Leonard	1976
16	Larry Gura	1980
15	Dick Drago	1971
15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
12	3 players tied	

Career Complete Games

103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
61	Larry Gura	1976-85
53	Steve Busby	1972-80
53	Dick Drago	1969-73
40	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
31	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
25	Mark Gubicza	1984-
20	Danny Jackson	1983-87

Single Season Innings Pitched

295	Dennis Leonard	1978
293	Dennis Leonard	1977
292	Steve Busby	1974
283	Larry Gura	1981
280	Dennis Leonard	1980
270	Mark Gubicza	1988
262	Paul Splittorff	1973
262	Paul Splittorff	1978
261	Bret Saberhagen	1988
260	Steve Busby	1975

Career Innings Pitched

2555	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2187	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1701	Larry Gura	1976-85
1134	Dick Drago	1969-73
1098	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
1096	Charlie Leibrandt	1984
1067	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
1059	Steve Busby	1972-80
1058	Mark Gubicza	1984-
978	Buddy Black	1982-88

Single Season Victories

22	Steve Busby	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	1973
20+	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	1988
19	Paul Splittorff	1978
18	5 players tied	

Career Victories

166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
111	Larry Gura	1976-85
71	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
70	Steve Busby	1972-80
70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
69	Mark Gubicza	1984-
69	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
61	Dick Drago	1969-73
56	Buddy Black	1982-88

Single Season Losses

19	Paul Splittorff	1974
18	Larry Gura	1983
18	Mark Gubicza	1987
18	Danny Jackson	1987
17	Dick Drago	1972
17	Dennis Leonard	1978
17	Paul Splittorff	1979
16	Jim Rooker	1969
16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
15	4 players tied	

Career Losses

143	Paul Splittorff	1979-84
106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
78	Larry Gura	1976-85
70	Dick Drago	1969-73
57	Buddy Black	1982-88
56	Mark Gubicza	1984-
55	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
54	Steve Busby	1972-80
50	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
49	Danny Jackson	1983-87

*Led league
+Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals All-Time Top 10

Pitching

Single Season Walks

120	Mark Gubicza	1987
109	Danny Jackson	1987
105	Steve Busby	1973
102	Jim Rooker	1978
100	Rich Gale	1978
99	Rich Gale	1979
92	Steve Busby	1974
91	Bill Butler	1969
90	Dennis Leonard	1975
87	Bill Butler	1970

Career Walks

780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
503	Larry Gura	1976-85
439	Mark Gubicza	1984-
433	Steve Busby	1972-80
359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
315	Rich Gale	1978-81
310	Dick Drago	1969-73
305	Danny Jackson	1983-87
305	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-

Single Season Strikeouts

244	Dennis Leonard	1977
206	Bob Johnson	1970
198	Steve Busby	1974
183	Dennis Leonard	1978
183	Mark Gubicza	1988
174	Steve Busby	1973
171	Bret Saberhagen	1988
166	Mark Gubicza	1987
163	Bret Saberhagen	1987
160	Steve Busby	1975

Career Strikeouts

1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
677	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
677	Mark Gubicza	1984-
659	Steve Busby	1972-80
633	Larry Gura	1976-85
577	Dick Drago	1969-73
545	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
508	Buddy Black	1982-88
464	Doug Bird	1973-78

Single Season ERA

2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
2.72	Larry Gura	1978
2.72	Larry Gura	1981
2.79	Al Fitzmorris	1974
2.87	Bret Saberhagen	1985
2.95	Larry Gura	1980
3.04	Dennis Leonard	1977

Career ERA

2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72,76
3.38	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
3.49	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
3.51	Mike Hedlund	1969-72
3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73
3.57	Doug Bird	1973-78

Single Season Shutouts

6	Roger Nelson	1972
5+	Dennis Leonard	1979
5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4	Bill Butler	1969
4	Dick Drago	1971
4	Al Fitzmorris	1974
4	Dennis Leonard	1978
4	Larry Gura	1980
4	Bret Saberhagen	1987
4	Mark Gubicza	1988

Career Shutouts

23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
14	Larry Gura	1976-85
11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10	Dick Drago	1969-73
10	Mark Gubicza	1984-
9	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
8	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
7	3 players tied	

Single Season Saves

45*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44*	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
35*	Dan Quisenberry	1982
33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
23	Ted Abernathy	1971
20	Doug Bird	1973
20	Al Hrabosky	1978
20	Steve Farr	1988
18	Dan Quisenberry	1981

Career Saves

238	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
58	Doug Bird	1973-78
40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
30	Steve Farr	1985-
28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73
28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
27	Steve Mingori	1973-79
21	Marty Pattin	1974-80
20	Gene Garber	1973-74, 87-88

Single Season Home Runs Allowed

33	Dennis Leonard	1979
31	Larry Gura	1982
30	Dennis Leonard	1980
29	Wally Bunker	1969
29	Larry Gura	1979
27	Dennis Leonard	1978
27	Bret Saberhagen	1987
26	Larry Gura	1984
25	Paul Splittorff	1979
23	3 players tied	

Career Home Runs Allowed

202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
166	Larry Gura	1976-85
100	Buddy Black	1982-88
92	Bret Saberhagen	1984-
91	Dick Drago	1969-73
89	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-
74	Marty Pattin	1974-80
72	Steve Busby	1972-80
66	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched
Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

Royals Award Winners

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1979--George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980--George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MVP)
1976--George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980--George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM
1973--John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975--George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976--George Brett , 3B (AP)
1978--Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982--Hal McRae, DH (AP)

ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM
1971--Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972--Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973--John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975--John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1988--George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)

CY YOUNG
1985--Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR
1980--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985--Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)

AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR
1987--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR
1969--Lou Piniella (BBWAA)

AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR
1973--Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978--Rich Gale (The Sporting News)

ALL-ROOKIE TEAM
1969--Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974--George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976--Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978--Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest,Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987--Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1988--Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)

DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

MAJOR LEAGUE and A.L. MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR
1976--Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1985--Bret Saberhagen

ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
1980--Frank White
1985--George Brett

EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
1971--Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976--Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985--John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS
JOE CRONIN AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)
SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)--George Brett (1980)
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (Baseball America)-Tom Gordon (1988)

Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year

1971--Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972--John Mayberry
1973--Amos Otis
1974--Hal McRae
1975--George Brett
1976--George Brett
1977--Al Cowens
1978--Amos Otis
1979--George Brett
1980--George Brett
1981--Willie Wilson
1982--Hal McRae
1983--Frank White
1984--Willie Wilson
1985--George Brett
1986--Frank White
1987--Danny Tartabull
1988--George Brett

Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year

1971--Dick Drago
1972--Roger Nelson
1973--Paul Splittorff
1974--Steve Busby
1975--Dennis Leonard
1976--Mark Littell
1977--Dennis Leonard
1978--Larry Gura
1979--Dennis Leonard
1980--Dan Quisenberry
1981--Larry Gura
1982--Dan Quisenberry
1983--Dan Quisenberry
1984--Dan Quisenberry
1985--Bret Saberhagen
1986--Mark Gubicza
1987--Bret Saberhagen
1988--Mark Gubicza

American League Player-of-the-Month

July, 1975--John Mayberrry
July, 1980--George Brett (co-winner)
September, 1981--Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982--Hal McRae
June, 1982--George Brett
April, 1983--George Brett
May, 1985--George Brett
July, 1985--George Brett

American League Pitcher-of-the-Month

July, 1980--Larry Gura
September, 1981--Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985--Bret Saberhagen
September, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987--Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988--Mark Gubicza

American League Player-of-the-Week

May 5, 1974--Fran Healy
June 18, 1974--John Mayberry
June 25, 1974--Steve Busby
August 13, 1974--Amos Otis
September 4, 1974--Hal McRae

July 6, 1975--John Mayberry
August 31, 1975--Dennis Leonard

May 10, 1976--George Brett
June 7, 1976--Hal McRae

May 9, 1977--Jim Colborn
September 19, 1977--Al Cowens

July 23, 1978--Clint Hurdle
September 17, 1978--Amos Otis

May 28, 1979--George Brett
August 12, 1979--Hal McRae
August 26, 1979--Willie Wilson

June 8, 1980--George Brett
July 20, 1980--George Brett
August 17, 1980--George Brett

May 2, 1982--Hal McRae

April 24, 1983--George Brett
September 18, 1983--Dan Quisenberry

July 30, 1984--Frank White
September 17, 1984--Buddy Black

July 1-7, 1985--George Brett
July 8-14, 1985--Bret Saberhagen

August 11-17, 1986--George Brett

July 27-August 2, 1987--Kevin Seitzer (co-winner)

May 16-22, 1988--Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988--George Brett

Royals Records

Season

Club General

BEST RECORD, HOME--56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY--48-33, 1980.
WON HOME, MOST--56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST--35, 1970.
WON AWAY, MOST--48, 1980. FEWEST--30, 1970.
LOST HOME, MOST--45, 1969. FEWEST--25, 1978 and 1982.
LOST AWAY, MOST--53, 1970. FEWEST--34, 1977.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME--8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975. AWAY--8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME--6, 5 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970. California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984. AWAY--8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB--14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB--13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED--33, 1971. WON--16, 1972. LOST--18, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME--13, 1972. AWAY--9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST. HOME--9, 1971. AWAY--10, 1972.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM--4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP--4, three times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
SEASON SERIES SWEPT--1, Baltimore, 1988. LOST--1, Baltimore, 1970. WON HOME--9 times, Milwaukee, 1974 and 1977, Baltimore, 1978, 1982 and 1988, Cleveland, 1982, Chicago, 1985, and Toronto, 1979 and 1987. LOST HOME--3 times, Baltimore, 1969 and 1970, and Detroit, 1984. WON AWAY--3 times, Boston, 1971, Texas, 1980 and Baltimore, 1988. LOST AWAY--7 times, Boston, 1969 and 1973, Baltimore, 1970, New York, 1984 and 1987, Cleveland, 1986 and Detroit, 1988.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES--1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST--60, 1976. WON, MOST--34, 1979. FEWEST--19, 1971. LOST MOST--33, 1970. FEWEST--12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST--21, 1977. FEWEST--11, 1971. AWAY, MOST--14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST--6, 1972.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST--13, 1976. FEWEST--6, twice, 1977 and 1980. AWAY, MOST--22, 1971. FEWEST--6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND--8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988). WORST--2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974.
MOST WON, HOMESTAND--9, 4 times, June 26-July 5, 1987 (9-2), June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), May 10-20, 1976 (9-2), June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST--9, July 10-23, 1970 (4-9).
BEST TRIP--7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 6-1, June 10-16, 1988 and 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST--0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980).
MOST WON, TRIP--10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST--9, June 27-July 6, 1986 (0-9).
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES WON, MOST--14, 1970. LOST--12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD--12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST--7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD--5-1-3, 1973. (Fewer than 9 DH, 1-0-3, twice, 1979 and 1980.
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST--5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST--4, 1971.
VS. RIGHTHANDERS, MOST WON --71, 1977. LOST--71, 1970.
VS. LEFTHANDERS, MOST WON--41, 1980. LOST--34, 1974.
PLAYERS USED, MOST--41, 1988. FEWEST--32, 1975.

Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.286, 1980. LOWEST--.240, 1969.
AT BATS--5,714, 1980 (American League Record).
RUNS--851, 1979. OPP.--816, 1979.
FEWEST RUNS--586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP.--566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
MOST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(15 GAMES) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games) 89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS. ROYALS (18 games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12 games) 86, New York, 1979.

FEWEST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games) 31, Seattle, 1985. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 43, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.
MOST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974 and Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Milwaukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13 games), 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.
FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13 games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 78, California, 1984. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.
TOTAL BASES--2,440, 1977.
HITS--1633, 1980. FEWEST--1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS--1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS--305, 1978.
THREE BASE HITS--79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST--168, 1987. FEWEST--65, 1976
HOME RUNS, HOME MOST--73, 1987. AWAY--95, 1987. HOME FEWEST--25, 1971. AWAY--28, 1976.
MOST PINCH HITS--48, 1972. FEWEST--12, 1982.
MOST RBI PINCH-HITS--33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--.303, 1983.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTERS--205, 1977. FEWEST--129, 1987.
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTERS--133, 1982.
BEST DH AVG.--.313, 1982 and 1983.
STOLEN BASES--218, 1976.
STEALING HOME--(other than as part of double steal)--3, 1976.
HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST--0, New York, 1981. VS. ROYALS--22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST--3, twice, Washington, 1971 and Toronto, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS--1034, 1987. FEWEST--644, 1978.
WALKS--644, 1973. FEWEST--397, 1983.
LEFT ON BASE--1209, 1980. FEWEST--1057, 1985.
HIT BY PITCHER--45, 1977. FEWEST--21, 1970.

Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST--3.21, 1976. HIGHEST--4.45, 1979.
COMPLETE GAMES--54, 1974. FEWEST--16, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--8, twice, California, 1971 and Seattle, 1978. VS. ROYALS--8, Oakland, 1980.
STRIKEOUTS--923, 1987. FEWEST--593, 1983.
WALKS--642, 1970. FEWEST--433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS--16, 1974.
HITS--1535, 1983. FEWEST--1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS--816, 1979. FEWEST--603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES--50, 1984. FEWEST--17, 1974.

Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.981, 1972. LOWEST--.974, 1973 and 1983.
ERRORS, FEWEST--124, 1988. (116, 154 games, 1972). MOST--167, 1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST--192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-Game Season). FEWEST--114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME--3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).

Individual Batting

AVERAGE--.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE--.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED--162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977.
BY ROOKIE--161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.
RUNS--133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS--230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES--363, George Brett, 1979.
ONE-BASE HITS--184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS--54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS--21, Willie Wilson, 1985.
HOME RUNS--36, Steve Balboni, 1985. HOME--17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD--23, John Mayberry, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN--133, Hal McRae, 1982.
GAME WINNING RBI--21, Danny Tartabull, 1987.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--(10 at bats). .462, John Wathan (6-for-13), 1978.
PINCH-HITS MOST--15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB--4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.

STOLEN BASES--83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS--166, Steve Balboni, 1985. FEWEST--(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS--122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS--31, George Brett, 1985.
SACRIFICE FLIES--13, Darrell Porter, 1979.
SACRIFICE HITS--18, Frank White, 1976.
HIT-BY-PITCHER--13, Hal McRae, 1977.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS--26, John Wathan, 1982. FEWEST--(1, Willie Wilson, 1979).

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--156, John Mayberry, 1973. SECOND BASEMAN--124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP--115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN--33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER--6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER--12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER--9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP-SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER--72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.
ASSISTS--OUTFIELDER--15, Amos Otis, 1970.

Individual Pitching

GAMES--84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE--54, Doug Bird, 1973.
COMPLETE GAMES--21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS--40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED--77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.
SHUTOUTS--6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS--3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.
WINS--22, Steve Busby, 1974.
WINS, ONE CLUB--5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF--12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER--.778, Larry Gura (14-4), 1978 (was 16-4, overall).
LOSSES--19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED--294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS--137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS--118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.
HITS--284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS--120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS--5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS--244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER--2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER--1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS--33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.
SAVES--45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE--20, Doug Bird, 1973.
HIT BATSMAN--13, Jim Colborn, 1977.
WILD PITCHES--16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.
BALKS--7, Buddy Black, 1982.

Month

Club General

WINS--25, September, 1977.
BEST RECORD--25-5, September, 1977.

Club General

HOME RUNS--38, August, 1987. OPP.--34, September, 1982.

Individual Batting

HOME RUNS--12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.
RUNS BATTED IN--32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

Game

Club General

PLAYERS USED--27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.--27 (tied major league record, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--49 (major league record), Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME--3:46, California, June 17, 1988. AWAY--3:46, at Baltimore, July 30, 1988.
SHORTEST, HOME--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY--1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).

LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME--4:58, twice, Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings), and Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (16 innings). AWAY--4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings-second game).
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME--2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY--2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME--18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY--16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).
LONGEST 1-0 WIN--15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS--13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).
SUSPENDED GAME--at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).
BEST WINNING MARGIN--17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.
WORST LOSING MARGIN--15, (3-18), at California, September 18, 1986.
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY--16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS--0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

Club Batting

RUNS--23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.--19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.
RUNS BATTED IN--21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.--18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.
HITS--24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS--20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings), and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings. OPP.--26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).
SINGLES--18, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970, and at Milwaukee, June 15, 1979. OPP.--21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.
DOUBLES--9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.--7, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game). BOTH TEAMS--11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).
TRIPLES--5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.--4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS--6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.
HOME RUNS--5, 5 times, at California, Sept. 7, 1975, at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977, at Detroit, April 19, 1985, at Baltimore, May 9, 1986 and at California, June 20, 1987.
EXTRA BASE HITS--12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR) OPP.--9, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (7 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR). BOTH TEAMS--15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.
TOTAL BASES--37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR)
LEFT ON BASE--17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.--18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST--0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.--0, 5 times, latest at Milwaukee, May 17, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS--19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.--18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS--32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19), May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST--3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.--2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game--12 innings). BOTH TEAMS--6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).
PINCH-HITTERS USED--6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.
DESIGNATED HITTERS USED--3, numerous times, latest vs. Toronto, April 11, 1985.
PINCH-RUNNERS USED--4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.
CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB--4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS--6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings--tied major league record).

TIMES STRIKING OUT--16, twice, vs. Boston (Roger Clemens), May 9, 1988; at Boston (vs. Roger Clemens), July 15, 1988 (1st game). EXTRA INNINGS--17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
WALKS RECEIVED--15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS--13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED--5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.
STOLEN BASES--7, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.--8, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988. BOTH TEAMS--13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.
STRIKEOUTS--14, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988. EXTRA INNINGS--17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).
WALKS--14, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).
HIT BATSMEN--4, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.--6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS--9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).
TRIPLE PLAYS--1, 3 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972 , at New York, May 3, 1985 and vs. Boston, July 4, 1988. OPP.--1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
ERRORS--8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.--7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS--9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

Individual Batting

HITS--6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).
HITS PITCHER--3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.
RUNS SCORED--5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.
AT BATS--8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).
BEST PERFECT DAY--6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.
HIT FOR CYCLE--5 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR), and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.
SINGLES--5, twice, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.
DOUBLES--3, 10 times, latest, George Brett vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1988.
TRIPLES--2, 9 times, latest, Willie Wilson at Chicago, Aug. 22, 1985.
HOME RUNS--3, 5 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977, George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983.
TOTAL BASES--13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B). EXTRA INNINGS--14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.
EXTRA BASE HITS--4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS--4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).
RUNS BATTED IN--7, 6 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.
STOLEN BASES--5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.
STEAL OF HOME--6 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 18, 1977 and George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987.
WALKS--4, 5 times, latest, Pat Sheridan at New York, May 12, 1985.
STRIKEOUTS--5, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987. EXTRA INNINGS-- 4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS--14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988. EXTRA INNINGS--13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).
WALKS--9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.
HOME RUNS--4, latest, Buddy Black at Chicago, May 31, 1985.
INNINGS--12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. SECOND BASEMAN--4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973. SHORTSTOP--5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records). THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER--10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979. EXTRA INNINGS--less than 9-inning record.
PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN--19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS--24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).
PUTOUTS, CATCHER--17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).
ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN--11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).
ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN--10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.
ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP--11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.
ASSISTS, CATCHER--7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

Doubleheader

Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.--25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.
PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.--23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS--47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).
LONGEST, INNINGS--25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).
LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--6 hours, 1 minute at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (first game 3:28-second game 2:33).
LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--7 hours, 35 minutes vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40-second game 3:55).
SHORTEST, TIME--4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

Club Batting

RUNS--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST--0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.--1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS--5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).
HITS--32, at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (14 first game). OPP.--40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS--62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).
TRIPLES--6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).
HOME RUNS--4, 6 times, at Cleveland, July 24, 1970 (2 first game); vs. Boston, June 13, 1975 (4 first game); at Chicago, July 31, 1977 (1 first game); vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (2 first game); at Toronto, April 8, 1980 (2 first game), and at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (1 first game). OPP.--5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).
TIMES STRIKING OUT--19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16 first game). OPP.--22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS--37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)--8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.--8, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).
PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP.--Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS--14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game) and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).
FEWEST PITCHERS USED--2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.--2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS--5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 first game). OPP.--8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS--10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 first game, KC 2-both first game).

Individual Batting

HITS--6, 10 times, Amos Otis vs. Detroit, May 14, 1972 (3 each game) and at Minnesota, June 24, 1980 (3 each game); Cookie Rojas and Richie Scheinblum vs. Texas, July 2, 1972 (each had 3 each game); Lou Piniella vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 (4 first game); Rojas vs. California, July 29, 1973 (3 each game); Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (4 first game) and at New York, June 22, 1983 (4 first game); Vada Pinson vs. Texas, Sept. 22, 1974 (4 first game); and Tom Poquette at Texas, May 26-27 (suspended game), (2 first game).
DOUBLES--5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game).
HOME RUNS--2, 12 times, latest U.L. Washington, at Baltimore, August 6, 1982 (2 second game).
EXTRA BASE HITS--6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR), (Tied major league record).
TOTAL BASES--14, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR).
RUNS BATTED IN--7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP.--6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST--WON ONE--7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, August 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE--6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, August 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE--Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES--3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, August 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN--SHORTSTOP TOGETHER--4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

Inning

Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES--16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning).
RUNS--11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning) and at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).
RUNS, EXTRA INNING--7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).
HITS--11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP.--11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).
HOME RUNS--3, 9 times, latest vs. Minnesota, August 28, 1988 (7th inning). OPP.--3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st inning).
STOLEN BASES--4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning).
PINCH HITTERS USED--4, 4 times, latest at Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1985.

Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th inning), and vs. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (8th inning).

Individual Batting

HITS--2, 22 times, latest, Willie Wilson vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988 (1st inning.

HOME RUNS--1, many times.

Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED--3, 3 times, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (3rd inning); Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (2nd inning) and Charlie Leibrandt at Minnesota, September 27, 1987 (1st inning).

Consecutive

Club General

GAMES WON--16, Aug. 31-Sept 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST--11, June 27-July 8, 1986.

WON, HOME--13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. ROAD--11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.

LOST, HOME--8, twice, April 10-29, 1970 and August 28-Sept. 5, 1974. ROAD--10, June 18-July 6, 1986.

DOUBLEHEADERS WON--3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED--8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON--11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--AWAY--13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988. LOST--23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979. LOST--12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY--10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY--11, Baltimore, 1969-1970.

WON EXTRA INNINGS--7, April 19-May 17, 1970.

SERIES WON--13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.

SERIES, NON-LOSING--16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME--9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.--6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988.

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES--65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES--76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES--87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP.--TWO GAMES--40, Aug. 27, 1972 (double-header). THREE GAMES--49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES--58, Aug. 25 (second game)-Aug. 27, (second game) 1972.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES--30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES--37, May 12-14, 1976 and May 11-13, 1982. FOUR GAMES--43, May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES--47, May 10-14, 1976 and May 11-16, 1982. SIX GAMES--54, 3 times, May 9-14, 1976, August 27-Sept. 1, 1979 and May 11-17, 1982. OPP.--TWO GAMES--27, May 14-16, 1980. THREE GAMES--33, August 18-20, 1979.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT--11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers). OPP.--11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27, (second game), 1977 (13 homers).

GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES--7, twice, July 1-2, 1975 and Sept. 7-8, 1977. THREE GAMES--11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES--12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES--13, twice, July 1-5, 1975 and Sept. 5-9, 1977. OPP.--TWO GAMES--8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES--8, twice, May 8-10, 1970 and June 5-8, 1973. FOUR GAMES--10, twice, May 7-10, 1970 and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES--11, July 24-28, 1970.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT, VS. ONE CLUB--7 vs. Boston, June 6-August 19, 1973. OPP.--8, by Boston, May 27-August 16, 1969.

BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS--3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP.--3, twice, at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.

BATTERS ON BASE--12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB).

Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON--2, 9 times, latest vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB--2, 6 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)--11, 1970, at Washington, August 11-12 (first game), 1971, at Milwaukee, June 18-19, 1974, at Milwaukee, August 24-25, 1974, vs. Baltimore, June 10-11, 1976, vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.
INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--135, July 7-22, 1970.
GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--14, July 7-22, 1970.
INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--34, June 11-15, 1971.
GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and June 12-14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES--5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED--24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS--30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB--24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS--27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (second game)--July 6, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
HITLESS INNINGS--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).
PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen).

Club Fielding

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.--11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).
GAMES NO ERRORS--8, July 17-23, 1971.
INNINGS NO ERRORS--82, July 16-24, 1971.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS--11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971 and July 2 (second game)--July 15, 1978.

Individual General

GAMES PLAYED--263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.
MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

Individual Batting

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS--30, George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--8, 8 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974; Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978; George Brett, June 8-9, 1979 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-3, 1987. THREE GAMES--12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES--15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES--18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES--21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.
GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES--6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, August 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).
GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS--7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS--57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.
CONSECUTIVE HITS--8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks) and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE--11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks) and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).
GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS--11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES--9, twice, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975. THREE GAMES--11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES--11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).
GAMES, HOME RUNS--4, 6 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985 and Oct. 2-5, 1985 and Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985.
TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER--3, 4 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975, Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975, John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977 and George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 (walked between 2nd and 3rd home run).
GAMES WALKING--14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).
GAMES STRIKING OUT--16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987.
STRIKEOUTS--9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, August 20-23, 1984 and Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988. 11, (official at bats), Steve Balboni, August 20-24, 1984.
PINCH HITS--5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.
GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING--4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).
GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING--5, 4 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 singles), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 singles, 1 walk), June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 single, 2 walks), Aug. 7-15, 1978 and Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984.

Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER--12, Rich Gale, June 7-August 23, 1980.
WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER--12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.
LOSING DECISIONS--8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970, Wally Bunker, April 7-August 26, 1970 and Dick Drago, June 29-August 14, 1970.
COMPLETE GAMES--7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.
GAMES IN RELIEF--6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970.
GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER--9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB --10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 and Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.
HITLESS INNINGS--17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES--2, 9 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs. Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, August 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, at Toronto, 3-0); Dennis Leonard, June 5 and 11 (1st game), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, at Cleveland, 5-0), Charlie Leibrandt, July 26 and August 1, 1987 (at Baltimore, 4-0, vs. Boston, 4-0) and Ted Power, June 2 and 7, 1988 (vs. Seattle, 3-0, vs. Oakland, 6-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER--26.2, Roger Nelson, July 20-August 6, 1972 (1st inning). RELIEF--20.1, Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB--30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS--118, Al Fitzmorris, June 2-August 23, 1976. RELIEF--75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED--46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF--3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS--6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974 and Danny Jackson at Toronto, August 17, 1985.
BATTERS RETIRED--33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters). (American League record).
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME--21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT--54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN--92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN--70, Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988. SHORTSTOP--35, Angel Salazar, April 8-May 20, 1986. THIRD BASEMAN--35, Joe Foy, August 9-Sept. 15, 1969. OUTFIELDER--165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER--64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972. PITCHER--125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS. FIRST BASEMAN--4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN--4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP--3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972. SECOND BASEMAN--8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP--7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.

PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER--5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.

Royals Consecutive Streaks

Wins-All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

Losses-All Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1986	June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
8	1980	Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle)
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1971	July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - August 4 (win vs. Minn.)
7		6 times, latest: May 3 (loss at Milwaukee) - May 11 (win vs. Boston), 1984

Wins-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1977	July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - August 8 (loss vs. California)
9	1988	May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	August 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

Losses-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1970	April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
6		4 times, latest: May 21 (loss vs. Cleveland) - May 28 (win vs. Texas), 1988

Wins-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit)
6		6 times, latest: June 11 (win at California) - June 20 (loss at Chicago), 1988

Losses-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
10	1986	June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore)
8	1982	June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore)
8	1973	August 5 (loss at Minn.) - August 29 (win at Cleveland)
8	'71-72	Sept. 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit)
7		4 times, latest: Sept. 22, 1980 (loss at Seattle) - April 12, 1981 (win at Baltimore)

Post-Season Highlights

Royals ALCS Summary

Game No.	Date	Site	Line	Score		Attendance
1976						
1	10/9	KC	NY	4-12-0	Hunter (W)	42,077
			KC	1- 5-2	Gura (L)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-none; T-2:06	
2	10/10	KC	NY	3-12-5	Figueroa (L)	41,091
			KC	7- 9-0	Spilttorff (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Poquette; T-2:45	
3	10/12	NY	KC	3- 6-0	Hassler (L)	56,808
			NY	5- 9-0	Ellis (W); Lyle (S)	
					HR-Chambliss; GWRBI-Maddox; T-3:00	
4	10/13	NY	KC	7- 9-1	Bird (W); Mingori (S)	56,355
			NY	4-11-0	Hunter (L)	
					HR-Nettles (2); GWRBI-Patek; T-2:50	
5	10/14	NY	KC	6-11-1	Littell (L)	56,821
			NY	7-11-1	Tidrow (W)	(253,152)
					HR-Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss; GWRBI-Chambliss; T-3:13	
1977						
1	10/5	NY	KC	7- 9-0	Splittorff (W)	54,930
			NY	2- 9-0	Gullett (L)	
					HR-McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson; GWRBI-McRae; T-2:40	
2	10/6	NY	KC	2- 3-1	Hassler (L)	56,230
			NY	6-10-1	Guidry (W)	
					HR-Johnson; GWRBI-Dent; T-2:58	
3	10/7	KC	NY	2- 4-0	Torrez (L)	41,285
			KC	6-12-2	Leonard (W)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Cowens; T-2:19	
4	10/8	KC	NY	6-13-0	Lyle (W)	41,135
			KC	3-10-1	Gura (L)	
					HR-none; GWRBI-Munson; T-3:08	
5	10/9	KC	NY	5-10-0	Lyle (W)	41,133
			KC	3-10-1	Leonard (L)	(178,483)
					HR-none; GWRBI-Randolph; T-3:04	
1978						
1	10/3	KC	NY	7-16-0	Beattie (W); Clay (S)	41,143
			KC	1- 2-2	Leonard (L)	
					HR-Jackson; GWRBI-Chambliss; T-2:57	
2	10/4	KC	NY	4-12-1	Figueroa (L)	41,158
			KC	10-16-1	Gura (W)	
					HR-Patek; GWRBI-Porter; T-2:40	
3	10/6	NY	KC	5-10-1	Bird (L)	55,455
			NY	6-10-0	Gossage (W)	
					HR-Brett (3), Jackson, Munson; GWRBI-Munson; T-2:14	
4	10/7	NY	KC	1- 7-0	Leonard (L)	54,356
			NY	2- 4-0	Guidry (W), Gossage (S)	(192,112)
					HR-Nettles, R. White; GWRBI-R. White; T-2:20	
1980						
1	10/8	KC	NY	2-10-1	Guidry (L)	42,589
			KC	7-10-0	Gura (W)	
					HR-Cerone, Pinella, Brett; GWRBI-Aikens; T-3:00	
2	10/9	KC	NY	2- 8-0	May (L)	42,633
			KC	3- 6-0	Leonard (W), Quisenberry (S)	
					HR-Nettles; GWRBI-Wilson; T-2:51	
3	10/10	NY	KC	4-12-1	Quisenberry (W)	56,588
			NY	2- 8-0	Gossage (L)	(141,819)
					HR-F. White, Brett; GWRBI-Brett; T-2:59	
1984						
1	10/2	KC	DET	8-14-0	Morris (W)	41,973
			KC	1- 5-1	Black (L)	
					HR-Trammell, Parrish, Herndon; GWRBI-Trammell; T-2:42	
2	10/3	KC	DET	5- 8-1	Lopez (W)	42,019
			KC	3-10-2	Quisenberry (L)	
			(11 innings)		HR-Gibson; GWRBI-Grubb; T-3:37	
3	10/5	DET	KC	0- 3-3	Leibrandt (L)	52,168
			DET	1- 3-0	Wilcox (W), Hernandez (S)	(136,160)
					HR-none; GWRBI-Castillo; T-2:39	

ROYALS ALCS SUMMARY Continued

Game No.	Date	Site	Line	Score		Attendance
1985						
1	10/8	TOR	KC	1	5-1	Leibrandt (L)	39,115
			TOR	6	11-0	Stieb (W)	
						HR-none; GWRBI-Whitt; T-2:24	
2	10/9	TOR	KC	5	10-3	Quisenberry (L)	34,029
			TOR	6	10-0	Henke (W)	
						HR-Wilson, Sheridan; GWRBI-Oliver; T-3:39	
3	10/11	KC	TOR	5	13-1	Clancy (L)	40,224
			KC	6	10-1	Farr (W)	
						HR-Brett(2), Barfield, Mullinks, Sundberg; GWRBI-Balboni; T-2:51	
4	10/12	KC	TOR	3	7-0	Henke (W)	41,112
			KC	1	2-0	Leibrandt (L)	
						HR-none; GWRBI-Oliver; T-3:02	
5	10/13	KC	TOR	0	8-0	Key (L)	40,064
			KC	2	8-0	Jackson (W)	
						HR-none; GWRBI-Brett; T-2:21	
6	10/15	TOR	KC	5	8-1	Gubicza (W)	37,557
			TOR	3	8-2	Alexander (L)	
						HR-Brett, GWRBI-Brett; T-3:12	
7	10/16	TOR	KC	6	8-0	Leibrandt (W)	32,084
			TOR	2	8-1	Stieb (L)	
						HR-Sheridan; GWRBI-Sundberg; T-2:49	

1981 Western Division Playoff Series

Kansas City and Oakland met in the 1st ever division playoff series as a result of the 1981 split season. The two clubs divided the regular season series 3 games apiece, but Oakland was in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to none. The sweep gave Oakland its 1st Western Division crown since 1975.

GAME 1
at KANSAS CITY
Tuesday, October 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1

Norris and Heath; Leonard, Martin (9) and Wathan.
HR: Oakland (2)—Murphy, Gross. T-2:35 A-40,592.

GAME 2
at KANSAS CITY
Wednesday, October 7

Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

McCatty and Newman; Jones, Quisenberry (9), and Wathan.
HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND
Friday, October 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	7	0

Gura, Martin (4) and Wathan; Langford, Underwood (8), Beard (8) and Heath.
HR: Oakland (1)—McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002.

Royals' Western Division Clinching Dates

Year	Game No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0.
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson)
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott)
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting)
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris)
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell)

Royals' World Series History
1980 Box Scores

Game One at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 14

KANSAS CITY (6)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	5	0	0	0
McRae dh	3	1	1	0
G. Brett 3b	4	1	1	0
Aikens 1b	4	2	2	4
Porter c	2	1	0	0
Otis cf	4	1	3	2
Hurdle rf	3	0	1	0
Wathan rf	1	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Washington ss	4	0	0	0
Leonard p	0	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**6**	**9**	**6**

PHILADELPHIA (7)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	0	2	0
Gross lf	1	0	0	0
Rose 1b	3	1	0	0
Schmidt 3b	2	2	1	0
McBride rf	4	1	3	3
Luzinski dh	3	0	0	0
Maddox cf	3	0	0	2
Trillo 2b	4	1	1	0
Bowa ss	4	1	1	0
Boone c	4	1	3	2
Walk p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**7**	**11**	**7**

KANSAS CITY	022	000	020—6
PHILADELPHIA	005	110	00x—7

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Leonard (L, 0-1)	3.2	6	6	6	1	3
Martin	4.0	5	1	1	1	1
Quisenberry	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phillies						
Walk (W, 1-0)	7.0	8	6	6	3	3
McGraw (S, 1)	2.0	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—McBride
DP—Phila 1
Left—KC 4, Phila 6
2B—Boone (2), G. Brett
HR—Otis Aikens (2), McBride
SB—Bowa, White
S—Maddox
HBP—Rose by Leonard, Luzinski by Martin
WP—Walk
T—3:01
U—Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan
A—65,791

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller. 20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run third inning. Bob Walk, the first rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner. Tug McGraw snuffed out a late KC rally to earn the save. the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his first World Series at bat with one out in the 2nd inning. KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd. the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning. the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer hit by Bake McBride. Aikens homered again in the 8th to cut the Phillies' lead to 7-6.

Game Two at Philadelphia
Wednesday, October 15

KANSAS CITY (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	1	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
G. Brett 3b	2	0	2	0
Chalk 3b	0	1	0	0
Porter c	1	0	0	0
McRae dh	4	1	3	0
Otis cf	5	1	2	2
Wathan c	3	0	0	1
Aikens 1b	3	0	1	0
LaCock 1b	0	0	0	0
Cardenal rf	4	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Gura p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**4**	**11**	**3**

PHILADELPHIA (6)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	3	0	0	0
Unser cf	1	1	1	1
Rose 1b	4	0	0	0
McBride rf	3	1	1	1
Schmidt 3b	4	1	2	1
Moreland dh	4	1	2	1
Maddox cf	3	1	1	0
Gross lf	1	0	0	0
Trillo 2b	2	0	0	1
Bowa ss	3	0	1	1
Boone c	1	1	0	0
Carlton p	0	0	0	0
Reed p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**6**	**8**	**6**

KANSAS CITY	000	001	300—4
PHILADELPHIA	000	020	04x—6

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gura	6.0	4	2	2	2	2
Quisenberry (L, 0-1)	2.0	4	4	4	1	0
Phillies						
Carlton (W, 1-0)	8.0	10	4	3	6	10
Reed (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Schmidt
E—Trillo
DP—KC 2, Phila 4
Left—KC 11, Phila 3
2B—Maddox, Otis, Unser, Schmidt
SB—Wilson, Chalk
S—Trillo, Wathan
SH—Washington
WP—Carlton
T—3:01
U—Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt
A—65,775

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle, 6-4. KC led 4-2 entering the 8th inning, but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry to take a 2-0 lead in the Fall Classic. George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk—it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids. neither club could score off lefthanders Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk. KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and 3 tallies in the 7th. Amos Otis' bases-loaded double provided KC its 4-2 advantage.

Game Three at Kansas City
Friday, October 17

PHILADELPHIA (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	0	2	1
Gross lf	0	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	0	1	1
Schmidt 3b	5	1	1	1
McBride rf	5	0	2	0
Moreland dh	5	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	1	0
Trillo 2b	5	1	2	0
Bowa ss	5	1	3	0
Boone c	4	0	1	0
Ruthven p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**41**	**3**	**14**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	0	0
White 2b	5	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	4	1	2	1
Aikens 1b	5	1	2	1
McRae dh	4	0	2	1
Otis cf	4	1	2	1
Hurdle rf	4	0	2	0
Concepcion	0	0	0	0
Cardenal rf	0	0	0	0
Porter c	4	0	0	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
Gale p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen ph	1	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**4**	**11**	**4**

PHILADELPHIA 010 010 010—3
KANSAS CITY 100 100 100—4

Phillies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ruthven	9.0	9	3	3	0	7
McGraw (L, 0-1)	2	2	1	1	2	1
Royals						
Gale	4.1	7	2	2	3	3
Martin	3.1	5	1	1	1	1
Quisenberry (W, 1-1)	2.1	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—Aikens
DP—Phila 1, KC 2
Left—Phila 15, KC 7
2B—Trillo, G. Brett
3B—Aikens
HR—G.Brett, Schmidt, Otis
SB—Hurdle, Bowa, Wilson
SH—Gross
T—3:19
U—Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel
A—42,380

The Royals won their first-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings ... George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a first-inning solo home run off Phils' starter Dick Ruthven ... Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th ... Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th ... each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss ... the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens.)

Game Four at Kansas City
Saturday, October 18

PHILADELPHIA (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith dh	4	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	1	2	0
McBride rf	3	0	1	0
Schmidt 3b	3	0	1	1
Unser lf	4	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	1	0
Trillo 2b	4	2	1	0
Bowa ss	4	0	2	1
Boone c	3	0	1	1
Christenson p	0	0	0	0
Noles p	0	0	0	0
Saucier p	0	0	0	0
Brusstar p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**10**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (5)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	1	1	0
White 2b	5	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	5	1	1	1
Aikens 1b	3	2	2	3
McRae dh	4	1	2	0
Otis cf	4	0	2	1
Hurdle rf	2	0	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Washington ss	4	0	1	0
Leonard p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**34**	**5**	**10**	**5**

PHILADELPHIA 010 000 011—3
KANSAS CITY 410 000 00x—5

Phillies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Christenson (L, 0-1)	.1	5	4	4	0	0
Noles	4.2	5	1	1	2	6
Saucier	2	0	0	0	2	0
Brusstar	2.1	0	0	0	1	0
Royals						
Leonard (W, 1-1)	7.0	9	3	2	1	2
Quisenberry (S)	2.0	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—G. Brett
E—Christenson, White, Washington
DP—KC 1
Left—Phila 6, KC 10
2B—McRae(2), Otis, Hurdle, McBride, Trillo, Rose
3B—G. Brett
HR—Aikens (2)
SB—Bowa
S—Boone, Schmidt
WP—Leonard, Saucier
T—2:37
U—Denkinger, Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor
A—42,363

The Royals evened the series at 2 victories a piece by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph ... Willie Aikens homered in the first and 2nd innings ... a 4-run first inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christenson packing ... George Brett and Aikens hit back-to-back homers in the opening frame ... the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning ... Aikens' pair of round-trippers and Brett's blast held up as Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Game Five at Kansas City
Sunday, October 19

PHILADELPHIA (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Rose 1b	4	0	0	0
McBride rf	4	1	0	0
Schmidt 3b	4	2	2	2
Luzinski lf	2	0	0	0
Smith lf	0	0	0	0
Unser lf	1	1	1	1
Moreland dh	3	0	1	0
Maddox cf	4	0	0	0
Trillo 2b	4	0	1	1
Bowa ss	4	0	1	0
Boone c	3	0	1	0
Bystrom p	0	0	0	0
Reed p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**7**	**4**

KANSAS CITY (3)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	5	0	2	0
White 2b	3	0	0	0
G. Brett 3b	5	0	1	1
Aikens 1b	3	0	1	0
Concepcion pr	0	0	0	0
McRae dh	5	0	1	0
Otis cf	3	1	2	1
Hurdle rf	3	1	1	0
Cardenal rf	2	0	0	0
Porter c	4	0	2	0
Washington	3	1	2	1
Gura p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**3**	**12**	**3**

PHILADELPHIA	000	200	002—4
KANSAS CITY	000	012	000—3

Phillies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bystrom	5.0	10	3	3	1	4
Reed	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
McGraw (W, 1-1)	3.0	1	0	0	4	5
Royals						
Gura	6.1	4	2	1	1	2
Quisenberry (L, 1-2)	2.2	3	2	2	0	0

GWRBI—Trillo
E—G. Brett, Aikens
DP—KC 2
Left—Phila 4, KC 13
2B—Wilson, McRae, Unser
HR—Schmidt, Otis
SB—G. Brett
S—Washington
SH—White, Moreland
T—2:51
U—Rennert, Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger
A—42,369

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory a 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless game the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th inning KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way

the Royals were able to load the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game

Game Six at Philadelphia
Tuesday, October 21

KANSAS CITY (1)	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Washington ss	3	0	1	1
G. Brett 3b	4	0	2	0
McRae dh	4	0	0	0
Otis cf	3	0	0	0
Aikens 1b	2	0	0	0
Concepcion pr	0	0	0	0
Wathan c	3	1	2	0
Cardenal rf	4	0	2	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Gale p	0	0	0	0
Martin p	0	0	0	0
Splittorff p	0	0	0	0
Pattin p	0	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**7**	**1**

PHILADELPHIA (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Smith lf	4	2	1	0
Gross lf	0	0	0	0
Rose 1b	4	0	3	0
Schmidt 3b	3	0	1	2
McBride rf	4	0	0	1
Luzinski dh	4	0	0	0
Maddox cf	4	0	2	0
Trillo 2b	4	0	0	0
Bowa ss	4	1	1	0
Boone c	2	1	1	1
Carlton p	0	0	0	0
McGraw p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**9**	**4**

KANSAS CITY	000	000	010—1
PHILADELPHIA	002	011	00x—4

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gale (L, 0-1)	2.0	4	2	1	1	1
Martin	2.1	1	1	1	1	0
Splittorff	1.2	4	1	1	0	0
Pattin	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Quisenberry	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillies						
Carlton (W, 2-0)	7.0	4	1	1	3	7
McGraw (S)	2.0	3	0	0	2	2

GWRBI—Schmidt
E—Aikens, White
DP—KC 1, Phila 2
Left—KC 9, Phila 7
2B—Maddox, Smith, Bowa
S—Washington
T—3:00
U—Bremigan, Wendelstedt, Kunkel, Pryor, Denkinger, Rennert
A—65,838

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th the Royals never ran out of spirit sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th

KC also threatened in the 9th loading the bases with only one out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their first World Series title

1985 World Series Box Scores

Game One at Kansas City
Saturday, October 19

ST. LOUIS (3)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	1	1
O. Smith ss	3	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	1	1	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	1
Landrum lf	4	1	2	0
Cedeno rf	3	0	1	1
Worrell p	1	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	2	1	0	0
Porter c	3	0	1	0
Tudor p	1	0	0	0
Van Slyke lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**3**	**7**	**3**

KANSAS CITY (1)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	3	0	1	0
Wilson cf	4	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Sundberg c	3	1	1	0
Motley rf	3	0	1	0
Sheridan ph	1	0	1	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	1
Biancalana ss	1	0	0	0
Jones ph	1	0	1	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Black p	0	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	0	0
Jackson p	2	0	0	0
McRae ph	0	0	0	0
Concepcion ss	0	0	0	0
Iorg ph	1	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**1**	**8**	**1**

St. Louis	001	100	001—3
Kansas City	010	000	000—1

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Tudor (W, 1-0)	6.2	7	1	1	2	5
Worrell (S, 1)	2.1	1	0	0	1	0
Royals						
Jackson (L, 0-1)	7.0	4	2	2	2	7
Quisenberry	1.2	3	1	1	0	2
Black	0.1	0	0	0	2	1

GWRBI—Cedeno (1).
E—Pendleton.
DP—Cardinals 1.
Left—Cardinals 6, Royals 8.
2B—Landrum, Cedeno, Sundberg, McGee, Clark, Sheridan.
3B—Jones.
SB—O. Smith (1).
S—Tudor.
HBP—McRae by Tudor.
PB—Sundberg.
T—2:48.
U—Denkinger, Williams, McKean, Engel, Shulock, Quick.
A—41,650.

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter. the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground-out in the 3rd inning into their first run, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the top of the 9th.

the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect), and Darryl Motley was out at the plate. they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop-up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

Game Two at Kansas City
Sunday, October 20

ST. LOUIS (4)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	1	1	0
O. Smith ss	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	3	1	1	1
Landrum lf	4	1	2	0
Cedeno rf	3	1	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	4	0	2	3
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Cox p	2	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Van Slyke ph-rf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**4**	**6**	**4**

KANSAS CITY (2)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	0	2	0
Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	4	1	2	0
Brett 3b	4	1	1	1
White 2b	3	0	3	1
Sheridan rf	4	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Sundberg c	4	0	0	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	0
Biancalana ss	1	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	0	0
Leibrandt p	2	0	0	0
Motley rf	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**2**	**9**	**2**

ST. LOUIS	000	000	004—4
KANSAS CITY	000	200	000—2

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Cox	7.0	7	2	2	3	5
Dayley (W, 1-0)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
Lahti (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Royals						
Leibrandt (L, 0-1)	8.2	6	4	4	2	6
Quisenberry	0.1	0	0	0	1	0

GWRBI—Pendleton (1).
DP—Cardinals 3.
Left—Cardinals 5, Royals 6.
2B—Brett, White 2, McGee, Landrum, Pendleton.
SB—White (1), Wilson (1).
S—Leibrandt.
U—B. Williams, McKean, Engle, Shulock, Quick, Denkinger.
T—2:44.
A—41,656.

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through the first 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the top of the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series. the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning. the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles—the last of the 2 was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot down the leftfield line. Leibrandt was literally 1 out away from victory.

Game Three at St. Louis
Tuesday, October 22

KANSAS CITY (6)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	5	0	2	2
Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	0	2	0
Brett 3b	2	2	2	0
White 2b	4	2	2	3
Sheridan rf	5	0	0	0
Sundberg c	2	1	1	0
Balboni 1b	4	0	0	0
Biancalana ss	5	1	2	1
Saberhagen p	3	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**6**	**11**	**6**

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	1	0
O. Smith ss	4	1	1	0
Herr 2b	3	0	1	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	1
Van Slyke rf	4	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	4	0	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Landrum lf	3	0	1	0
Andujar p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen ph	1	0	0	0
Horton p	0	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Totals		**32**	**1**	**6**	**1**

KANSAS CITY	000	220	200—6
ST. LOUIS	000	001	000—1

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Saberhagen (W, 1-0)	9.0	6	1	1	1	8
Cardinals						
Andujar (L, 0-1)	4.0	9	4	4	3	3
Campbell	1.0	0	0	0	1	2
Horton	2.0	2	2	2	2	1
Dayley	2.0	0	0	0	2	2

(Andujar pitched to two batters in the fifth.)

GWRBI—L. Smith (1)
DP—Royals 1, Cardinals 1
Left—Royals 11, Cardinals 5
2B—L. Smith, White
HR—White (1)
SB—Wilson (2), McGee (1)
S—Saberhagen
Balk—Horton
U—McKean, Engel, Shulock, Quick, B. Williams, Denkinger
T—3:00
A—53,634

Bret Saberhagen allowed a half-dozen singles en route to giving the Royals their long-awaited first victory of the Series. KC's offense broke out of its World Series lethargy with 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th. White unloaded his 2-run round-tripper in the 5th, knocking out St. Louis starter Joaquin Andujar. Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the first inning with the runners going from first and second on a full-count pitch to Jack Clark. Sabes threw a called third strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending double play.

Game Four at St. Louis
Wednesday, October 23

KANSAS CITY (0)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	0	0	0
Wilson cf	4	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
White 2b	4	0	0	0
Sundberg c	4	0	1	0
Motley rf	4	0	0	0
Balboni 1b	2	0	1	0
Biancalana ss	2	0	0	0
McRae ph	1	0	0	0
Concepcion ss	0	0	0	0
Black p	1	0	0	0
Wathan ph	1	0	0	0
Beckwith p	0	0	0	0
Jones ph	1	0	1	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**0**	**5**	**0**

ST. LOUIS (3)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	3	1	2	1
O. Smith ss	2	0	0	0
Herr 2b	3	0	1	0
Clark 1b	3	0	1	0
Landrum lf	4	1	1	1
Cedeno rf	3	0	0	0
Van Slyke rf	0	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	3	1	1	0
Nieto c	1	0	0	1
Tudor p	3	0	0	0
Totals		**25**	**3**	**6**	**3**

KANSAS CITY	000	000	000—0
ST. LOUIS	011	010	00x—3

Royals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Black (L, 0-1)	5.0	4	3	3	3	3
Beckwith	2.0	1	0	0	0	3
Quisenberry	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
Cardinals						
Tudor (W, 2-0)	9.0	5	0	0	1	8

GWRBI—Landrum (1)
E—Black
DP—Royals 1
Left—Royals 6, Cardinals 6
2B—Herr, Jones
3B—Pendleton
HR—Landrum (1), McGee (1)
S—Nieto, O. Smith
WP—Quisenberry
U—Engel, Shulock, Quick, B. Williams, Denkinger, McKean
T—2:19
A—53,634

Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a nearly insurmountable 3-1 advantage in the best of 7 Series, in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled. Tudor, meanwhile, was striking out George Brett and Lonnie Smith 2 times a piece. Tudor tossed but 106 pitches and became the first pitcher to hurl a World Series shutout since Baltimore's Scott McGregor in 1983.

Game Five at St. Louis
Thursday, October 24

KANSAS CITY (6)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	2	2	0
L. Jones lf	0	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	0	2	2
Brett 3b	4	0	1	0
Pryor 3b	0	0	0	0
White 2b	5	1	0	1
Sheridan rf	5	0	2	1
Balboni 1b	4	0	1	0
Sundberg c	4	2	1	0
Biancalana ss	3	1	2	1
Jackson p	4	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**6**	**11**	**5**

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
McGee cf	4	0	2	0
O. Smith ss	3	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	1	1	0
Clark 1b	3	0	1	1
Landrum lf	4	0	1	0
Cedeno rf	4	0	0	0
Pendleton 3b	3	0	0	0
Nieto c	4	0	0	0
Forsch p	0	0	0	0
Horton p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
DeJesus ph	1	0	0	0
Worrell p	0	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**21**	**1**	**5**	**1**

KANSAS CITY				**130**	**000**	**011—6**			
ST. LOUIS				**100**	**000**	**000—1**			
Royals	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**			
Jackson (W, 1-1)	9.0	5	1	1	3	5			
Cardinals									
Forsch (L, 0-1)	1.2	5	4	4	1	2			
Horton	2.0	1	0	0	3	4			
Worrell	2.0	0	0	0	0	6			
Lahti	2.0	5	2	1	0	1			

GWRBI—Biancalana (1).
E—Jackson, Brett, O. Smith.
DP—Cardinals 1.
Left—Royals 9, Cardinals 7.
2B—Herr, Clark, Sundberg, Sheridan.
3B—Wilson.
SB—L. Smith (1).
U—Shulock, Quick, Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engel.
T—2:52.
A—53,634.

Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinals' offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals' uprising to force the Series westward via I-70 . . . the Cardinals' only run came on a bloop double by Tommy Herr followed by a gapper by Jack Clark . . . D.J. retired the lead-off Cardinal in every inning and retired the Birds in order 5 times . . . Wilson fashioned a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning and send Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers . . . the St. Louis bullpen effectively shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single tallies.

Game Six at Kansas City
Saturday, October 26

ST. LOUIS (1)	ab	r	h	bi
O. Smith ss	3	0	0	0
McGee cf	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	4	0	0	0
Landrum lf	4	0	1	0
Pendleton 3b	4	1	1	0
Cedeno rf	2	0	1	0
Van Slyke pr-rf	0	0	0	0
Porter c	3	0	1	0
Cox p	2	0	0	0
Harper ph	1	0	1	1
Lawless pr	0	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Worrell p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

KANSAS CITY (2)	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	4	0	1	0
Wilson cf	3	0	1	0
Brett 3b	4	0	0	0
White 2b	4	0	1	0
Sheridan rf	3	0	1	0
Motley ph	0	0	0	0
Orta ph	1	0	1	0
Balboni 1b	3	0	2	0
Concepcion pr	0	1	0	0
Sundberg c	4	1	1	0
Biancalana ss	3	0	1	0
McRae ph	0	0	0	0
Wathan pr	0	0	0	0
Leibrandt p	2	0	0	0
Quisenberry p	0	0	0	0
Iorg ph	1	0	1	2
Totals	**32**	**2**	**10**	**2**

ST. LOUIS				**000**	**000**	**010—1**			
KANSAS CITY				**000**	**000**	**002—2**			
One out when winning run scored.									
Cardinals	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**SO**			
Cox	7.0	7	0	0	1	8			
Dayley	1.0	0	0	0	1	2			
Worrell (L, 0-1)	0.1	3	2	2	1	0			
Royals									
Leibrandt	7.2	4	1	1	2	4			
Quisenberry (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	1			

GWRBI—Iorg (1).
DP—Cardinals 1, Royals 1.
Left—Cardinal 5, Royals 9.
2B—L. Smith.
S—Leibrandt.
PB—Porter.
U—Quick, Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engel, Shulock.
T—2:47.
A—41,626.

For the first time in the '85 season (regular and post), the St. Louis Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th inning . . . former Cardinal Dane Iorg saw to that . . . St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run scoring single by Brian Harper in the 8th . . . having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single . . . a controversial call at first base, a misplayed pop-up by Jack Clark, a botched bunt by Jim Sundberg, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to rightfield and the Royals were winners 2-1.

1985 BOX SCORES Continued

Game Seven at Kansas City
Sunday 27, October

ST. LOUIS (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
O. Smith ss	4	0	1	0
McGee cf	4	0	0	0
Herr 2b	4	0	0	0
Clark 1b	4	0	1	0
Van Slyke rf	4	0	1	0
Pendleton 3b	3	0	1	0
Landrum lf	2	0	1	0
Andujar p	0	0	0	0
Forsch p	0	0	0	0
Braun ph	1	0	0	0
Dayley p	0	0	0	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0
Tudor p	1	0	0	0
Campbell p	0	0	0	0
Lahti p	0	0	0	0
Horton p	0	0	0	0
Jorgensen lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**0**	**5**	**0**

KANSAS CITY (11)

	ab	r	h	bi
L. Smith lf	3	2	1	2
Jones lf	1	0	0	0
Wilson cf	5	1	2	1
Brett 3b	5	2	4	0
White 2b	4	1	1	1
Sundberg c	3	1	1	1
Balboni 1b	4	2	2	2
Motley rf	4	1	3	3
Biancalana ss	3	0	0	0
Saberhagen p	4	1	0	0
Totals	**36**	**11**	**14**	**10**

ST. LOUIS 000 000 000— 0
KANSAS CITY 023 060 00x—11

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Tudor (L, 2-1)	2.1	3	5	5	4	1
Campbell	1.2	4	1	1	1	1
Lahti	0.2	4	4	4	0	1
Horton	0.0	1	1	1	0	0
Andujar	0.0	1	0	0	1	0
Forsch	1.1	1	0	0	0	1
Dayley	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
Royals						
Saberhagen (W, 2-0)	9.0	5	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Motley (1).
DP—Cardinals 2.
Left—Cardinals 5, Royals 7.
2B—L. Smith.
HR—Motley (1).
SB—L. Smith (2), Brett (1), Wilson (3).
WP—Forsch.
Ejections—Herzog, Andujar.
U—Denkinger, B. Williams, McKean, Engle, Shulock, Quick.
T—2:46.
A—41,658.

Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one the greatest comebacks in World Series history. It was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played since the season began April 8. John Tudor, who had allowed but 1 run in 15.2 innings in winning 2 previous World Series starts, was rocked and suffered his earliest exit of the '85 season. KC batted around in the 3rd and 5th innings. The Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th. Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected. The Cardinals also tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the fateful 5th.

Royals' Pitchers
Major League Batting Records

Name	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Leibrandt	.146	89	13	0	5
Leibrandt in '85 W.S.	.000	4	0	0	0
Montgomery	.000	2	0	0	0
Saberhagen in '85 W.S.	.000	7	0	0	0

Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' pitchers to log regular-season at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975, at Oakland). Littell struck out in both his plate appearances (June 2, 1976, at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit with a 3-for-4 day (September 20, 1972, at Chicago).

Opponents

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB INFORMATION
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 53,208
1988 Record: 54-107, 7th (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 12-0

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-12	BALT	W	6-1	7-29	BALT	W	6-2
4-13	BALT	W	9-3	7-30	BALT	W	8-7
4-14	BALT	W	4-3	7-31	BALT	W	4-1
4-22	KC	W	13-1	8-9	KC	W	5-4
4-23	KC	W	4-3	8-10	KC	W	4-3
4-24	KC	W	3-1	8-11	KC	W	6-5(12)

1988 NOTES: The Royals swept the season series from the Orioles, the first time in club history KC has posted a season series sweep over one club...ironically, the only season series sweep against the Royals came in 1970 when Baltimore went 12-0 vs. KC...they swept their first series since 1982 at Royals Stadium...6 of the 12 KC wins were by one run including the last 3 games of the season...the Royals current 13-game winning streak is the longest ever vs. Baltimore...the Royals 13-1 win on April 22 was the widest margin of victory ever over the Orioles...in the 80's the Royals are 55-49 vs. Baltimore.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1988	6-0	6-0	12-0
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	TOTALS	61-54	46-71	107-125

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--August 9-11, 1988 (3 games)
At Baltimore--July 29-31, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep by Orioles: At Kansas City-- July 16-19, 1987 (4 games)
At Baltimore-- April 15-17, 1980 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-Game--5; 3-Game--7; 4-Game--2.
By Baltimore: 2-Game--3; 3-Game--12; 4-Game--1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--13, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988
By Baltimore: 23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC
By Baltimore--13, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--12 runs, 13-1, April 22, 1988 at KC
By Baltimore--10 runs, twice, latest 12-2, August 29, 1983 at KC

BOSTON RED SOX

CLUB INFORMATION
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1988 Record: 89-73, 1st (East)
Hotel in KC: Alameda Plaza
(816) 756-1500

1988 SERIES RESULTS
KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-2	BOS	W	2-0	7-3	KC	W	3-2
5-3	BOS	W	9-3	7-4	KC	L	2-9
5-9	KC	L	0-2	7-15	BOS	L	1-3
5-10	KC	W	7-2	7-15	BOS	L	4-7
7-1	KC	W	8-7	7-16	BOS	L	6-7
7-2	KC	W	3-1	7-17	BOS	L	8-10

1988 NOTES: Kansas City and Boston split the season series for the 3rd consecutive year with both teams winning 4 home games...the Royals have not dropped a season series to the Red Sox since 1979...KC has avoided a losing season vs. Boston in 15 of its 20 years...the Royals won 6 of the first 7 games played in '88 before Boston took the last 5 contests including a 4-game sweep at Boston from July 15-17...it was the first sweep by the Red Sox since July 3-5, 1979...the Royals also posted a sweep at Boston from May 2-3, their first at Fenway Park since May 4-5, 1976...in the 80's the Royals are 57-45 vs. Boston.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULT

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1976	5-1	4-2	9-3	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1979	4-2	0-6	4-8	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	TOTALS	72-43	50-65	122-108

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 11-13, 1984 (3 games)
At Boston--May 2-3, 1988 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Red Sox: At Kansas City--(The Red Sox have never swept a series in KC)
At Boston--July 15-17, 1988 (4 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 7
By Boston: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 6; 4-game-1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971
By Boston--7, August 17, 1969-June 7, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--13, 7 times, latest 13-5, August 2, 1987 at KC
By Boston--18, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston
By Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

CLUB INFORMATION

Anaheim Stadium
2000 State College Blvd.
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700
Seating Capacity: 64,573
1988 Record: 75-87, 4th (West)
Hotel in KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1988 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-10	CAL	L	0-1	9-5	KC	L	2-4
6-11	CAL	W	7-0	9-6	KC	W	3-2
6-12	CAL	W	6-4	9-7	KC	W	4-2
6-13	CAL	W	5-3	9-13	CAL	W	4-3
6-17	KC	L	7-9	9-14	CAL	W	4-2
6-18	KC	L	3-6	9-15	CAL	W	2-1
6-19	KC	L	0-5				

1988 NOTES: Kansas City captured the season series from the Angels for the 7th time in the last 9 years...posted a winning record at Anaheim for the 5th time in 6 years...the 6 wins were the most since 1977 (6-1)...over the last 2 seasons the Royals have a 11-2 record at California...for the 2nd straight season the Royals swept a series in Anaheim (3 games, September 13-15)...California recorded its 2nd straight winning record at Royals Stadium with a 4-2 mark, which included a 3-game sweep from June 17-19...overall the Royals are 16-10 vs. California over the last 2 seasons and now own more victories (160) against the Angels than vs. any other club...in the 80's the Royals are 64-46 vs. California.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1988	2-4	6-1	8-5
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7	TOTALS	73-72	87-62	160-134

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--July 2-4, 1982 (3 games)
At California--September 13-15, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Angels: At Kansas City--June 17-19, 1985 (3 games)
At California--September 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 2.
By California: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 6.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, May 1-September 12, 1975
By California--5, twice, latest May 14-July 28, 1973
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-4, September 17, 1979 at KC
By California--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, 15-1, May 4, 1969 at California
By California--15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1986 at California

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB INFORMATION

Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th St
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 43,651
1988 Record: 71-90, 5th (West)
Hotel in KC: Adam's Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
CHICAGO WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-20	CHI	L	3-5	9-24	CHI	W	6-2
6-21	CHI	W	6-2	9-25	CHI	L	5-6
6-22	CHI	L	4-5	9-29	KC	W	7-6 (10)
6-27	KC	W	2-1	9-30	KC	W	4-2
6-28	KC	L	3-4	10-1	KC	L	0-3
6-29	KC	W	9-8	10-2	KC	L	1-5
9-23	CHI	L	0-2				

1988 NOTES: Chicago posted wins in the final 2 games of the season to win the season series 7-6...over the last 6 years the series between the Royals and White Sox has been even as each club has won 39 games and won the season series 3 times...the Royals 4-3 home mark insured a non-losing record at Royals Stadium the last 5 years (22-11) and in 12 of the last 13 seasons (they are 59-33 in that span)...in the 80's Kansas City holds a 57-49 edge over Chicago.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	6-3	4-5	10-8	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1979	4-2	4-3	8-5	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1981	---	0-2	0-2	1988	4-3	2-4	6-7
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	TOTALS	89-54	67-82	156-136

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--September 2-4, 1985 (3 games)
At Chicago--August 27-29, 1982 (3 games)
Last Sweep By White Sox: At Kansas City--June 21-22, 1976 (2 games)
At Chicago--May 16-18, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 11.
By Chicago: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982
By Chicago--8, July 4, 1974-April 25, 1975
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago
By Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1978 at KC
By Chicago--14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

CLEVELAND INDIANS

CLUB INFORMATION
Cleveland Stadium
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1988 Record: 78-84, 6th (East)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-20	KC	W	4-3	8-19	CLEV	L	2-4
5-21	KC	L	5-9	8-20	CLEV	W	4-2
5-22	KC	L	7-8 (10)	8-21	CLEV	W	3-1
5-30	CLEV	L	1-4	8-29	KC	W	6-3
5-31	CLEV	W	6-3 (10)	8-30	KC	L	1-4
6-1	CLEV	L	4-5	8-31	KC	W	1-0

1988 NOTES: The Royals and Indians split the season series for the 2nd consecutive season with each club posting 3-3 home records...KC's success at Royals Stadium continued with its 4th straight non-losing campaign (16-8 in that span)...Cleveland has enjoyed similiar success at home posting a 13-5 record over the last 3 years...the Royals snapped the Indians longest winning streak ever in the series (5 games) with a 4-3 win in the season opener...in the 80's KC stands 56-44 vs. Cleveland.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2	TOTALS	67-49	61-56	128-105

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 14-15, 1986 (2 games)
At Cleveland--May 15-16, 1985 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Indians: At Kansas City--April 20-22, 1981 (3 games)
At Cleveland: July 6-8, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1.
By Cleveland: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 7.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City: 9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973
By Cleveland: 5, 3 times, latest May 10, 1987-July 20, 1987
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC
By Cleveland--17, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC
By Cleveland--14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB INFORMATION
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1988 Record: 88-74, 2nd (East)
Hotel In KC: Crown Center
(816) 474-4400

1988 SERIES RESULTS
DETROIT WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-8	KC	W	3-2	7-26	DET	L	1-2 (10)
4-9	KC	L	4-11	7-27	DET	L	1-3
4-10	KC	W	8-1	7-28	DET	L	1-7
4-16	DET	L	2-4	8-1	KC	W	5-3
4-17	DET	L	6-8	8-2	KC	L	0-1
4-18	DET	L	2-4	8-3	KC	W	2-1

1988 NOTES: The Tigers won the season series (8-4) for the first time since 1984...included was a perfect 6-0 home record, the first time KC has failed to win a game at Tiger Stadium...it marked the 7th time in club history the Royals had been swept in a season road series...the first 3-game sweep by the Tigers at home was the first since April 19-21, 1982 at Tiger Stadium...before dropping 6 straight at Tiger Stadium the Royals had won 16 of the last 24 over the last 4 years...the Tigers also equaled their longest winning streak ever against KC winning 6 straight from April 16-July 28...the Royals took 4 of 6 at Royals Stadium...they have had non-losing seasons at home the last 4 years and 6 of the last 7...In the 80's Kansas City is 53-48 vs. Detroit.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1977	3-2	5-1	8-3	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1981	0-2	2-1	2-3	1988	4-2	0-6	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	TOTALS	61-53	59-57	120-110

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--April 14-15, 1987 (2 games)
At Detroit--August 3-5, 1984 (4 games)
Last Sweep by Tigers: At Kansas City--April 13-14, 1985 (2 games)
At Detroit--July 26-28, 1988 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 2.
By Detroit: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 7.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--6, July 10-August 6, 1980
By Detroit--6, twice, latest April 17-July 28, 1988
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit
By Detroit--14, 14-4, July 18, 1973 at Detroit
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, twice, latest 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Detroit
By Detroit--11, 13-2, April 25, 1987 at Detroit

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB INFORMATION
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1988 Record: 87-75, T3rd (East)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
MILWAUKEE WON SERIES 9-3

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-29	MIL	W	7-2	7-5	KC	L	1-3
4-30	MIL	L	1-4	7-6	KC	L	2-4
5-1	MIL	L	6-10	7-7	KC	W	7-3
5-6	KC	L	0-4	7-18	MIL	L	1-6
5-7	KC	L	2-4	7-19	MIL	L	1-3
5-8	KC	L	2-6 (10)	7-20	MIL	W	4-0 (13)

1988 NOTES: The Royals lost the season series to the Brewers for the 2nd consecutive season and only the 5th time in 20 years...it marked the first time Milwaukee has won the season series in back-to-back seasons...Milwaukee recorded the only sweep of a season series winning 3 in KC, May 6-8...it was only their 2nd sweep at Royals Stadium since 1980...KC's 2-4 record at County Stadium marked the 8th straight non-winning season on the road (17-27)...Milwaukee recorded their longest winning streak ever vs. the Royals, 7 games from April 30-July 6...in the 80's Milwaukee is 1 of only 2 clubs that has a winning record vs. the Royals (57-50).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1977	5-0	3-2	8-2	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1985	6-1	2-3	8-4
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	1-5	5-1	6-6	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	6-0	5-1	11-1	1981	3-3	1-2	4-5	1988	1-5	2-4	3-9
1975	2-4	5-1	7-5	1982	5-1	2-4	7-5	TOTALS	77-51	63-60	140-111

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 15-17, 1987 (3 games)
At Milwaukee--August 25-27, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Brewers At Kansas City--May 6-8, 1988 (3 games)
At Milwaukee--June 1-3, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.
By Milwaukee: 2-game: 1; 3-game:6
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974
By Milwaukee--7, April 30-July 6, 1988
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--18, 18-8, August 29, 1979 at KC
By Milwaukee--14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--14 runs, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC
By Milwaukee--11 runs, 3 times, latest 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB INFORMATION
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Ave. South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1988 Record: 91-71, 2nd (West)
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-17	MINN	L	5-6	8-27	KC	W	4-1
5-18	MINN	W	8-2	8-28	KC	W	12-3
5-19	MINN	W	14-1	9-1	MINN	W	5-2
5-23	KC	L	5-7	9-2	MINN	L	3-6
5-24	KC	L	5-6	9-3	MINN	L	6-8
5-25	KC	L	2-4	9-4	MINN	W	3-2
8-26	KC	W	4-3				

1988 NOTES: KC posted a victory in the season finale to win the season series (7-6) for the 2nd straight season...both clubs swept a series at Royals Stadium...Minnesota took 3 straight from May 23-25, while the Royals returned the favor winning 3 on the Twins next visit, August 26-28...over the last 4 seasons the Royals are 18-8 at home vs. Minnesota...the Royals also recorded their first winning record at the Metrodome since 1984 winning 4 of 7...overall they now stand18-28 since the Dome opened in 1982...in what is the closest series between the Royals and another club KC leads the all-time series 154-150...in the 80's it has been just as close with the Royals holding a 60-57 edge.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1977	6-2	4-3	10-5	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1985	5-2	2-4	7-6
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	3-4	4-2	7-6	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1988	3-3	4-3	7-6
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7	1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	TOTALS	89-63	65-87	154-150

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--August 26-28, 1988 (3 games)
At Minnesota--September 28-30, 1981 (3 games)
Last Sweep by Twins: At Kansas City--May 23-25, 1988 (3 games)
At Minnesota--June 8-10, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 1.
By Minnesota: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982
By Minnesota--7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--17 runs, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--15 runs, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB INFORMATION	1988 SERIES RESULT KC SPLIT SERIES 6-6							
Yankee Stadium	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Bronx, NY 10451	4-26	NY	L	4-5	7-9	NY	L	3-5
(212) 293-4300	4-27	NY	W	3-1 (11)	7-10	NY	W	5-3
Seating Capacity: 57,545	4-28	NY	W	6-3	7-21	KC	W	6-5
1988 Record: 85-76, 5th (East)	5-4	KC	L	3-4	7-22	KC	L	8-9
Hotel In KC: Crown Center	5-5	KC	L	3-5	7-23	KC	W	6-5
(816) 474-4400	7-8	NY	W	4-0	7-24	KC	L	8-10

1988 NOTES: The Royals and Yankees split the season series 6-6 with each club winning 4 games on the road...the series split marked the first time in 5 seasons the Royals have not lost the season series to the Yankees...KC's winning mark at Yankee Stadium was its first since 1980...since the Pine Tar game was completed on August 18, 1983 the Royals are 7-23 at Yankee Stadium...the Royals took both series 2-1 in New York...the Yankees recorded a 2-game sweep at Royals Stadium May 4-5, but still have a 15-21 record at KC since 1983...in the 80's the Yankees join the Brewers as 1 of only 2 teams to have a winning record vs. the Royals (62-46).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1976	3-3	4-2	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	1-5	1-5	2-10	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	TOTALS	61-57	43-76	104-133

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--August 10-12, 1987 (3 games)
At New York--June 4 & 6, 1982 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Yankees: At Kansas City--May 4-5, 1988 (2 games)
At New York--July 28-30, 1987 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 7.
By New York: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1, 5-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--5, May 14, 1978-July 24, 1978
By New York--10, August 31, 1969-August 16, 1970
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC
By New York--18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--13, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY
By New York--13, twice, latest 16-3, May 14, 1980 at NY

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB INFORMATION	1988 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 8-5							
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Oakland, CA 94621	6-6	KC	W	2-0	9-9	KC	L	6-14
(416) 638-4900	6-7	KC	W	6-0	9-10	KC	W	9-4
Seating Capacity: 50,219	6-8	KC	W	5-4	9-11	KC	L	7-8 (11)
1988 Record: 104-58, 1st (West)	6-14	OAK	W	2-1	9-16	OAK	W	3-0
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark	6-15	OAK	W	2-0	9-17	OAK	L	2-3
(816) 737-0200	6-16	OAK	W	9-5	9-18	OAK	L	2-3 (11)
	9-8	KC	L	1-5				

1988 NOTES: The Royals won the season series over the Athletics for the 3rd time in 4 years and the 5th time in the last 7 years...the Royals had a winning record at the Coliseum for the 4th straight season, compiling a 16-11 record in that span...the Royals won the first 6 games of the season, winning 3 straight at home, which included back-to-back shutouts, and 3 straight in Oakland...the sweep at Royals Stadium was the first for KC since June 26-28, 1979, while the sweep in Oakland was the first there since September 4-6, 1978...Oakland's 153 wins over the Royals are the most by any American League club...in the 80's the Royals hold a 57-53 edge over the Athletics.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1976	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1974	6-3	2-7	9-9	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1988	4-3	4-2	8-5
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	TOTALS	84-65	60-88	144-153

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--June 6-8, 1988 (3 games)
At Oakland--June 14-16, 1988 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Athletics: At Kansas City--September 18-20, 1987 (3 games)
At Oakland--September 26-28, 1977 (4 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2.
By Oakland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979
By Oakland--5, twice, latest September 28, 1971-April 19, 1972
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 4 times, latest 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland--16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland--13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB INFORMATION	1988 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 7-5							
The Kingdome	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
P.O. Box 4100	6-2	KC	W	3-0	9-19	SEA	L	0-4
Seattle, WA 98104	6-3	KC	W	3-1	9-20	SEA	L	10-11
(206) 628-3555	6-4	KC	W	4-3	9-21	SEA	W	5-4
Seating Capacity: 59,438	6-5	KC	W	7-3	9-26	KC	W	5-0
1988 Record: 68-93, 7th (West)	6-24	SEA	L	0-7	9-27	KC	L	3-10
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark	6-25	SEA	W	7-3	9-28	KC RAINOUT		
(816) 737-0200	6-26	SEA	L	0-8				

1988 NOTES: For the 2nd consecutive season the Royals won the season series over the Mariners...the Royals posted a 5-1 home mark, the 3rd straight year KC has had a winning record at home...the Royals swept the Mariners at home for the first time since September 7-9, 1984...the final game of the season was not played due to rain...the Royals have captured the season series from Seattle and have a winning record at Royals Stadium in 9 of the last 12 years...in the 80's KC is 62-55 vs. Seattle.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1985	0-6	3-4	3-10	TOTALS	48-31	43-37	91-68
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7								

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--June 2-5, 1988 (4 games)
At Seattle--September 18-19, 1978 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Mariners: At Kansas City--September 16-19, 1985 (4 games)
At Seattle--June 30-July 2, 1986 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 2.
By Seattle: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--12, May 23-September 26, 1978
By Seattle--10, June 14-September 24, 1985
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle--13, 3 times, latest 13-5, June 14, 1985 at Seattle
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--15, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle
By Seattle--11, 13-2, July 3, 1980 at KC.

TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB INFORMATION	1988 SERIES RESULTS KC WON SERIES 7-6							
Arlington Stadium	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
P.O. Box 1111	5-13	TEX	L	1-2	8-15	KC	W	12-3
Arlington, TX 76010	5-14	TEX	L	3-6	8-16	KC	L	4-5
(817) 273-5222	5-15	TEX	W	5-4	8-17	KC	W	9-6
Seating Capacity: 43,508	5-16	TEX	W	7-6	8-22	TEX	L	5-9
1988 Record: 70-91, 6th (West)	5-27	KC	L	2-3	8-23	TEX	W	11-7
Hotel In KC: Crown Center	5-28	KC	W	8-6	8-24	TEX	L	4-7
(816) 474-4400	5-29	KC	W	12-1				

1988 NOTES: The season series between the Royals and Rangers remained close as KC won 7 of 13 games for the 2nd consecutive season...in 6 of the last 8 years the season series has been decided by one game...in that span the Royals are 52-46 vs. Texas...the Royals have had a winning record at home in 3 of the last 4 seasons...Texas has also posted winning marks at Arlington in 3 of the last 4 seasons...In the 80's Kansas City holds a 62-49 advantage over Texas.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1978	5-2	2-6	7-8	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1988	4-2	3-4	7-6
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	TOTALS	70-51	61-58	131-109

Last Sweep By Royals: At Kansas City--May 30-June 1, 1986 (3 games)
At Texas--August 18-20, 1980 (3 games)
Last Sweep By Rangers: At Kansas City--(the Rangers have never swept a series in KC)
At Texas--August 30-September 1, 1985 (3 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 8; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.
By Texas: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 2.
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--9, July 2-September 26, 1975
By Texas--5, twice, latest April 25-June 16, 1978
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--14, 3 times, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--13, 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas
By Texas--11, 3 times, latest 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB INFORMATION

Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Seating Capacity: 43,737
1988 Record: 87-75, T3rd (East)
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark
(816) 737-0200

1988 SERIES RESULTS
TORONTO WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-4	KC	L	3-5	8-6	TOR	W	11-1
4-6	KC	L	4-11	8-7	TOR	W	5-1
4-7	KC	W	7-4	8-8	TOR	L	1-5
4-19	TOR	L	3-12	8-12	KC	L	2-3
4-20	TOR	L	0-3	8-13	KC	L	0-2
8-5	TOR	L	6-7	8-14	KC	W	6-0

1988 NOTES: After winning the 1987 season series 8-4 Toronto turned the tables on the Royals winning 8 of 12 games...Toronto opened the 1988 campaign winning 2 of 3 at Royals Stadium, April 4-7 and then followed with a 2-game sweep north of the border...it was the first home sweep by Toronto since May 4-6, 1984...after posting a 6-0 record vs. Toronto at Royals Stadium in 1987 the Royals lost 4 of 6 games in 1988...in the 80's the Royals are 53-51 vs. Toronto.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1982	3-3	1-5	4-8	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	TOTALS	41-26	34-35	75-61
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3								

Last Sweep by Royals: At Kansas City--July 3-5, 1987 (4 games)
At Toronto--June 10-11, 1981 (2 games)
Last Sweep By Blue Jays: At Kansas City--July 28-30, 1986 (3 games)
At Toronto--April 19-20, 1988 (2 games)
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.
By Toronto: 2-game:3; 3-game: 3
Longest Winning Streak: By Kansas City--7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981
By Toronto--5--April 27-May 6, 1984
Most Runs, Game: By Kansas City--16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto
By Toronto--12, twice, latest 12-3, April 19, 1988 at Toronto
Widest Margin Victory: By Kansas City--9, 3 times, latest 9-0, August 8, 1980 (1st) at KC
By Toronto--9, 10-1, May 5, 1984 at Toronto

Royals Won-Lost Breakdown

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L
Vs. RHP	28-25	633-464	25-28	515-563	53-53	1148-1027
Vs. LHP	16-11	269-214	15-13	237-276	31-24	506-490

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		At Royals Stadium	
	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	0-0	16-9	3-1	47-35	2-4	59-53
Chicago	1-0	20-10	3-3	56-38	4-3	67-43
Minnesota	0-0	16-16	2-2	48-45	3-3	70-46
Oakland	0-2	18-12	2-3	45-50	4-3	67-45
Seattle	0-0	7-5	2-1	29-14	5-1	48-31
Texas	0-0	12-10	2-3	47-40	4-2	65-47
Baltimore	1-0	9-10	4-0	30-48	6-0	54-37
Boston	0-0	8-9	2-1	38-29	4-2	58-33
Cleveland	1-1	10-9	2-3	36-31	3-3	55-36
Detroit	0-1	11-12	2-2	38-33	4-2	51-39
Milwaukee	1-1	10-9	0-0	46-39	1-5	57-38
New York	1-0	11-13	2-3	34-43	2-4	50-44
Toronto	0-0	4-7	0-2	18-21	2-4	41-26
Totals	**5-5**	**152-131**	**28-23**	**514-575**	**44-36**	**743-518**

	Shutouts		Doubleheaders		Overall	
	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	1988 W-L	All-Time W-L	Last 5 yrs W-L	Last 10 yrs W-L
California	1-2	33-16	0-0-0	10-5-3	37-28	70-53
Chicago	0-2	17-24	0-0-0	8-2-9	35-30	65-54
Minnesota	0-0	16-18	0-0-0	4-2-9	34-31	67-62
Oakland	4-0	23-24	0-0-0	4-7-12	34-31	66-57
Seattle	2-3	8-7	0-0-0	0-1-3	33-31	69-61
Texas	0-0	22-18	0-0-0	6-2-4	34-31	68-56
Baltimore	0-0	15-18	0-0-0	1-2-5	34-26	61-55
Boston	1-1	18-17	0-1-0	3-2-10	34-26	61-53
Cleveland	1-1	21-13	0-0-0	4-2-5	32-38	62-50
Detroit	0-1	11-13	0-0-0	4-1-5	30-30	60-56
Milwaukee	1-1	17-16	0-0-0	9-1-6	27-33	55-64
New York	1-0	14-18	0-0-0	0-6-3	25-35	51-69
Toronto	1-2	9-11	0-0-0	3-0-0	29-31	63-51
Totals	**12-12**	**224-212**	**0-1-0**	**56-33-74**	**418-401**	**818-741**

Royals Minor League System

Behind the Scenes

Dean Taylor
Assistant to General Manager

Dean Taylor begins his fourth season as the Assistant to the General Manager.

The 37-year old native of Eugene, OR, assumed his current position on November 1, 1985. He has also served in the capacities of Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development and Administrative Assistant for Minor League Operations since joining the Royals' front office in 1980. He was a general manager on the minor league level for five seasons prior to his move to Kansas City.

Taylor graduated from Claremont College in Claremont, CA, in 1973 with a B.A. degree in Economics and Ohio University in 1975 with a Master's degree in Sports Administration. He assists Royals' Executive Vice President and General Manager John Schuerholz in major league contract negotiations, player transactions, waivers and related administrative matters pertaining to the Royals' operation.

Taylor and his wife Susan live in Raytown, MO. He has a son, Chris (16).

Mickey Cobb
Trainer

Highly respected Mickey Cobb is now in his 18th year on the Royals' training staff and his 11th as Kansas City's head trainer.

A Waycross, GA product and a Georgia Southern alumunus, Cobb has been responsible for the treatment, prevention and rehabilitation of injuries for the Royals since 1978. Prior to joining the parent club, Cobb served as trainer for the Royals' academy from October of 1971 until 1975 when he assumed training responsibilities for the Class Triple-A Omaha Royals.

Chosen to the staff of the American League for the 1982 All-Star Game, Cobb is a Master's degree holder from Indiana University and is a graduate of the University of Tennessee School of Medicine Continuing Education program for Sports Medicine.

Not limiting himself to on-the-field expertise, Cobb has written several books relating to athletic training and, more specifically, baseball training and injuries.

Cobb has two sons, Matt and Danny, and a daughter, Jennifer.

Nick Swartz
Assistant Trainer

Beginning his 13th season in the Royals' organization, Nick Swartz begins his initial campaign on the major league level in 1989.

Swartz is a graduate of Eastern Illinois University with a B.S. degree in physical education. He moved up through the ranks as the head trainer at Sarasota in 1977, Fort Myers from 1978-80, Jacksonville from 1981-83 and most recently at Omaha, 1984-88.

Swartz has also worked as a trainer in the winter leagues, serving in Colombia, South America in 1981 and San Cristobol, Dominican Republic in 1983. He was the head baseball trainer for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games held in Havana, Cuba in 1987.

He and his wife Kim have a son, Eric, Jr.

Mike Wallace
Equipment Manager

Mike Wallace takes over this season as the Royals' equipment manager. He joins the Royals after 16 years with the Texas Rangers, the last 9 as the Rangers' visiting clubhouse manager.

A native of Fort Worth, TX, Wallace earned his B.S. degree in Physical Education/Health from the University of Texas-Arlington in 1984.

He currently resides in Overland Park, KS and is single.

Royals Scouting & Player Development

Minor League Department

Director of Scouting ..... Art Stewart
Director of Player Development ..... John Boles
Administrative Assistant--
Scouting & Player Development ..... Bob Hegman
Coordinator of Instruction ..... Joe Jones
Pitching Instructor ..... Jerry Cram
Hitting Instructor ..... Tom Burgess
Infield Instructor ..... Donny Perry
Traveling Instructor ..... Rick Mathews

1989 Minor League Affiliates

(1988 Won-Lost Records and league-finish in parenthesis)

Omaha (NE) Royals (81-61, 1st, Western Division)
AAA (American Association)
General Manager: Bill Gorman
Manager: Sal Rende
Coaches: Rich Dubee, Tom Poquette
Trainer: Steve Morrow
Telephone: 402/734-2550
Address: P.O. Box 3665
Omaha, NE 68103

Memphis (TN) Chicks (79-64, 3rd, 1st half; 1st, 2nd half; Western Division)
AA (Southern League)
President: Pete Rizzo
Manager: Jeff Cox
Coaches: Guy Hansen, Joe Breeden
Trainer: Mike Leon
Telephone: 901/272-1687
Address: 800 Home Run Lane
Memphis, TN 38104

Baseball City (FL) Royals (79-60, 2nd, 1st half; 3rd, 2nd half; Central Division)
A (Florida State League)
General Manager: Karl Rogozenski
Manager: Luis Silverio
Coaches: Mike Alvarez, Ron Johnson
Trainer: Mike Farnsworth
Telephone: 813/424-7130
Address: P.O. Box 800
Orlando, FL 32802

Appleton (WI) Foxes (58-82, 4th, 1st half; 6th, 2nd half; Northern Division)
A (Midwest League)
General Manager: Larry Dawson
Manager: Brian Poldberg
Coaches: Andre Rabouin, Allard Baird
Trainer: Brad Shores
Telephone: 414/733-4152
Address: P.O. Box 464
Appleton, WI 54912

Eugene (OR) Emeralds (38-38, 3rd, Southern Division)
Short-season A (Northwest League)
General Manager: Bob Beban
Manager: Paul Kirsch
Coach: Bernie Flaherty, Brian Peterson
Trainer: Frank Kyte
Telephone: 503/342-5367
Address: P.O. Box 5566
Eugene, OR 97405

Boardwalk (FL) Royals (39-24, 1st, Northern Division)
Rookie (Gulf Coast League)
Manager: Carlos Tosca
Coach: Bob Herold, Joseph Caro
Trainer: Dan Wright
Telephone: 813/424-7272
Address: P.O. Box 800
Orlando, FL 32802

Art Stewart
Director of Scouting

Art Stewart, who has been responsible for the discovery and subsequent signing of several current and former Kansas City Royals players, begins his 20th season with the Royals. He will again serve as the Director of Scouting for the 1989 season, supervising all Royals' scouting efforts in the United States and Latin America.

A native of Chicago, Stewart, has served as the Director of Scouting since 1985. In addition, he held the dual responsibilities of director of scouting and player development during the '86 campaign. Before being promoted to the Royals' front office on November 1, 1985, he spent 15 years covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout (1969-84).

An integral part of what is generally regarded as one of the most successful organizations in baseball, Stewart received the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970. He won the same award in 1983. Honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League" in 1979, Stewart served as a scout in the New York Yankees system for 17 years prior to joining the Royals.

He and his wife Donna have one daughter, Dawn.

John Boles
Director of Player Development

John Boles, who has established himself as one of the rising leadership talents in baseball, will begin his third year as the Royals Director of Player Development.

The 40-year old Boles joined the Royals' front office, June 26, 1986 leaving behind a successful career as a field manager. He compiled a 6-year minor-league managerial record of 349-271 (.562) and his clubs never finished below third in the standings. In 1982, he was named Gulf Coast League Manager of the Year while at the Chicago White Sox' Sarasota, FL, affiliate. In 1983, he was named Class A Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and Minor League Manager of the Year by Chicago's Pitch-and-Hit Club. His '83 club (Appleton, WI., the White Sox' Class-A affiliate) was 87-50 while winning the Midwest League's Northern Division. Other than a 3-month stint as the manager of the Royals' Class-Triple A affiliate at Omaha, NE, Boles spent his entire managerial career in the White Sox organization.

A native of Chicago, Boles served as head baseball coach at St. Xavier College in Chicago from 1973-79 and assumed the dual responsibility of athletic director from 1977-80. He moved on to the University of Louisville as head baseball coach from 1980-81.

Boles received his B.A. in sociology from Lewis (IL) College and a Master's degree in education administration from St. Xavier.

He and his wife Rosemary have two sons, Blake and Kevin.

Royals Scouting Directory

National Cross-Checker: Chuck McMichael, Brian Murphy. **Special Assignments:** Gary Blaylock, Al Kubski, Tom Ferrick. **Major League Advance Scout:** Ken Kravec. **Latin America Program:** Supervisor: Herb Raybourn; Panama: Karl Heron; Puerto Rico: Johnny Ramos; Venezuela: Graciano Ravelo; Dominican Republic: Hilario Soriano, Oscar Martinez, Jose Reyes, Dario Rivas, Diomedes Castellanos and Luis Silverio (Coordinator Royals' Dominican Republic Camp); Colombia: Curtis Wallace.

Full-Time Scouts

Carl Blando
P.O. Box 11307
Kansas City, MO 64112

Gary Blaylock
P.O. Box 241
Malden, MO 63863

Rick Cardenas
3449 Casco Ct.
Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

Bob Carter
2076 Gomer Road
Chambersburg, PA 17201

Floyd Chandler
621 W. Las Palmas D
Fullerton, CA 92635

Tom Ferrick
517 Harrington
Havertown, PA 19083

Ken Gonzales
2204 N. 88th
Kansas City, KS 66109

Dave Herrera
3 Admiral Dr. #F-457
Emeryville, CA 94608

Gary Johnson
3115 Coolidge Ave.
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Ken Kravec
3679 Kingston Blvd.
Sarasota, FL 33583

Al Kubski
1565 Sunrise Circle
Carlsbad, CA 92008

Tony Levato
620 Hauert
Peotone, IL 60468

Chuck McMichael
3617 E. Cholla
Phoenix, AZ 85028

Jim Moran
2246 E. 71st
Brooklyn, NY 11234

Brian Murphy
361 Brookbend Road
Fairfield, CT 06430

George Noga
407 Brookwood Dr.
Waco, TX 76712

John "Buck" O'Neil
3049 E. 32nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64128

Herb Raybourn
7107 14th Ave. N.W.
Bradenton, FL 34209

Will Rutenschroer
1840 Ebenezer Rd.
Cincinnati, OH 45233

Jerry Stephens
6275 Potomac Circle
W. Bloomfield, MI 48322

Roy Tanner
P.O. Box 31653
Charleston, SC 29417

Expansion Draft Selections
October 15, 1968

Player, Position, Club

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriquez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

Part-Time Scouts

Frank Baez
2303 3/4 W. Madison St.
Montebello, CA 90640

George Brill
7708 S.E. Hawthorne
Portland, OR 97215

Diomedes Castellanos
Calle C #12 Ciudad Agraria
Prolongacion #27 de Febrero
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Gary Coleman
707 Savannah
Lee's Summit, MO 64081

Balos Davis
15352 Hazelton
Detroit, MI 48223

Greg Durrant
1113 Paseo Marguerita
Chula Vista, CA 92010

Joe Emanuele
508 Cascade Rd.
Forest Hills, PA 15211

Darren Fleming
138 Alpine Ct.
Ontario, CA 91762

Hector Garcia
1420 Wood Rd. #5B
Bronx, NY 10462

Karl Heron
Estafeta Zona 4
Panama, Republic of Panama

Kevin Lester
175 N. Long St.
Williamsville, NY 14221

Dan Luby
4533 Corona
Eugene, OR 97404

Steve Markovich
1 Barbara Place
Sayreville, NJ 08872

Ron Marino
1000 S. Calle Marcus
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Oscar Martinez
Calle 16 de Agosto #66
Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic

John Mc Michen
2576 Westwood--Northern Blvd. #1
Cincinnati, OH 45211

Bobby Morgan
2212 Barclay Rd.
Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Joe Murphy
1408 N. Overlook Dr.
Greenville, NC 27858

Tom Murphy
2968 S. Loomis
Chicago, IL 60608

Mike Paustian
7090 N. Fruit Ave., #12
Fresno, CA 93710

Harry Pritikin
5995 N. 78th., Apt. 1094
Scottsdale, AZ 85253

Johnny Ramos
31 Bloque 30 #26
Villa Asturias
Carolina, PR 00630

Graciano Ravelo
Edf. Jazmin, Apt. 18B, Calle 10
Los Jardines, El Valle
Caracas, Venezuela

Jose Reyes
Guayacanal, Azua #86
Azua, Dominican Republic

Dario Rivas
Calle Mella #156
Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Hilario Soriano
Calle Hostos #201 Alto
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Curtis Wallace
Manzano 1, Lote 4
Barrio Socorro, Plan 50
Cartagena, Colombia, South America

Richard Waldt
5225 Hillen Rd.
Baltimore, MD 21239

Gene Wellman
18081 Joseph Dr.
Castro Valley, CA 94546

Terry Wetzel
5010 Grove West Blvd. #2507
Stafford, TX 77477

After 58 years in professional baseball and 20 years with the Kansas City Royals, Rosey Gilhousen retired as a scout following the 1988 season. During Gilhousen's productive career, he was responsible for the signing of over 120 players who were on major league 40-man rosters.

1989 Minor League Managers

Sal Rende, Omaha Royals

Personal: Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 10-17-55 in Blue Island, Illinois; **Resides:** Hixson, Tennessee; **Full Name:** Salvatore David Rende **III; Married:** Toni Lynn; **Chidren:** David, Derek; **Named As Manager:** 10-10-87.

Career Highlights: Sal begins his first season as manager at Omaha after managing the Royals Double-A club in Memphis last season...broke into pro baseball as a Cleveland Indians' draft pick in 1977...spent 7 years in the Tribe organization...led New York-Penn League with a .356 batting average his first pro season at Batavia, 1977...selected as the league's MVP and All-Star first baseman...in 1978 led Southern League with 87 RBI at Chattanooga...also selected to the SL All-Star team...concluded playing career in 1983...joined the Chicago White Sox organization...managed the Class A club at Appleton in 1984 and 1985...in rookie managerial season, led Appleton to the best Midwest League record, 87-49...also won the post-season playoffs...joined Seattle system in 1986 at Bellingham of the Northwest League...won the league's regular and post-season championships...selected as the league's Manager of the Year...promoted to Double-A Chattanooga for the '87 campaign...led Memphis to 2nd half title in 1988 before falling to Chattanooga in the semi-finals.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1984	Appleton	A	1st	87	49	.640
1985	Appleton	A	1st	85	54	.612
1986	Bellingham	A	1st	45	29	.608
1987	Chattanooga	AA	4th/4th	68	75	.476
1988	Memphis	AA	3rd/1st	79	64	.552

Jeff Cox, Memphis Chicks

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Age:** 33; **Born:** 11-9-55 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** West Covina, California; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Lindon Cox; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-87.

Career Highlights: Jeff will lead the the Royals' Double A club in Memphis in his first year as a manager in the Royals' organization...joined the Royals' system last summer and coached at Eugene...before joining the Royals he managed in the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 1987 and '88 ...led Watertown of the New York-Penn League to the McNamara Divsion Title in 1987...lost to Geneva 2 games to none in the championship series...spent 3 years in the Cincinnati Reds' organization... was a player-coach at Vermont in 1984 before assuming full-time coaching duties in 1985...managed the Reds' Rookie Pioneer League team in Billings in 1986 ...Jeff's professional baseball career began in 1974 and included major league service with Oakland in 1980 and 81.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Billings	Rookie	5th	31	39	.443
1987	Watertown	Short-A	1st	44	32	.579
1988	Augusta	A	2nd	44	26	.629

Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2-Yr. M.L. Totals	.213	61	169	20	36	3	0	0	9	14	23	8

Luis Silverio, Baseball City Royals

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 10-23-56 in Villa Gonzalez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Gonzalez, Dominican Republic; **Full Name:** Luis Pascual Silverio; **Married:** Sonja; **Children:** Alison; **Named As Manager:** 11-25-85.

Career Highlights: Luis begins his 4th season as a manager in the Royals' system...spent 2 years with the rookie team in Sarasota before joining Baseball City last year...led Baseball City to 2nd and 3rd place finishes in 1988 and finished with the 2nd best overall record among the 14 Florida State League teams...led Sarasota to the Gulf Coast League South Division title in 1987...honored as the league's Manager of the Year...was signed as a free agent outfielder by the Royals in 1974...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1975...injuries plagued his career from 1977-82...was a coach at Fort Myers in 1983...served as a scout and instructor for the Royals' organization in 1984 and 1985.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Sarasota	Rookie	4th	30	23	.476
1987	Sarasota	Rookie	1st	40	23	.635
1988	Baseball City	A	2nd/3rd	79	60	.568

Playing Career

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1-Yr. M.L. Totals		.545	8	11	7	6	2	1	0	3	2	3	1

Brian Poldberg, Appleton Foxes

Personal: Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 5-16-57 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Levenworth, Kansas; **Full Name:** Brian John Poldberg; **Married:** Lori; **Named As Manager:** 9-11-87.

Career Highlights: Brian will begin his 2nd season as the manager of the Royals' Class A club in Appleton of the Midwest League...played for 3 seasons as a New York Yankee farmhand...was named to play in the South Atlantic League All-Star game in 1980...signed by the Royals as a free agent, 2-9-83...played 3 seasons as a catcher at Omaha...spent the 1987 season as a coach with Appleton.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1988	Appleton	A	4th/6th	58	82	.414

Paul Kirsch, Eugene Emeralds

Personal: Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 188; **Age:** 32; **Born:** 6-21-56 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Eugene, Oregon; **Full Name:** Paul David Kirsch; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-87.

Career Highlights: Paul begins his 2nd season as a manager in the Royals' organization managing the clubs' Short-A team in Eugene...led Eugene to a 38-38 mark and a 3rd place finish in his first season...before joining the Royals he served as the manager at Cedar Rapids (Cincinnati Reds) for a year and a half...spent his first 4 professional seasons (1977-80) with independent teams in the Northwest League...played the next 3 years in the Reds' system as a first baseman and outfielder...became coach at Cedar Rapids, the Reds' Class A club in the Midwest League in 1984...stayed in that position until being named as the club's manager in July, 1986.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Cedar Rapids	A	3rd	20	16	.556
1987	Cedar Rapids	A	4th	70	70	.500
1988	Eugene	Short-A	3rd	38	38	.500

Carlos Tosca, Boardwalk Royals

Personal: Ht.: 5-7; **Wt.:** 155; **Age:** 35; **Born:** 9-29-53 in Pinar Del Rio, Cuba; **Resides:** Valrico, Florida; **Full Name:** Carlos Tosca; **Married:** Geraldine; **Children:** Jessica, Lauren. **Named As Manager:** 11-17-87.

Career Highlights: Carlos begins his 2nd season as the manager of the Boardwalk Royals the Royals' rookie league team...led Boardwalk to a 39-24 record and a first-place finish in 1988...won the Northern Division by one game and then lost the championship game to the Southern Division champion Yankees 3-2...managed in the New York Yankee organization from 1980-85...served as the skipper at Bradenton from 1980-82, leading them to a first-place finish his final season...moved to Greensboro in 1983 where he managed for 2 seasons, which included a first-half title in 1984...led Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League to a first-place finish in 1985...named Gulf Coast League Manager of the Year...was a coach at Sarasota in 1986...broke into the Yankee system as a coach at Oneonta in 1978 and '79 ...Carlos graduated from Brandon (Fla.) High and the University of South Florida with a B.A. Degree in Physical Education...began his coaching career at King High School as a pitching coach in 1976.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	27	35	.435
1981	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	30	29	.508
1982	Bradenton	Rookie	1st	42	21	.667
1983	Greensboro	A	3rd	73	71	.507
1984	Greensboro	A	1st/4th	75	69	.521
1985	Sarasota	Rookie	1st	43	18	.705
1988	Boardwalk	Rookie	1st	39	24	.619

1989 Royals
Minor Leaguers

(Note: Italicized names are '89 non-roster players. Listings are divided by "hitters" and "pitchers".)

Hitters

Peter Robert (Pete) Alborano, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-12-65 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Lincoln High (Brooklyn, NY), 1983...attended Brooklyn (NY) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.277	45	137	26	38	5	1	1	16	24	9	10
1987	Eugene	.294	30	85	18	25	1	1	1	21	22	17	1
1988	Virginia	.305	69	210	29	64	6	2	4	32	24	23	2

Julio Cesar Alcala, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-11-67 in Cartagena, Columbia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Columbia.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-25-84
Signed By: Jose Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Escolumbia High (Cartagena), 1983...led Northwest League 2nd basemen in fielding (.969), putouts (177), assists (204) and doubleplays (44)...was named to the NWL All-Star squad in 1985...stress fracture in right leg limited him to only 36 games in 1986 at Fort Myers..torn ligament in left knee shortened his season at Memphis in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.225	70	262	30	59	12	3	2	32	20	42	10
1986	Fort Myers	.351	36	148	17	52	6	3	0	16	5	8	11
1987	Memphis	.200	26	105	14	21	1	2	0	5	4	11	2
1988	Baseball City	.250	80	300	35	75	5	3	0	26	14	34	6

Jose Angelero Anglero, SS

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-69 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-15-86
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Mayaguez Superior Vocational High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.204	39	93	14	19	1	0	0	7	10	34	1
1987	Sarasota	.290	25	93	17	27	2	2	1	10	12	14	4
	Omaha	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Appleton	.202	35	109	10	22	1	1	0	10	6	27	1
1988	Virginia	.172	118	379	28	65	14	2	0	16	34	83	2
	Baseball City	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

Juan Bautista, SS

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-31-70 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-26-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Andres Boca Chica (DR) High...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.175	32	80	19	14	0	0	0	9	25	18	5
1988	SF de Macoris	.209	32	110	-	23	4	0	0	10	16	17	3

Michael Colin (Mike) Beall, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-11-66 in Miami, Florida; **Resides:** Miami, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Miguel Machado
Career Notes: Graduated Southridge (Miami) High, 1984...graduated South Florida Community College with an AA Degree in Computer Science...attends St. Thomas University (Miami FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.239	72	255	20	61	10	1	0	23	18	30	3

Juan Jose Beniquez, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 162; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-4-69 in Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Luz Americo Calderon High...son of former major league outfielder Juan Beniquez.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.263	7	19	6	5	2	1	0	0	2	4	1
1988	Appleton	.155	23	58	7	9	0	1	0	4	6	32	2
	Boardwalk	.200	23	40	4	8	3	0	0	1	1	6	4

Sean Robert Berry, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-22-66 in Santa Monica, California; **Resides:** Rolling Hills Estates, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated West Torrance (CA) High, 1984...attended UCLA...led Eugene with a .319 batting average and 20 doubles in 1986...led Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (63) and double plays (11)...was named to *Baseball America's* NWL All-Star team his rookie season...on the Disabled List in 1987 from 4-16 to 6-3 with a torn ligament in left thumb.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.319	63	238	53	76	20	2	5	44	44	72	10
1987	Fort Myers	.252	67	206	28	52	7	2	2	30	46	65	5
1988	Baseball City	.234	94	304	34	71	6	4	4	30	31	62	24

Jorge Antonio (Tony) Bonilla, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-5-70 in Panama City, Panama; **Resides:** Washington, D.C.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-3-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Chico Herron
Career Notes: Graduated Balboa High School, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Kenneth Howard (Kenny) Bowen, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-12-65 in Eugene, Oregon; **Resides:** Newberg, Oregon.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Newberg (OR) High, 1983...attended Oregon State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Memphis	.196	48	143	20	28	4	1	2	14	16	30	4
1988	Memphis	.235	40	115	16	27	2	2	1	12	18	25	5

Anthony Wayne (Tony) Bridges-Clements, SS

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-24-68 in Paris, Arkansas; **Resides:** Chino, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Don Lugo High (Chino, CA), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.245	40	143	21	35	3	0	1	15	19	30	8
1987	Eugene	.240	58	192	32	46	7	1	1	23	25	49	4
1988	Baseball City	.243	88	288	31	70	9	1	0	25	17	69	11

Christopher Joseph (Chris) Bruno, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-14-66 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-1-88
Signed By: Robert Pertsas
Career Notes: Graduated James Madison High, 1984...attended St. Francis (N.Y.) University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Robert Madison (Rob) Buchanan, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-2-65 in Lexington, Kentucky; **Resides:** Lexington, Kentucky.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-20-88
Signed By: Will Rutenschroer and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Lafayette High, 1983...graduated University of Kentucky, 1988 with a degree in Marketing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.145	24	55	7	8	2	0	0	6	26	17	2

Kevin Dale Burrell, C

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-2-62 in Pomona, California; **Resides:** Peachtree City, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 10-8-87
Signed By: Ray Boone (Boston Red Sox)
Career Notes: Graduated from Poway High, 1981...selected in 1st round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Boston...selected in minor league draft by Mets, 12-4-84...traded to Giants for Dan Winters 4-5-86...led Southern League in doubles (32) in 1988 and Memphis in triples (9).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Elmira	.208	28	72	6	15	6	0	1	10	1	21	0
1982	Winter Haven	.233	26	73	9	17	5	0	1	6	3	11	0
	Elmira	.207	47	140	14	29	8	0	1	10	7	30	0
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	61	200	28	48	10	0	6	29	19	52	0
	Winter Haven	.221	27	86	10	19	5	0	2	6	4	23	1
1984	Winter Haven	.248	96	323	27	80	15	4	5	31	20	80	0
1985	Lynchburg	.237	110	392	44	93	16	5	10	54	24	99	2
1986	Shreveport	.216	63	162	13	35	5	2	6	26	9	31	0
1987	Phoenix	.235	44	85	11	20	5	0	1	11	7	19	0
1988	Memphis	.252	123	453	70	114	32	6	9	69	50	106	6

Peter Joseph (Pete) Capello, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-5-65 in Suffern, New York; **Resides:** Monsey, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Spring Valley (NY) High, 1983...attended Pace University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.239	32	92	13	22	5	0	0	12	16	17	4
	Memphis	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1987	Appleton	.241	67	199	30	48	7	4	2	21	30	38	3
1988	Virginia	.325	11	40	3	13	3	0	0	3	3	8	1

Nick Lee Capra, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-8-58 in Denver, Colorado; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-18-87
Signed By: Lee Anthony (Montreal Expos)
Career Notes: Graduated Lincoln (Denver) High, 1976...attended Blinn College (Bresham, TX), Lamar CC (Lamar, CO) and University of Oklahoma...earned All-Big Eight and All-America honors at OU...selected by Montreal in 12th round of 1976 June Free Agent Draft...selected by Texas in 1979 minor league draft...led the Texas League in stolen bases (55) and tied for lead in GWRBI (13) in 1980...ranked 2nd in the American Association in steals with 41 in 1981...hit only major league home run off Steve Baker at Oakland, 9-22-82...that was also his first major league hit...topped Oklahoma City and was 4th in the American Association with 47 stolen bases in 1984...tied for 3rd on club in batting (.303) at Oklahoma City in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Tulsa	.278	66	212	29	59	7	0	3	26	23	32	16
1980	Tulsa	.289	117	440	90	127	25	9	6	53	57	69	55
1981	Wichita	.261	123	398	74	104	16	4	4	38	76	61	41
1982	Denver	.281	121	416	82	117	15	10	9	40	71	72	29
	Texas	.267	13	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	4	2
1983	Oklahoma City	.256	124	441	84	113	17	4	13	41	69	66	27
	Texas	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	Oklahoma City	.256	123	442	68	113	18	1	2	21	76	66	47
1985	Oklahoma City	.272	97	353	53	96	17	1	0	27	68	45	25
	Texas	.125	8	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Buffalo	.203	36	123	14	25	2	0	2	9	20	13	6
	Oklahoma City	.283	72	283	54	80	16	2	5	22	46	36	26
1987	Oklahoma City	.303	97	353	69	107	18	3	1	39	62	53	21
1988	Omaha	.289	93	346	53	100	11	6	1	43	50	49	28
	Kansas City	.138	14	29	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	1

Cristian Ricardo Castro, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-30-69 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Colegio San Rafael High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.212	30	113	-	24	0	0	0	5	14	30	14

Jose Ignacio Castro Jr., INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-5-58 in Havana, Cuba; **Resides:** Miami, Florida.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 2-9-88
Signed By: Philadelphia Phillies
Career Notes: Began his professional career in the Philadelphia Phillies' organization at Auburn in 1977...played for 5 years in the Phillies' chain advancing to the Triple-A level at Oklahoma City in 1981...hit over .300 in both 1980 and '81...acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Dewey Robinson and first baseman Gary Holle, 10-23-81...played in 3 Triple-A cities during his 4 year stint in the White Sox organization...signed as a free agent by Toronto prior to the 1986 season...played 2 years at Syracuse in the Blue Jays' system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Auburn	.246	61	191	29	47	8	1	1	8	15	37	0
1978	Spartanburg	.280	130	465	65	130	20	5	9	61	59	53	9
1979	Peninsula	.273	66	245	37	67	10	3	7	32	22	27	6
1980	Reading	.310	117	426	71	132	15	5	6	59	46	40	8
1981	Oklahoma City	.303	122	406	68	123	27	5	11	76	46	64	3
1982	Edmonton	.263	129	487	74	128	31	4	10	81	42	72	5
1983	Denver	.250	88	288	42	72	10	1	8	37	24	40	2
1984	Denver	.316	129	433	70	137	32	4	12	67	57	45	7
1985	Buffalo	.240	134	454	68	109	17	1	8	50	65	77	2
1986	Syracuse	.288	122	413	52	119	19	3	12	54	45	34	0
1987	Syracuse	.277	61	184	26	51	14	0	5	21	21	14	0
1988	Omaha	.270	112	385	62	104	17	3	10	44	49	49	0

Tony Castro, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 140; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-69 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Attended Hatillo Palma.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Jose Cerda, IB

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-19-71 in Amina, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Amina, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Atttended Club Juan Pablo Duarte.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Stewart Bryan (Stu) Cole, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-7-66 in Charlotte, North Carolina; **Resides:** Charlotte, North Carolina.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated from South Meek (Charlotte, NC) High, 1984...attended UNC-Charlotte...led Eugene in doubles (17) and runs scored (42) in 1987...also finished 2nd on the club and 9th in the Northwest League in batting with a .305 mark.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.305	63	243	42	74	17	1	3	51	34	45	3
1988	Virginia	.272	70	257	41	70	10	0	1	22	32	52	10
	Baseball City	.146	15	41	7	6	0	0	0	4	9	10	2

Ronald Duane (Ron) Collins, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-18-68 in Beaumont, California; **Resides:** Beaumont, California.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Rick Cardenas and Wynne Pintarell
Career Notes: Graduated Beaumont High, 1986...attended Mt. San Jacinto (CA) Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.206	41	141	14	29	6	1	0	14	17	39	8

Hector Conde, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-14-68 in Cagua, Estado Araqua, Venezuela; **Resides:** Cagua, Estado Araqua, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-4-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Siglo Combinado Rafael Hernandez Leon High, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.293	42	133	23	39	5	3	1	21	15	19	5
1988	Baseball City	.213	46	127	6	27	4	2	0	16	9	22	5
	Boardwalk	.240	6	25	4	6	0	1	0	4	5	6	3

Jeffrey Guy (Jeff) Conine, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-66 in Tacoma, Washington; **Resides:** Rialto, California.
Acquired: Selected in 58th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated from Eisenhower High, 1984...attended UCLA...was a pitcher in college...led Baseball City in runs (63), hits (113), triples (9), home runs (10) and RBI (59) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Baseball City	.272	118	415	63	113	23	9	10	59	46	77	26

Jose Antonio Cornelio, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-5-70 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-3-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Lumen (Caracas), 1987

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.213	33	108	-	23	4	0	1	29	26	26	3

Kelvin Alan Davis, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-29-65 in Lynchburg, Virginia; **Resides:** Nathalis, Virginia.
Acquired: Selected in 24th of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Halifax County High, 1984...attended Longwood College (Farmville, VA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.171	13	35	7	6	1	0	0	3	8	15	0
	Boardwalk	.212	18	52	13	11	1	1	0	9	15	5	3

Huascar Francisco de Leon, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-70 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-19-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Brother of Yabanne de Leon.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.209	46	148	13	31	5	1	0	17	10	22	0

Yabanne de Leon, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-71 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Evangelico Efrain, 1988...brother of Huascar de Leon...broke thumb in first game of Dominican Summer League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Thomas Marion (Tom) Dodd, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats;** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-15-58 in Portland, Oregon; **Resides:** Decatur, Alabama.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87
Signed By: Bill Livesey (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Benson High (Portland, OR)...attended University of Oregon where he was named all-league 3 times, all-coast twice and was a 2nd team All-America in 1979...signed originally by the Yankees in 1st round of 1980 June Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)...led the South Atlantic League in home runs (29) and slugging percentage (.593) and was 2nd in RBI (95) in 1981 at Greensboro...acquired by Toronto from New York with Dave Revering and Jeff Reynolds on 5-5-82 in deal for John Mayberry...re-acquired by Yankees from Toronto with Dale Murray on 12-9-82 deal for Dave Collins, Mike Morgan and Fred McGriff...released by Yankees on 5-9-83...signed as a free agent by White Sox on 5-12-83...2nd in the Eastern League in GWRBI (13), tied for 3rd in home runs (17) and 5th in RBI (75) with Glens Falls in 1984...retired prior to the 1985 season and was released by the White Sox, but changed his mind and signed as a free agent by Orioles on 5-26-85...named to *Baseball America's* Class AA All-Star team as the DH in 1986...earned brief stint with the parent Orioles in 1986...won the Southern League MVP award in 1987 after leading the league in RBI (127) and finishing 2nd in homers (37).

Dodd Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Ft. Lauderdale	.253	103	269	45	68	10	3	7	29	50	57	3
1981	Greensboro	.274	103	351	77	96	15	5	29	95	50	115	5
	Ft. Lauderdale	.240	12	25	5	6	0	0	1	1	9	10	2
1982	Nashville	.248	94	286	37	71	16	6	9	40	52	99	0
	Knoxville	.198	29	101	12	20	4	1	5	11	9	28	2
1983	Nashville	.225	22	71	10	16	2	0	3	11	10	20	1
	Glens Falls	.242	94	314	38	76	15	2	13	56	22	89	2
1984	Glens Falls	.259	135	448	72	116	19	4	17	75	50	99	6
1985	Hagerstown	.267	10	30	3	8	2	1	1	3	4	7	0
	Charlotte	.307	85	287	51	88	18	2	17	52	39	54	1
1986	Charlotte	.323	105	399	75	129	19	3	28	100	54	68	3
	Baltimore	.231	8	13	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	2	0
	Rochester	.163	17	49	7	8	1	1	2	6	9	10	0
1987	Charlotte	.289	136	494	99	143	24	5	37	127	77	77	9
1988	Omaha	.271	82	273	38	74	22	1	7	35	21	47	1

Linton George Dyer, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-29-66 in St. Catharine, Jamaica; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Brian Murphy
Career Notes: Graduated William E. Grady Vocational Technical High, 1985 ...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee during the 1987 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.303	18	33	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	8	2
1986	Sarasota	.143	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	Eugene	.300	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1987	Sarasota	.000	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
1988	Appleton	.231	62	160	19	37	7	0	2	19	32	37	5

Carlos Humberto Escalera, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-3-65 in Río Piedras, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Loiza, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-84
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attended Ramon Power High...led Northwest League in at bats (314), hits (98) and RBI (69) in 1986...was named to *Baseball America's* Northwest League All-Star team...named as the catcher on *Baseball America's* Florida State League All-Star team in 1988...was selected to play in FSL All-Star game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.220	40	141	18	31	4	0	2	15	4	31	4
1986	Eugene	.312	73	314	62	98	15	2	6	69	21	54	5
1987	Appleton	.220	86	300	29	66	9	1	5	45	15	66	3
1988	Baseball City	.253	123	411	47	104	20	6	2	48	21	58	13

Antonio Cabrera (Tony) Flores, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-69 in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Boca Chica, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.301	32	113	-	34	5	0	0	21	23	12	10

Ondra Lesha Ford, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-18-67 in San Bernardino, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.
Acquired: From Pittsburgh with Mitch McKelvey for Dave Leeper, 4-8-86
Signed By: Angel Figueral (Pittsburgh Pirates)
Career Notes: Graduated Ontario (CA) High, 1985...selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in 5th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft...2nd at Appleton in stolen bases in 1987 with 18...led Virginia in runs (75) and triples (8)...was 2nd in at bats (459) and hits (117).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bradenton	.191	29	94	9	18	3	0	0	10	5	30	6
1986	Eugene	.262	50	187	24	49	6	0	2	28	9	68	3
1987	Appleton	.263	93	309	53	82	31	2	2	45	29	75	18
1988	Virginia	.255	127	459	75	117	12	8	5	38	37	134	17

Russell Bradley (Trey) Gainous III, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-31-65 in Cairo, Georgia; **Resides:** Cairo, Georgia.
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated from Cairo (GA) High, 1983...attended Auburn University for 4 years...lettered in both baseball and football at Auburn...college teammate of Royal Bo Jackson...2nd on club in stolen bases (18) in rookie campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.288	56	208	39	60	8	2	0	22	34	32	18
1988	Appleton	.256	91	308	49	79	5	3	0	22	35	58	21

Jeffrey Lynn Garber, 2B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-66 in McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated McConnellsburg High, 1984...graduated James Madison University, 1988 with a degree in Physical Education...named to all-conference team 3 times at James Madison...led Eugene in at bats (243).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.251	65	243	31	61	14	2	1	25	30	45	12

Christobal Vincente (Chris) Garibaldo, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-14-69 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-14-87.
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated from Lewis Martin High (Chepo, Panama), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.228	35	123	15	28	4	1	0	12	8	18	7

John Robert Gilcrist, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-16-67 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Harrisburg (PA) High, 1985...attended Essex Community College...graduated Indian River CC (Ft. Pierce, FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.193	38	109	12	21	1	1	0	4	13	33	3

Carlos David Gonzalez, 3B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-3-70 in Salcedo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Salcedo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Dario Rivas
Career Notes: Named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.272	33	125	-	34	6	4	0	21	27	14	13

Carlos Moises Mateo Gonzalez, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-1-68 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, **Resides:** Sarasota, Florida.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Attended Demetrio Betanse High (Santo Domingo, DR)...led Sarasota in doubles (10) in 1986...was named to 1986 Gulf Coast League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.246	40	134	13	33	8	1	3	26	5	28	1
1986	Sarasota	.262	54	168	20	44	10	0	4	20	16	43	10
	Fort Myers	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1987	Appleton	.194	86	248	25	48	10	0	3	18	23	73	3
1988	Baseball City	.160	35	100	14	16	3	0	0	7	11	38	6

Harry Jose Guanchez, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-4-71 in Caracus, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracus, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-7-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.262	27	61	10	16	5	0	0	4	9	9	0

Frank Halcovich, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-7-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Granada Hills, California.
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Rosey Gilhousen
Career Notes: Graduated Granada Hills High, 1984...graduated College of Canyons CC (Valencia, CA), 1986,..graduated University of Arizona with a Bachelors Degree in Sociology in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.176	37	102	7	18	2	0	0	8	8	20	0

Robert James (Bob) Hamelin III, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-29-67 in Elizabeth, New Jersey; **Resides:** Irvine, California.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson and Ron Marino
Career Notes: Graduated Irvine (CA) High, 1986...attended UCLA ...attended Rancho Santiago Junior College...was recruited by Notre Dame as a linebacker out of high school...led Cape Cod league in home runs and RBI in 1987...named by *Baseball America* to Short-Season All-Star team and Northwest League All-Star team at first base,..was rated 5th best prospect in NWL...led league in home runs (17) and slugging percentage (.604)...was 3rd in RBI (61)...led Eugene in batting average (.298), games (70), runs (42), hits (70) and doubles (19)...was 2nd in walks (56).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.298	70	235	42	70	19	1	17	61	56	67	9

Francisco Miguel (Frank) Henderson, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 172; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-5-68 in Santiago Veraquas, Panama; **Resides:** Santiago Veraquas, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-6-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Urraca (Santiago Veraguas), 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.214	45	131	13	28	4	3	0	15	5	30	0
1988	Appleton	.203	49	177	18	36	3	0	0	17	19	46	7
	Eugene	.214	41	140	14	30	1	0	0	13	10	43	4

Robert Winston (Bobby) Holley II, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-67 in Denver, Colorado; **Resides:** Long Beach, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-15-88
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Long Beach Poly (CA) High, 1985...attends UCLA...was a member of Pacific-10 Championship team in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.241	46	170	29	41	7	0	1	16	25	32	3

David Wayne (Dave) Howard, SS

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-26-67 in Sarasota, Florida; **Resides:** Sarasota, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Riverview High, 1985...attended Manatee CC (Bradenton, FL) for 2 years...father Bruce played with the White Sox, Orioles and Senators.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Fort Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68	11
1988	Appleton	.223	110	368	48	82	9	4	1	22	25	80	10

Jeffrey B. Hulse, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-8-66 in Fort Worth, Texas; **Resides:** Lenexa, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Broken Arrow (OK) High, 1984...attended Northeastern Oklahoma A & M Junior College and Kansas State University ...was named 2nd team All-Big Eight at Kansas State.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.265	55	204	30	54	10	0	5	28	22	53	4

Gerald David Ingram, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-9-66 in Memphis, Tennessee; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 28th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Simeon (Chicago) High, 1983...attends Western Kentucky University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.228	59	219	25	50	8	2	2	19	15	41	8

Rafael Kenneth (Kenny) Jackson, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-15-64 in St. Croix (United States Virgin Islands); **Resides:** Iselin, New Jersey.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Red Whitsett
Career Notes: Graduated John Jay High, 1983...attended Miami Dade North JC...led Appleton in at bats (512), hits (177), doubles (43) and home runs (19) in 1987...also tied for team high in runs scored with 86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Eugene	.223	54	188	29	42	8	2	0	24	25	50	5
1987	Appleton	.268	134	512	86	137	43	6	19	67	48	90	15
1988	Baseball City	.238	116	420	59	100	27	1	9	50	38	80	18
	Memphis	.184	12	38	4	7	4	0	2	5	1	9	0

Michael John (Mike) Jirschele, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-59 in Clintonville, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Clintonville, Wisconsin.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 8-12-88
Signed By: Harley Anderson (Texas Rangers)
Career Notes: Graduated Clintonville (WI) High, 1977...selected by Texas in the 5th round of 1977 June Free Draft...signed as a 6-year free agent by the Detroit Tigers on 12-12-85...released by Tigers on 4-4-86...signed as a free agent by Rangers on 12-14-86.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Sarasota	.220	13	50	3	11	2	0	0	3	4	13	0
1978	Sarasota	.156	27	77	17	12	2	0	1	5	18	13	4
	Asheville	.192	72	203	43	39	7	3	2	21	50	70	13
1979	Wausau	.241	127	407	64	98	14	4	7	54	77	78	7
1980	Asheville	.171	12	41	6	7	2	0	0	6	6	7	4
	Tulsa	.209	91	235	36	49	3	3	0	27	36	46	6
1981	Tulsa	.251	121	379	53	95	10	6	4	43	25	67	19
1982	Tulsa	.226	95	340	52	77	15	4	4	23	42	66	9
	Denver	.311	14	45	6	14	3	3	0	5	2	8	0
1983	Oklahoma City	.242	115	347	37	84	12	2	5	38	29	64	7
1984	Oklahoma City	.227	92	299	28	68	11	2	3	18	30	68	8
1985	Tulsa	.261	23	88	15	23	4	1	1	6	12	15	4
	Oklahoma City	.217	52	143	20	31	4	3	1	18	19	36	5
1986				(Did Not Play)									
1987	Tulsa	.226	76	265	31	60	7	0	6	21	39	65	2
1988	Omaha	.167	7	18	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0

Darron Aubrey Johnson, OF/1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-17-69 in Marietta, Georgia; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated Boone High (Orlando, FL)...attended Sante Fe CC in Gainesville, FL.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.250	54	176	18	44	6	0	1	25	22	23	4

Thomas Edward (Tom) Johnson, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-1-65 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Joe Emanuel
Career Notes: Graduated Allderdice High (Pittsburgh), 1984...led Gulf Coast League in triples (6) in 1985...led Burlington in at bats (472) in 1986...led Virginia in at bats (469) and hits (118) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.183	39	71	16	13	1	0	0	5	15	17	1
1985	Sarasota	.319	40	135	35	43	4	6	2	20	24	23	8
	Fort Myers	.160	12	25	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	8	2
1986	Burlington	.273	129	472	79	129	23	2	10	42	59	98	15
1987	Fort Myers	.275	97	324	45	89	15	3	6	45	34	53	4
	Appleton	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
1988	Virginia	.252	133	469	61	118	18	5	6	54	63	76	20

John Kevin Joslyn, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-8-64 in Chino, California; **Resides:** Chino, California.
Acquired: Selected in 26th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Chino (CA) High, 1982...attended Butte CC (Oroville, CA) and UCLA...led Gulf Coast League in batting average (.339), in 1986...was named the first baseman on *Baseball America's* Gulf Coast League All-Star team...missed much of the 1987 season after undergoing surgery on his right knee...led Virginia in doubles (22) and RBI (58) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.339	55	177	34	60	9	2	6	25	45	28	8
	Memphis	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1987	Fort Myers	.281	44	153	20	43	9	1	1	20	21	31	6
1988	Virginia	.266	115	379	30	101	22	1	3	58	46	61	0

Robert Bruce (Bobby) Knecht, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-64 in Shelbyville, Indiana; **Resides:** Shelbyville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 34th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Shelbyville (IN) High, 1983...graduated from Hanover (IN) College with a degree in Business Administration, 1987...set 8 career records at Hanover...named first team NAIA All-America in 1986 and 1987...won Gulf Coast League's "Star of Stars" award after leading the league in runs scored (55), triples (10), on base percentage (.425) and walks (43)...named as Topps Player-of-the-Year in the Gulf Coast League...also finished 2nd in league in RBIs (44) and stolen bases (30) and 4th in batting (.308) at Sarasota...tied for team lead in doubles (12)...named as All-Star 3rd baseman by *Baseball America*...named to *Baseball America's* Midwest League All-Star team as the DH in 1988...led Appleton in batting average (.280), RBI (82), walks (62)..tied for first on club with 8 triples...was 2nd with 65 runs and 130 hits.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Sarasota	.308	61	208	55	64	12	10	2	44	43	23	31
1988	Appleton	.280	127	465	65	130	22	8	5	82	62	77	23

Gary Rowland Koenig, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-13-67 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pipersville, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-9-88
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Pennridge (Perkasie, PA) High, 1984...attends Temple University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Kevin Craig Koslofski, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-66 in Decatur, Illinois; **Resides:** Maroa, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Maroa-Forsyth High (Maroa, IL), 1984...set career high in games played (109) at Fort Myers, 1987...led Baseball City in stolen bases (32) in 1988...set career bests in at bats, runs, hits, triples, home runs, RBI and stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.187	53	155	23	29	2	2	1	10	25	37	10
1985	Sarasota	.250	33	108	17	27	4	2	0	11	12	19	7
1986	Fort Myers	.254	103	331	43	84	13	5	0	29	47	59	12
1987	Fort Myers	.242	109	330	46	80	12	3	0	25	46	63	25
1988	Baseball City	.264	108	368	52	97	7	8	3	30	44	71	32

Deric Lance Ladnier, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-26-64 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Pensacola, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated J.M. Tate High (Pensacola), 1982...attended University of Mississippi...set career bests in nearly every offensive category in 1987 at Appleton...led Virginia in home runs (10) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.275	59	222	32	61	9	2	1	25	26	57	5
1986	Fort Myers	.197	24	76	4	15	1	0	0	8	7	16	1
1987	Appleton	.269	116	442	73	119	20	7	10	68	32	94	14
1988	Virginia	.282	67	255	34	72	12	4	10	46	19	44	8

Francisco Santana Laureano, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-4-67 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Ingriz Soraya High (Santo Domingo, DR)...was named 2nd baseman on Liga del Cibao All-Star team in 1985...led Burlington in doubles (31) in 1986...selected to the Midwest League All-Star squad and named to *Baseball America's* post-season MWL All-Star team in 1987...finished 4th in league in hitting with a .323 average...led Appleton in RBI (87), tied for team lead in runs scored (86) and was 2nd in home runs (16)...led MWL in sacrifice flies (11)...named Royals' Player-of-the-Month for July after posting a .367 average (40-for-109) with 4 HR, 6 2B and 16 RBI...led Virginia in walks (65) and stolen bases (21) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Puerto Plata	.317	67	224	29	71	12	5	2	43	62	18	21
1986	Burlington	.275	129	461	79	127	31	1	7	37	51	64	7
1987	Appleton	.323	139	498	86	161	25	1	16	87	70	81	18
1988	Virginia	.225	117	387	47	87	9	2	2	37	65	50	21
	Baseball City	.205	20	78	11	16	1	2	1	6	10	12	6

Michael Bernard (Mike) Loggins, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-21-63 in El Dorado, Arkansas; **Resides:** Crossett, Arkansas.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Crossett (AK) High, 1982...was named Arkansas High School Athlete-of-the-Year his senior year...attended the University of Arkansas...in 1983 batted .302 in 47 games...hit .325 in 51 games in 1984 and was named to All-Southwest Conference team...in 1985 played in 61 games hitting .358 leading Arkansas to Southwest Conference and NCAA Division I South II Regional tournament championships...finished 3rd in College World Series...played in Cape Cod League in summer of 1984 and was named to *Baseball America's* Summer Baseball All-America team...in 1985 at Eugene led Northwest League in stolen bases (35), was 4th in walks (52), was tied for 5th in hits (90) and 6th in on-base percentage (.424)...was named to NWL All-Star team... played at Ft. Myers in 1986 and joined Omaha at end of season for playoff drive...set career bests in 1987 at Memphis in games played (110), at bats (440), runs scored (73), hits (124), doubles (27), home runs (8) and RBI (49)...his 73 runs and 17 stolen bases led the club...led A.A. in SH (9) and Omaha in triples (8) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.311	73	289	52	90	13	2	5	31	52	40	35
1986	Fort Myers	.289	72	253	50	73	11	8	1	18	55	37	28
	Omaha	.727	6	11	2	8	2	0	1	5	3	1	1
1987	Memphis	.282	110	440	73	124	27	7	8	49	50	74	17
1988	Omaha	.245	130	425	44	104	17	8	2	42	54	76	22

Reyenaldo Ignacio (Chito) Martinez, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Belize, Central America; **Resides:** Metairie, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Brother Martin High (New Orleans, LA), 1984...was 1983 American Legion Player-of-the-Year...selected as an all-Louisiana Class AAAA 1st-team selection after hitting .464 in his senior year...finished 4th in Northwest League batting race in rookie season for Eugene in 1984...did not hit his 1st professional home run until his 145th game (10th game of his 3rd season), then hit 11 in his next 83 contests...led Memphis with a .512 slugging percentage in 1986...missed 51 games in 1986 due to a pulled hamstring and a torn muscle in his right leg...still posted his best professional season batting a career-high .304...made the Royals' 40-man roster for '87 season...led Memphis in games (141) and walks (66).

MARTINEZ Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.301	59	176	18	53	12	3	0	26	24	38	4
1985	Fort Myers	.262	76	248	35	65	9	5	0	29	31	42	11
1986	Memphis	.304	93	283	48	86	16	5	11	44	42	58	4
1987	Omaha	.215	35	121	14	26	10	1	2	14	11	43	0
	Memphis	.261	78	283	34	74	10	3	9	43	33	94	5
1988	Memphis	.227	141	485	67	110	16	4	13	65	66	130	20

Marvin C. Mayberry, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-16-70 in Detroit, Michigan; **Resides:** Detroit, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft.
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Ray Jackson
Career Notes: Graduated Cody High (Detroit, MI), 1988...attended Henry Ford Community College...nephew of Royals' coach John Mayberry.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.308	10	13	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	1

Brian Wesley McRae, INF

Ht. 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-27-67 in Bradenton, Florida; **Resides:** Bradenton, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft (17th player selected overall)
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Blue Springs (MO) High, 1985...batted .400 in his senior year and was successful in all 30 stolen base attempts...was 3rd in stolen bases (27) in Gulf Coast League, tied for 4th in triples (5) and was 4th in runs (40) in 1985...led Northwest League in runs scored (66) in 1986...led Eugene in stolen bases (28), tied for lead in triples (3)...led Fort Myers in runs scored (62) in 1987...finished 3rd on team in stolen bases (33)...son of former Royal Hal McRae.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.267	60	217	40	58	6	5	0	23	28	34	27
1986	Eugene	.268	72	306	66	82	10	3	1	29	41	49	28
1987	Fort Myers	.252	131	481	62	121	14	1	1	31	22	70	33
1988	Baseball City	.308	30	107	18	33	2	0	1	11	9	11	8
	Memphis	.201	91	288	33	58	13	1	4	15	16	60	13

Michael Thomas (Mike) Mesh, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-13-60 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Kansas City, Missouri.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-22-88
Signed By: Don Lenhardt (Boston Red Sox)
Career Notes: Graduated Northeast (Kansas City) High, 1978...attended Longview Community College...attended Southern Illinois University...was selected by Red Sox in 13th round (16th selection) of 1982 June Free Agent Draft...named Carolina League All-Star shortstop in 1983...led New Britain in stolen bases in 1984 (39)...was 2nd at Pawtucket in stolen bases in 1985 (18)...won the 10th player award at Pawtucket in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Winston-Salem	.236	69	263	38	62	5	1	0	16	29	45	16
1983	Winston-Salem	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	43
1984	New Britain	.240	118	400	78	96	11	6	3	31	67	76	39
1985	Pawtucket	.215	97	298	35	64	8	2	2	23	43	57	18
1986	Pawtucket	.256	93	270	36	69	9	3	2	25	28	37	16
1987	New Britain	.247	22	77	8	19	3	1	0	4	4	10	1
	Pawtucket	.198	64	177	22	35	8	2	2	18	17	31	6
1988	Pawtucket	.236	86	191	15	45	4	3	1	21	20	48	11

Giovanni Raul Miranda, 3B

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-16-70 in Chiriqui, Panama; **Resides:** Chiriqui, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-16-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Karl Heron
Career Notes: Graduated David Institute (Panama), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.231	44	117	20	27	1	0	0	4	9	14	9

Kerwin L. Moore, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-29-70 in Detroit, Michigan; **Resides:** Detroit, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Ray Jackson
Career Notes: Graduated King High (Detroit, MI), 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.176	53	165	19	29	5	0	0	14	19	49	20

Robert Vincent (Bobby) Moore, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-27-65 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Purcell-Marian High (Cincinnati), 1984...attended Eastern Kentucky University for 3 years...led Northwest League in hitting (.374) in rookie season at Eugene...named to NWL's All-Star team by *Baseball America*...swiped 23 stolen bases in 24 attempts...finished 2nd on team in runs scored (40).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.374	57	235	40	88	13	4	1	25	14	22	23
1988	Baseball City	.232	60	224	25	52	4	2	0	10	17	20	12

Angel C. Morris, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-22-63 in Yauco, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Yauco, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Drafted by Kansas City for Memphis from Prince William (Pittsburgh Pirates organization), 12-4-84
Signed By: Felix Delgado (Milwaukee Brewers)
Career Notes: Graduated Yauco (PR) High, 1980...released by Milwaukee, 7-7-83...signed as a free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates, 12-31-83...was named to South Atlantic League South team for 1984 All-Star game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Butte	.224	31	58	7	11	2	0	0	1	3	17	0
1981	Burlington	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Butte	.262	33	85	15	24	6	0	1	8	2	13	0
1982	Beloit	.248	47	105	6	26	7	1	1	4	8	26	0
1983	Monclova	.212	18	52	5	11	1	0	0	6	9	13	0
	Stockton	.200	14	25	2	5	1	0	0	3	6	5	0
1984	Macon	.259	91	251	30	65	11	1	5	32	35	55	0
1985	Fort Myers	.254	91	256	34	65	5	1	2	25	44	47	2
1986	Memphis	.258	89	248	19	64	7	0	6	31	26	44	0
1987	Memphis	.190	23	58	4	11	1	0	1	3	4	17	1
	Fort Myers	.233	43	133	15	31	2	0	1	10	11	20	3
1988	Virginia	.270	102	345	32	93	13	0	4	36	29	51	1
	Omaha	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

Aurelio Munoz, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-20-70 in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Escuela Ervider High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.308	33	107	-	33	2	1	0	9	15	28	4

Dimerson E. Nunez, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-12-67 in Puerto Armuelles, Chirigui, Panama; **Resides:** Puerto Armuelles, Chirigui, Panama
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-19-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Secundaria de Puerto Armuelles High (Chirigui, Panama).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.236	34	89	9	21	4	1	1	14	9	11	0

Nemencio Rafael Ortega, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-70 in Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-3-88
Signed By: Oscar Martinez
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Francisco Gregorio Billini, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)													

Jorge Enrique Pedre, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-12-66 in Culver City, California; **Resides:** Buena Park, California.
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Culver City (CA) High, 1984...attended West Los Angeles College and Los Angeles Harbor JC...led Eugene in home runs (13) and RBI (66) in rookie season...named to Northwest League All-Star squad as a DH by *Baseball America*...led Appleton in home runs (6).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.270	64	233	28	63	15	0	13	66	16	48	2
1988	Appleton	.272	111	412	44	112	21	2	6	54	23	76	4

Scott Warner Perry, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Salem, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Marblehead, Massachusetts.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-12-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Marblehead High, 1985...attended Eckerd College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.236	57	161	24	38	10	2	0	15	44	37	7

Steven Terry (Steve) Preston, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-27-67 in Kalamazoo, Michigan; **Resides:** St. Joseph, Michigan.
Acquired: Selected in 35th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Jeff Nate
Career Notes: Graduated St. Joseph High, 1985...attended Michigan State University...led Eugene in walks (57) and stolen bases (34).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.273	64	238	38	65	8	1	0	25	57	37	34

Gregory F. (Greg) Prusia, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-5-66 in Dubuque, Iowa; **Resides:** Endicott, New York;
Acquired: Selected in 36th round of 1988 June Free Agent
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Union Endicott High, 1984...attended Alfred College...led Boardwalk in doubles (12) and RBI (30).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.263	58	209	22	55	12	1	4	30	9	39	7

Ruben D. Pujols, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 187; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-21-68 in Azua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Azua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Roman B. de Castro High (Azua, DR)...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team by *Baseball America* in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.203	25	64	5	13	2	0	1	5	10	19	1
1987	Sarasota	.304	41	115	23	35	6	2	6	17	11	23	3
1988	Virginia	.191	45	110	10	21	8	1	1	14	23	37	1
	Baseball City	.172	21	58	5	10	4	0	1	4	3	14	0
	Appleton	.304	8	23	0	7	1	0	0	2	1	6	0

Harvey Jerome Pulliam Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-67 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** San Francisco, California.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman
Career Notes: Graduated McAteer High (San Francisco), 1986...led Appleton in stolen bases (21) in 1987...led Baseball City in games (132) and at bats (457) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.208	48	168	14	35	3	0	4	23	8	33	3
1987	Appleton	.276	110	395	54	109	20	1	9	55	26	79	21
1988	Baseball City	.243	132	457	56	111	19	4	4	42	34	87	21

Timothy Matthew (Tim) Pyznarski, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-4-60 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago Ridge, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1-10-89
Signed By: Dick Wienscek (Oakland Athletics)
Career Notes: Graduated Marist (Chicago, IL) High, 1978...attended Eastern Illinois University...set records for batting average (.443), runs (66), hits (77), homers (22) and RBI (78)...2-time All-American...named to *The Sporting News* College All-American team, the only Division II player afforded such an honor...selected in the 1st round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Oakland Athletics...named team's MVP and to the Eastern League All-Star team in 1983...shoulder injury caused him to miss most of the 1984 season and move to first base...traded to San Diego Padres on 4-3-85 ...earned *The Sporting News* and Topps Minor League Player-of-the-Year in 1986...named Pacific Coast League MVP...named top player in Padre organization...named to the Howe News Bureau Star of Stars team and the All PCL team...led the PCL with 119 RBI and 14 GWRBI...tied for the league lead with 278 total bases...led the Stars to the PCL Title over Vancouver, slamming his 5th playoff home run in the 15-7 clincher...batted .375 (15-for-38) with 5 HR and 13 RBI in the playoffs...promoted to San Diego in September...made major league debut vs. Houston on September 14...first big-league hit came in the Astrodome on September 21...acquired by Milwaukee as the player to named later on 10-29-86, completing a June 12 trade which sent infielder Randy Ready to San Diego...1987 season ended on June 1 when he underwent rotator cuff surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Modesto	.225	53	160	32	36	4	0	5	18	42	45	2
1982	West Haven	.262	108	294	54	77	18	4	7	34	46	61	14
1983	Albany	.279	124	416	84	116	15	4	28	79	68	118	20
1984	Tacoma	.260	31	96	12	25	5	0	4	15	8	36	2
1985	Las Vegas	.284	115	359	51	102	22	4	7	37	38	86	13
1986	Las Vegas	.326	128	484	93	158	35	8	23	119	82	127	25
	San Diego	.238	15	42	3	10	1	0	0	0	4	11	2
1987	Denver	.284	39	141	31	40	9	4	6	28	28	42	4
1988	Denver	.291	102	381	67	111	26	4	10	66	48	105	4
	Rochester	.125	12	32	3	4	0	0	2	5	6	13	1

Thad William Reece, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-15-58 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Porterville, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 4-2-88
Signed By: Oakland Athletics
Career Notes: Graduated Porterville (CA) High, 1977...attended University of Hawaii where he earned a B.A. Degree in Communications.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	San Jose	.259	47	139	18	36	8	1	0	6	26	17	7
1982	Modesto	.275	80	182	28	50	10	2	0	16	35	18	3
1983	Madison	.295	118	393	69	116	27	2	2	44	90	49	42
1984	Albany	.331	120	420	70	139	22	4	2	46	45	27	15
1985	Tacoma	.262	130	474	51	124	20	2	2	50	46	65	6
1986	Tacoma	.282	102	309	47	87	9	2	0	27	30	26	3
1987	Tacoma	.280	111	329	35	92	10	0	1	33	45	36	6
1988	Memphis	.261	117	445	65	116	8	1	1	29	42	43	22

Royce Kyle (Kyle) Reese, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-23-65 in East Point, Georgia; **Resides:** Hartwell, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 3-12-87
Signed By: Red Wooten (Atlanta Braves)
Career Notes: Graduated North Cobb High, 1983...originally signed by Atlanta, but released after one season in Braves' farm system...signed by Royals out of spring training tryout camp.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Pulaski	.228	39	123	11	28	3	0	1	15	12	29	3
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986					(Did Not Play)								
1987	Fort Myers	.144	43	125	10	18	4	0	0	10	5	41	0
1988	Virginia	.169	50	142	4	24	2	0	1	8	6	51	1

Milton (Milt) Richardson, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-8-67 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Pacifica, California.
Acquired: Selected in 21st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: David Herrera
Career Notes: Graduated Oceana (Pacifica, CA) High, 1985...graduated Skyline Junior College (San Bruno, CA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.241	46	162	20	39	8	0	0	16	14	43	11

Darryl David Robinson, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-67 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Whitney Young High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.201	47	164	14	33	6	0	1	16	12	34	6
1987	Eugene	.246	55	199	30	49	7	0	3	26	17	37	1
1988	Appleton	.249	108	393	40	98	16	1	2	33	15	60	4

David Allen Rolls, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-66 in Medina, Ohio; **Resides:** Tucson, Arizona.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated Canyon del Oro High, 1984...graduated University of San Diego with a B.A. Degree in Business Administration, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.171	35	111	14	19	5	0	3	10	19	44	2

Frederick Anthony Russell, SS

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-12-66 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 51st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Frank Baez
Career Notes: Graduated Verbum Dei High, 1984...attended Compton Community College where he earned an Associates Degree...played on two CIF Championship football teams in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.272	46	162	19	44	7	0	0	13	15	39	9

Jeffrey (Jeff) Alan Schulz, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-2-61 in Evansville, Indiana; **Resides:** Evansville, Indiana.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Art Stewart
Career Notes: Graduated Memorial High (Evansville, IN), 1979...attended Western Kentucky University for 1 year...attended Indiana State University ...9th in Pioneer League in slugging percentage (.502) and 10th in batting (.327) in 1983...selected to play in South Atlantic League's All-Star game in 1984...also selected as the Topps Player-of-the-Month for June...in 1985 he was 4th in Southern League in hits (149) and 5th in batting (.305)...hit safely in 27 consecutive games in 1985, the streak ended on 9-1, the last game of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Butte	.327	61	211	44	69	12	2	7	55	26	25	8
1984	Charleston	.336	69	265	52	89	14	3	5	54	34	20	4
	Fort Myers	.314	59	204	23	64	10	0	0	26	18	23	8
1985	Memphis	.305	136	488	73	149	15	5	4	53	59	42	8
1986	Omaha	.303	123	400	40	121	19	4	2	61	37	51	0
1987	Omaha	.256	99	316	25	81	12	7	4	36	24	56	1
1988	Omaha	.287	101	359	37	103	20	3	5	41	17	47	1

Terrance Darnell (Terry) Shumpert, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-16-66 in Paducah, Kentucky; **Resides:** Paducah, Kentucky.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Paducah Tilghran (KY) High, 1984...attended University of Kentucky for 3 years...3rd on club with 16 stolen bases at Eugene in 1987...led Midwest League in doubles (37) in 1988...led Appleton in stolen bases (36).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	22	27	41	16
1988	Appleton	.242	114	422	64	102	37	2	7	38	56	90	36

Timothy Joseph (Tim) Spehr, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-66 in Excelsior Springs, Missouri; **Resides:** Waco, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Rosey Gilhousen and Harry Pritikin
Career Notes: Graduated Richfield (Waco, TX) High, 1984...attends Arizona State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3

Chad Wesley Stombaugh, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-23-68 in Hannibal, Missouri; **Resides:** New London, Missouri.
Acquired: Selected in 26th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Quincy High, 1986...attended Rend Lake Junior College

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.174	21	46	6	8	1	0	0	6	10	10	0
	Baseball City	.222	6	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0

Gregory Steven (Greg) Tabor, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-21-61 in Castro Valley, California; **Resides:** Hayward, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1-6-89
Signed By: Paddy Cottrell (Texas Rangers)
Career Notes: Graduated Sunset (Hayward, CA) High, 1979...attended University of California-Davis...attended Chabot Junior College...was selected in 1st round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Texas Rangers...began pro career at shortstop before moving to 2nd base at Asheville in 1981...topped the Texas League in sacrifice hits (15) in 1983...was the Texas League's All-Star 2nd baseman at Tulsa in 1984 and finished 8th in the league in hitting (.299)...was a non-roster invitee to spring training in 1986 and was on the Texas major league roster in the spring of 1985...at Oklahoma City in 1986 was the club's regular 2nd baseman... finished 3rd on the club in batting (.284), tied for 3rd in RBI (51) and 4th in hits (114) and doubles (19)...played entire '87 campaign at Oklahoma City...led American Association in games (137) and at bats (528), tied for 3rd in hits (160), tied for 4th in doubles (35) and was 17th in batting (.303)...was purchased by Texas on September 9...started 3 of the last 6 games of the season...had a RBI double off Minnesota's Dan Schatzeder on September 29 for his first big-league hit.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Sarasota	.320	9	25	4	8	1	0	0	5	3	1	4
	Asheville	.169	39	136	13	23	3	1	0	4	7	23	4
1982	Burlington	.248	98	326	58	81	12	5	2	21	35	52	20
	Tulsa	.197	23	66	6	13	1	1	1	6	5	16	2
1983	Tulsa	.268	112	370	57	99	14	8	1	40	39	58	30
1984	Tulsa	.299	123	462	69	138	27	3	6	53	27	71	22
1985	Oklahoma City	.222	25	81	16	18	1	0	0	10	13	16	8
1986	Oklahoma City	.284	104	401	50	114	19	0	4	51	27	59	14
1987	Oklahoma City	.303	137	528	78	160	35	6	8	66	31	82	22
	Texas	.111	9	9	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0
1988	Iowa	.267	130	469	53	125	29	5	5	54	19	85	9

Jose Roberto Valdez, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-12-68 in San Juan De La Maguana, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Juan De La Maguana, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-19-86
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Attended San Juan (DR) High...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	La Vega	.272	37	81	21	22	3	0	0	17	16	11	2
1988	SF de Macoris	.280	29	93	-	26	0	0	0	11	28	16	5

Trinidad Vargas, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-11-69 in Arandas Jalisco, Mexico; **Resides:** Arandas Jalisco, Mexico.
Acquired: Contract purchased from Yucatan of Mexican League, 12-8-87
Signed By: Gary Johnson

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Yucatan	.203	47	74	8	15	1	0	1	5	2	24	0
1988	Baseball City	.213	95	286	25	61	8	1	1	25	17	78	6

Pedro Ortiz Vazquez, 2B-SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-7-70 in Police, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Guayama, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Rafael Lopez Landron High (Guayama), 1987...led Boardwalk in walks (49) and tied for club lead in games (63).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.216	63	218	39	47	5	0	0	23	49	35	10

Vernon Hugh (Hugh) Walker, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-9-70 in Columbus, Ohio; **Resides:** Jacksonville, Arkansas.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Jacksonville (AR) High, 1988...rated the number one prospect in the rookie leagues (Florida and Arizona combined) by *Baseball America*...led Boardwalk in at bats (242), runs (41), hits (58), triples (6) and stolen bases (27)...tied for lead in games (63).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.240	63	242	41	58	9	6	0	24	34	50	27

DeJon Pierre Watson, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 4-22-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Baldwin Hills, California.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1985 January Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson and Willie Moore
Career Notes: Graduated Santa Monica (CA) High, 1983...attended West Los Angeles College (Culver City, CA)...led Baseball City in walks (63).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.306	10	36	5	11	0	2	0	9	2	5	2
	Eugene	.281	52	160	24	45	6	1	2	28	34	37	11
1986	Fort Myers	.220	109	346	34	76	16	4	1	32	41	86	7
1987	Appleton	.240	91	254	48	61	10	3	5	50	66	53	5
1988	Baseball City	.245	99	302	43	74	11	4	3	37	63	48	12

Franklin Matthew (Frankie) Watson II, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-22-67 in East Orange, New Jersey; **Resides:** Chase City, Virginia.
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Blue Stone (Skipwith, VA), High, 1985...attends Longwood College (Farmville, VA).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.191	46	162	22	31	6	0	0	13	9	42	6

Matthew Littleton (Matt) Winters, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-18-60 in Buffalo, New York; **Resides:** Williamsville, New York.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 2-13-87
Signed By: Al Cuccinello (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Williamsville South (New York) High, 1978...drafted by Yankees in 1st round of 1978 June Free Agent Draft...led South Atlantic League in GWRBI (12) and grand slams (3) in 1980...selected to SAL All-Star team in 1980, 1981 and 1982 at Greensboro...named Yankees Minor League Player of the Year and SAL Most Valuable Player in 1982...Southern League All-Star in 1987...named to *Baseball America's* Class-AA All-Star team in 1988...was honored as the Southern League MVP...led the league in home runs (25) and RBI (91)...named to league All-Star team as DH...led Memphis in at bats (488), runs (77) and hits (134).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Oneonta	.261	60	203	38	53	7	11	2	36	36	36	1
1979	Ft. Lauderdale	.157	34	89	8	14	2	1	1	10	22	17	1
	Oneonta	.282	62	188	40	53	6	2	10	38	56	42	9
1980	Greensboro	.320	112	363	72	116	15	2	20	92	58	62	10
1981	Greensboro	.300	125	404	85	121	23	2	16	76	94	66	7
1982	Greensboro	.325	104	326	76	106	20	2	20	93	118	65	1
	Nashville	.303	29	99	22	30	5	2	4	17	29	23	0
1983	Columbus	.292	133	431	89	126	24	3	29	99	112	113	1
1984	Columbus	.248	130	407	57	111	17	4	10	54	90	80	1
1985	Columbus	.308	45	130	19	40	14	1	3	19	26	20	2
	Albany	.277	14	47	7	13	2	0	2	6	8	10	0
1986	Buffalo	.088	14	34	4	3	0	0	1	3	9	8	0
	Columbus	.291	33	86	14	25	3	1	1	9	12	11	1
	Albany	.169	37	118	15	20	5	0	4	16	22	15	2
1987	Memphis	.268	93	343	61	92	17	2	20	88	60	71	5
	Omaha	.280	50	182	30	51	8	0	9	34	17	36	1
1988	Memphis	.275	139	488	77	134	21	3	25	91	67	109	1

Donald Wade (Don) Wright, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-16-66 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Terry Wetzel
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Brook (TX) High, 1985...attended San Jacinto (TX) JC...played on 2-time NJCAA National Championship team...led Appleton in games (135), at bats (500), runs (67) and hits (135) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.235	63	234	39	55	9	3	4	32	29	50	2
1988	Appleton	.270	135	500	67	135	25	2	5	60	55	100	30

Pitchers

Joseph Gilbert C. (Bud) Adams, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-3-64 in College Park, Georgia; **Resides:** Marysville, Washington
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Athens (GA) Academy High, 1985...attended Vanderbilt University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.70	16	4	0	0	0	38.1	22	21	20	34	29
1988	Baseball City	4-8	3.58	22	21	0	0	0	113.0	97	63	45	44	54

Jonathan Christian (Jon) Alexander, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-22-66 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; **Resides:** West Palm Beach, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Forest Hill High (West Palm Beach, Fla.), 1983...attended Palm Beach (Fla.) JC and University of South Florida...led Baseball City in games started (27), innings pitched (148.1) and strikeouts (118) in 1988...was 2nd in wins with 9.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Fort Myers	3-4	4.16	12	12	1	1	0	67.0	63	33	31	29	37
1988	Baseball City	9-8	3.16	27	27	0	0	0	148.1	122	67	52	81	118

Pedro Alberto Alicano, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-3-70 in Carolina, Puerto Rico;**Resides:** Carolina, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-28-88
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Attends Lola Rodriguez de Tio High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	2.00	7	0	0	0	1	18.0	10	7	4	9	9

Robert Kevin (Kevin) Appier, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-6-67 in Lancaster, California; **Resides:** Lancaster, California.
Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft (9th pick overall)
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Antelope Valley (CA) High, 1985...attended Fresno State and Antelope Valley JC...led Baseball City in wins (10)...was 2nd in games started (24), innings pitched (147.1) and strikeouts (112) in '88.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	5-2	3.04	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	81	43	26	29	72
1988	Baseball City	10-9	2.75	24	24	1	0	0	147.1	134	58	45	39	112
	Memphis	2-0	1.83	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	11	5	4	7	18

Ismael Jose Aranguren, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 4-26-71 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Simon Bolivar High (Caracas, Venezuela)...led Boardwalk in wins with 6.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	6-3	2.70	12	12	0	0	0	66.2	53	23	20	15	43

Juan Arias, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-12-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-9-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1989 will be first year in pro baseball)														

Francisco Baez, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Manual Maria Valencia High (San Cristobal, D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	3-0	3.13	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	27	17	8	9	23

Kyle C. Balch, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-1-66 in Miami, Florida. **Resides:** Vero Beach, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzalez
Career Notes: Graduated Miami Palmetto High, 1984...selected to Cape Cod All-Star team...attended Vanderbilt University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	5	4	1	2	9
	Baseball City	6-3	3.44	11	11	1	0	0	65.1	62	29	25	11	43

Ricky Vernard Barlow, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-21-63 in Woodville, Texas; **Resides:** Woodville, Texas.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-14-88
Signed By: Hoot Evers (Detroit Tigers)
Career Notes: Graduated Woodville High, 1981...selected in the 1st round (17th pick overall) of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Detroit Tigers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Bristol	6-3	4.34	11	11	2	1	0	58.0	63	38	28	36	24
1982	Macon	2-4	5.46	13	13	1	0	0	64.1	64	41	39	49	36
	Bristol	4-4	3.75	10	10	2	0	0	57.2	46	31	24	37	56
1983	Lakeland	0-12	4.30	2	2	0	0	0	3.1	9	9	9	6	2
1984	Lakeland	1-17	6.79	25	25	4	1	0	122.0	134	116	92	101	65
1985	Lakeland	1-5	8.38	18	11	0	0	0	63.1	88	74	59	55	39
	Birmingham	1-7	5.54	9	9	2	0	0	50.1	51	34	31	27	35
1986	Glens Falls	5-8	2.63	28	8	2	1	16	89.0	82	37	26	47	73
1987	Toledo	3-9	6.01	41	11	0	0	2	97.1	95	82	65	76	56
1988	(Did Not Play)													

Gary Paul Blouin, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-21-65 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada; **Resides:** Surrey, British Columbia.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Lord Tweedsmuir High, 1983...attended University of Washington...led Eugene with 7 victories and 79 strikeouts in 1986...was named to *Baseball America's* Northwest League All-Star team...led Fort Myers in wins with 9 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	7-4	3.18	13	12	1	0	0	76.1	77	32	27	25	79
1987	Fort Myers	9-6	2.44	17	17	3	0	0	92.1	86	40	25	28	55
	Memphis	2-1	4.00	3	3	1	0	0	18.0	21	8	8	1	14
1988	Memphis	7-4	2.87	16	16	1	0	0	94.0	94	37	30	33	83

Stanley (Stan) James Bowling, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-22-69 in Louisville, Kentucky; **Resides:** Louisville, Kentucky.
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated DeSales High (Louisville), 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	3.86	14	0	0	0	0	25.2	17	16	11	28	20

Julio Cesar Brea, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-1-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	0-0	10.64	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	13	13	13	12	11

Robert Gordon (Bob) Buchanan, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-3-61 in Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-18-87
Signed By: George Zuraw (Cincinnati Reds)
Career Notes: Graduated Riverview High (Sarasota, FL), 1979...hurled back to back no-hitters as a senior in high school...had his high school number retired...selected by Cincinnati in 2nd round of 1979 June Free Agent Draft...was a starting pitcher during his first 4 pro seasons, twice winning 10 games...fanned 125 for Cedar Rapids in 1981, including 13 in a 2-hit shutout against Appleton...his 3 shutouts ranked 2nd in the Midwest League that season...finished 5th in American Association with 11 saves and was 10th in the Relief Man standings in 1984 even though he spent the first 6 weeks of the season in the Eastern League, where he earned an additional 6 saves...5th in A.A. in saves (12) in 1985...recalled by Cincinnati, 7-10-85...made major league debut vs. Montreal, 7-26-85...1986 season curtailed by surgery on left elbow...signed by New York Mets, 11-24-86...led Omaha in games (47) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Billings	7-5	3.36	14	14	3	1	0	91	82	42	34	25	80
1980	Tampa	7-7	4.28	27	18	3	2	2	101	102	53	48	40	62
1981	Cedar Rapids	10-11	3.21	25	25	9	3	0	171	174	81	61	64	125
1982	Waterbury	10-8	3.86	27	26	4	2	0	165.1	174	90	71	66	78
1983	Waterbury	0-1	6.50	14	0	0	0	2	18.0	19	13	1	9	12
	Indianapolis	1-6	6.61	30	1	0	0	1	49.0	69	42	36	31	22
1984	Vermont	1-2	2.18	14	0	0	0	6	20.2	14	8	5	14	18
	Wichita	1-2	3.07	39	0	0	0	11	58.2	51	21	20	28	35
1985	Denver	4-3	2.18	29	0	0	0	12	41.1	45	20	10	13	36
	Cincinnati	1-0	8.44	14	0	0	0	0	16.0	25	15	15	9	3
1986	Denver	3-7	5.38	36	6	1	0	3	77.0	95	53	46	37	29
1987	Tidewater	4-4	3.60	29	4	0	0	2	60.0	60	25	24	16	37
1988	Omaha	5-1	2.37	47	0	0	0	6	76.0	70	21	20	29	44

James Marcus (Jim) Campbell, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-19-66 in Santa Maria, California; **Resides:** Oroville, California.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Oroville (CA) High, 1984...attended Butte CC (Oroville, CA) and San Diego State University...topped the Northwest League in ERA (0.73) and was named the NWL's Most Valuable Player in his rookie season at Eugene...also led Eugene in saves with 10...led Memphis in games (53) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	6-0	0.73	32	0	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75
1988	Memphis	4-3	3.60	53	0	0	0	8	85.0	80	39	34	25	81

Stanley Marten (Stan) Clarke, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-9-60 in Toledo, Ohio; **Resides:** Toledo, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-20-88
Signed By: Toronto Blue Jays
Career Notes: Graduated Woodward High (Toledo), 1978...attended University of Toledo...selected in 6th round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft by Toronto Blue Jays...made major league debut with Toronto on June 7, 1983 at Oakland...won first big-league game at California, beating Steve Brown 6-5...was tied for the club lead in wins with 14 in 1985 at Syracuse while recording the best winning percentage in the International League (.778) ...set club record with 10 straight wins June 24-August 23...earned promotion to Toronto in September...had one stint with parent club from July 5-August 6, 1986...appeared in 10 games out of the bullpen...at Syracuse was 8-9 while splitting time as a starter and a reliever...was drafted by Mariners from Syracuse on December 8, 1986...began the 1987 season at Calgary...was called up on April 30...went 2-0 with a 4.32 ERA in 10 relief appearances before returning to minors...beat the Tigers in Detroit on May 5...tossed a pair of scoreless innings to beat Milwaukee on May 8... returned to the majors on June 27 and made 12 more appearances before being sent back to Calgary on July 27.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Medicine Hat	8-4	4.02	17	11	6	2	0	94.0	96	54	42	35	112
1982	Florence	6-4	1.89	50	0	0	0	13	95.0	60	26	20	52	136
	Knoxville	0-1	1.69	11	0	0	0	2	16.0	11	3	3	3	12
1983	Knoxville	2-4	2.49	26	0	0	0	4	43.1	30	18	12	20	51
	Toronto	1-1	3.27	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	4	4	5	7
	Syracuse	0-3	2.89	33	0	0	0	2	53.0	39	26	17	34	57
1984	Syracuse	2-3	4.13	29	5	0	0	8	56.2	40	32	26	46	55
1985	Syracuse	14-4	3.37	43	14	1	0	2	117.2	106	52	44	66	98
	Toronto	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	2	2
1986	Syracuse	8-9	3.89	31	18	2	1	4	139.0	138	68	60	57	64
	Toronto	0-1	9.24	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	18	13	13	10	9
1987	Calgary	4-4	2.92	31	2	1	0	2	64.2	46	23	21	34	42
	Seattle	2-2	5.48	22	0	0	0	0	23.0	31	14	14	10	13
1988	Toledo	12-13	3.48	31	29	8	0	0	189.0	184	80	73	61	133

Dera Jennings Clark, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-8-66 in Monahans, Texas; **Resides:** Norman, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-10-87
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Artesia (NM) High, 1983...attended University of Arkansas and University of Oklahoma..finished 2nd on the club in strikeouts (51) in his rookie season at Sarasota.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-4	2.24	21	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	20	14	17	51
1988	Baseball City	5-2	2.71	34	0	0	0	4	79.2	73	28	24	31	46

Victor Alexander Cole, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-23-68 in Leningrad, Russia. **Resides:** Monterey, California.
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: David Herrera
Career Notes: Graduated Monterey (CA) High, 1985...attends Santa Clara University...was named 3rd best prospect in Northwest League by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-0	1.52	15	0	0	0	9	23.2	16	6	4	8	39
	Baseball City	5-0	2.06	10	5	0	0	1	35.0	27	9	8	21	29

John Paul Connor, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-1-69 in Muskogee, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Tuttle, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Tuttle High, 1987...attended Rose State College (Midwest City, OK).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	5-1	7.36	17	2	0	0	1	29.1	41	28	24	24	17

Matthew James (Matt) Crouch, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-14-64 in Rancho Cordova, California; **Resides:** Sacramento, California.
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins and Gene Wellman
Career Notes: Graduated Rancho Cordova (CA) High, 1983...attended Sacramento City College...was originally drafted by the Chicago Cubs in 5th round of 1984 January Free Agent Draft...opened first professional season at Eugene in 1984 where he posted a 2.81 ERA in 9 starts and 7 relief appearances...shut out division champion Medford, 1-0 on August 28...struck out 11 and walked only 3 completing the first 9-inning game of his career...also spent '85 season at Eugene where he was bothered by injuries...at Burlington of Midwest League in 1986 pitched 117.1 innings while recording a 6-6 mark with a 4.14 ERA in 20 appearances (17 starts)... produced best campaign in 1987 and earned a spot on the 40-man roster...started the season at Fort Myers...had a 5-1 record with a 1.85 ERA in 10 starts...promoted to Memphis in June...saw action in 16 games, 14 as a starter...spent entire '88 season at Memphis where he was 8-5 with a 2.92 ERA...missed part of the season with a sore right shoulder...younger brother Zachary is a pitcher in the Boston Red Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Eugene	3-6	2.81	16	9	1	1	0	57.2	45	28	18	34	42
1985	Eugene	1-4	7.62	8	5	0	0	0	26.0	35	25	22	17	21
1986	Burlington	6-6	4.14	20	17	8	2	0	117.1	115	62	54	54	81
1987	Fort Myers	5-1	1.85	10	10	2	0	0	73.0	65	23	15	14	47
	Memphis	7-3	4.00	16	14	1	0	0	90.0	105	49	40	26	47
1988	Memphis	8-5	2.92	20	20	0	0	0	114.0	107	48	37	36	11

Federico De La Rosa, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-17-70 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-87
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Primer Siglo-El Coco Batey Cassui (San Pedro de Macoris, DR).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	1-1	6.01	8	1	0	0	0	16.1	15	13	12	10	10

Jesus Alberto DeLeon, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-8-67 in Pacora, Panama; **Resides:** Pacora, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-3-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Pacora (Panama) High...tied for lead in wins (6) at Appleton in 1988...led team in games started (26), innings pitched (152.1)...was 2nd in strikeouts with 111.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	1-8	3.72	12	10	0	0	0	55.2	54	31	23	22	33
1987	Sarasota	4-1	3.84	12	12	1	1	0	58.2	50	28	25	33	30
	Fort Myers	0-2	5.52	3	3	1	0	0	14.2	10	9	9	8	11
1988	Appleton	6-12	3.25	26	26	1	0	0	152.1	148	68	55	77	111

Karl Laurence Drezek, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-23-65 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-15-87
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Milwaukee Trade and Technical High, 1983 ...graduated University Wisconsin Stout and Northeastern Oklahoma A & M with Associates Degrees in Physical Education.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Appleton	0-7	6.11	19	1	0	0	2	28.0	33	23	19	17	15
	Eugene	1-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	7	5	5	6	8

William Mathew (Bill) Drohan, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Nova High (Davie, FL), 1985...attended Broward (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Junior College...was 3rd in Northwest League in ERA (2.10) in 1988...led Eugene with 7 wins.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	5-3	6.11	12	11	0	0	0	45.2	58	36	31	14	28
1988	Eugene	7-1	2.10	17	9	0	0	0	73.0	54	30	17	32	71

Luis Martin Encarnacion, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-63 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Drafted by Kansas City for Omaha from Cleveland Indians organization, 12-8-87
Signed By: Hector Acevedo and Luis Isaac (Cleveland Indians)
Career Notes: Won Rolaids Relief Man Award in Midwest League in 1985 with 59 relief points, the 2nd most points of any minor league reliever...led Midwest League with 24 saves and 49 games finished...tied for 4th with 53 appearances hurling for Waterloo...was 4th in Eastern League in games finished (39) and 5th in appearances (46) with Waterbury in 1986...led Williamsport in saves (12) in 1987...led Memphis in saves (22) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Batavia	5-3	3.12	21	1	0	0	5	60.2	48	25	21	33	65
1985	Waterloo	8-5	2.67	53	0	0	0	24	91.0	63	31	27	36	107
1986	Waterbury	8-9	3.99	46	0	0	0	10	67.2	57	38	30	42	75
1987	Williamsport	4-5	3.90	43	1	0	0	12	55.1	61	24	24	22	34
1988	Memphis	4-3	2.77	49	0	0	0	22	78.0	60	27	24	28	64

Stephen John (Steve) Fireovid, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-6-58 in Bryan, Ohio; **Resides:** Bryan, Ohio.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 10-23-87
Signed By: (Ken Bracey) San Diego Padres
Career Notes: Graduated Bryan (OH) High, 1975...attended Miami (OH) University for 3 years...was a college teammate of Charlie Leibrandt ...originally drafted by San Diego in 7th round of 1978 June Free Agent Draft...made 1st major league stop in 1981 with San Diego, going 0-1 in 5 games, 4 starts, for the Padres...led Las Vegas in wins (14), the 2nd highest total in the Pacific Coast League in 1983...acquired by Philadelphia 10-11-83 from San Diego as the player to be named later in the 8-11-83 deal in which the Phillies obtained Sixto Lezcano for 4 minor league pitchers...finished 3rd among league ERA leaders in 1985 at Buffalo with a 3.01 mark...signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent, 1-18-86...signed by Toronto as a free agent prior to 1987 season...led Omaha in wins (11), games started (24) and innings pitched (139) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Walla Walla	9-2	2.46	14	13	7	0	0	106.0	82	45	29	52	99
1979	Reno	13-9	4.07	26	26	7	0	0	168.0	182	92	76	65	135
1980	Amarillo	12-6	4.72	27	27	4	0	0	164.0	196	100	86	52	106
1981	Hawaii	11-7	3.17	25	25	5	0	0	162.0	173	77	57	55	57
	San Diego	0-1	2.77	5	4	0	0	0	26.1	30	8	8	7	11
1982	Hawaii	10-8	5.37	25	23	5	0	0	135.2	171	87	81	39	56
1983	Las Vegas	14-10	4.78	28	28	6	2	0	184.2	212	124	98	63	80
	San Diego	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	2	1
1984	Portland	5-9	4.35	46	8	1	0	1	111.2	133	71	54	44	45
	Philadelphia	0-0	1.59	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	3
1985	Buffalo	8-7	3.01	24	20	4	0	0	137.1	154	50	46	34	57
	Chicago (AL)	0-0	5.14	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	17	4	4	2	2
1986	Calgary	6-3	4.70	14	12	1	1	0	82.1	93	49	43	29	29
	Seattle	2-0	4.29	10	1	0	0	0	21.0	28	11	10	4	10
1987	Syracuse	0-0	6.50	10	0	0	0	0	18.0	31	15	13	6	4
1988	Omaha	11-6	4.27	25	24	2	0	0	139.0	169	72	66	30	59

Randy Lee Goodenough, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-6-65 in Aberdeen, Washington; **Resides:** Aberdeen, Washington.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Weatherwax High (Aberdeen), 1984...attended Washington State University and Centralia (WA) CC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	3-4	1.63	10	10	0	0	0	49.2	36	20	9	34	39
1986	Eugene	0-3	6.11	24	4	0	0	1	45.2	43	35	31	55	51
	Fort Myers	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	1
1987	Fort Myers	1-1	3.08	15	0	0	0	3	26.1	22	11	9	15	17
1988	Appleton	2-1	4.22	28	1	0	0	2	49.0	53	27	23	31	23

Daniel William (Dan) Harlan, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-4-65 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Hickory Hills, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-8-87
Signed By: John Boles
Career Notes: Graduated Brother Rice High (Chicago), 1983...attended Lewis College (Chicago).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-5	3.49	11	9	1	0	0	56.2	62	30	22	19	28
1988	Baseball City	4-3	3.66	32	3	0	0	1	76.1	93	43	31	17	33

Gregory Scott Harvey, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-9-67 in Garland, Texas; **Resides:** Sachse, Texas.
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Garland High, 1986...attended Seminole (OK) Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	4.26	15	15	0	0	0	63.1	60	38	30	57	63

Hal Brian Hempen, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-20-65 in Breese, Illinois; **Resides:** Carlyle, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-20-88
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Carlye (IL) High, 1983...graduated Kaskaskia Junior College (Centralia, IL)...attended Southeast Missouri University... originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Tom McCormack and Virgil Melvin (St. Louis Cardinals), 6-10-87.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Johnson City	2-3	2.85	13	6	1	0	0	47.0	32	17	15	10	47
1988	Boardwalk	3-2	4.65	16	0	0	0	0	31.0	34	17	16	12	27
	Appleton	1-1	7.45	5	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	10	8	8	9

Steven R. (Steve) Hoeme, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-67 in Pratt, Kansas; **Resides:** Preston, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Pratt (KS) High, 1986...attended Pratt (KS) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-0	5.70	15	0	0	0	0	23.2	33	23	15	11	16
1988	Eugene	0-1	4.10	23	1	0	0	1	37.1	25	17	17	24	32

John Jeffrey Hofer, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-11-65 in Huron, South Dakota; **Resides:** Huron, South Dakota.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-6-88
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Huron (SD) High, 1983...attended Huron College, University of South Dakota and Missouri Southern University (Joplin, MO)...led Boardwalk in games (22).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	3-0	0.51	22	0	0	0	9	35.1	17	5	2	11	27

Jeffrey Michael Holshouser, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-28-66 in Salisbury, North Carolina; **Resides:** Spencer, North Carolina.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-27-88
Signed By: Roy Tanner
Career Notes: Graduated North Rowan (Spencer) High, 1983...attends University of North Carolina-Charlotte.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	3-3	3.12	12	10	0	0	1	60.2	61	25	21	11	24

Bradley B. Hopper, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-68 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; **Resides:** Venice, California.
Acquired: Selected in 39th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Lumen Christi (MI) High, 1986...attended Fullerton (CA) Junior College...led Eugene in games (32) and saves (5).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	2-4	2.44	32	0	0	0	5	59.0	60	28	16	18	72

James Howard (Jim) Hudson, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born** 7-23-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated El Segundo (CA) High, 1986...attended Oral Roberts University and Los Angeles Harbor JC...was 8th in Gulf Coast League in ERA (1.95)...led league in innings pitched (87.2) and led Boardwalk in strikeouts with 79 in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	4.54	16	15	0	0	0	83.1	78	51	42	30	61
1988	Boardwalk	5-2	1.95	13	12	3	1	0	87.2	70	25	19	11	79

Kyle Don Irvin, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-64 in Prague, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Graduated Union High (Tulsa, OK), 1983...attended University of Oklahoma and Oral Roberts University...was a member of 1985 National Championship Football team at Oklahoma.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	3-2	1.84	26	1	0	0	4	44.0	29	17	9	19	73

Joel Raymond Johnston, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-8-67 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** West Chester, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Bob Carter
Career Notes: Graduated Marple Newtown High, 1985...attended Penn State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-7	5.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	64	49	37	34	64

Lorin Richard Jundy, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-65 in Canoga Park, California; **Resides:** Saugus, California.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-1-88
Signed By: Bob Minor (New York Mets)
Career Notes: Graduated Palmdale (CA) High, 1984...selected in 11th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft by New York Mets...missed 1985 season with a shoulder injury.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Kingsport	3-5	5.55	11	10	2	1	0	58.0	61	49	36	43	37
1985						(Disabled List)								
1986	Little Falls	4-5	2.86	15	10	0	0	0	69.0	71	33	22	24	39
1987	Little Falls	3-4	3.98	10	9	1	0	0	54.0	59	28	24	14	45
	Lynchburg	0-4	10.38	6	4	0	0	0	22.0	28	25	25	14	15
1988	Boardwalk	1-0	5.12	10	0	0	0	3	19.1	16	12	11	11	25
	Baseball City	1-2	3.18	11	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	8	10	13

Gregory Jon (Greg) Karklins, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-25-65 in Dayton, Ohio; **Resides:** Kettering, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 46th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Will Rutenschroer and Jerry Stephens
Career Notes: Graduated Fairmont East (Kettering, OH), High, 1983...attended Wright State University...led Sarasota in wins (7) in his rookie season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	7-2	2.78	15	8	0	0	0	58.1	62	22	18	18	35
1988	Boardwalk	4-6	2.22	13	12	0	0	0	69.0	63	24	17	16	56

Zachary Lewis Kimbell, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-16-66 in Iola, Kansas; **Resides:** Yates Center, Kansas.
Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Carl Blando
Career Notes: Yates Center (KS) High, 1984...attended LaBette County Community College...attended Kansas State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	3-2	5.48	16	0	0	0	2	23.0	19	19	14	16	19
	Appleton	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	4	0	0	9	9

Lloyd Richard (Richie) LeBlanc, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-12-66 in Thibideaux, Louisiana; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated St. Thomas More High, 1984...attended Louisiana Tech University for 3 years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Appleton	3-8	5.42	16	16	2	0	0	88.0	88	70	53	52	53
1988	Baseball City	8-0	1.89	14	14	1	0	0	90.1	88	24	19	21	37
	Memphis	5-6	4.03	14	13	3	1	0	80.1	81	50	36	35	51

Michael Anthony Magnante, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-17-65 in Glendale, California; **Resides:** Burbank, California;
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated John Burroughs High, 1983...graduated UCLA in 1988 with a B.S. Degree in Applied Math with a computer science specialization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-1	0.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	6	1	2	26
	Appleton	3-2	3.21	9	8	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	17	15	40
	Baseball City	1-1	4.13	4	4	1	0	0	24.0	19	12	11	8	19

Carlos Cesar Maldonado, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws** Right; **Born:** 10-18-66 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-28-86
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Graduated Venancio Fenosa Pascual (Panama) High, 1983...led Sarasota in strikeouts with 56 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	0-2	1.83	10	4	0	0	1	34.1	29	10	7	10	16
1987	Sarasota	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	4	58.0	32	18	16	19	56
	Appleton	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	3	4
1988	Baseball City	1-5	5.30	16	7	0	0	0	52.2	46	35	31	39	44

Ramon Malena, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-22-68 in Nagua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nagua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	4-0	1.13	6	6	1	0	0	40.0	33	14	5	14	26

Luis Rolando Mallea, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-22-66 in Havana, Cuba; **Resides:** New York, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Fordham Prep High, 1983...graduated St. Francis College, 1987 with a degree in Accounting.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	1.60	22	3	0	0	1	45.0	31	11	8	27	48
1988	Appleton	0-6	5.53	12	8	0	0	0	40.2	47	42	25	25	22
	Virginia	2-3	3.96	10	7	0	0	0	36.1	35	20	16	28	19

Juan Alberto Massa, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-19-67 in Panama City, Panama; **Resides:** Panama City, Panama.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-17-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Karl Heron
Career Notes: Attended Melchor Lasso de La Vega...played for the Pittsburgh Pirates Gulf Coast Rookie League club in 1986...was released 4-26-87.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	3-2	3.57	8	7	0	0	0	35.1	35	22	14	16	26

Brian John McCormack, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-14-66 in Boston, Massachusetts; **Resides:** San Juan Capistrano, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Al Kubski
Career Notes: Graduated San Clemente (CA) High, 1984...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder in June, 1985...missed all of 1986 season after undergoing back surgery...led Appleton in games (45) and saves (12) in 1988...tied for club lead in wins with 6.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	2	6	1
1986						(Disabled List)								
1987	Eugene	1-3	4.00	17	0	0	0	0	36.0	21	16	16	23	35
1988	Appleton	6-5	2.44	45	0	0	0	12	81.0	73	34	22	31	68
	Memphis	1-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	1	3	2

John Thomas McCormick, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-4-66 in Cleveland, Ohio; **Resides:** Brook Park, Ohio.
Acquired: Selected in 31st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Will Rutenschroer
Career Notes: Graduated Holy Name (Parma Heights, OH) High, 1985...attends Ohio State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	3-3	3.60	12	12	0	0	0	65.0	58	34	26	20	46

Brian Thomas Meyers, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-9-67 in Baltimore, Maryland; **Resides:** Baltimore, Maryland.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft.
Signed By: Kansas City office
Career Notes: Graduated Arch Bishop Curley High (Baltimore), 1985... attended Essex (Baltimore, MD) CC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	4-5	4.80	12	12	0	0	0	50.2	59	37	27	30	24
1987	Sarasota	2-3	1.45	13	1	0	0	0	37.1	35	13	6	12	22
	Appleton	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	6	4	2	2
	Fort Myers	2-0	4.85	6	0	0	0	0	13.0	10	8	7	8	7
1988	Appleton	1-0	6.94	14	0	0	0	0	23.1	27	21	18	14	13
	Virginia	1-2	4.17	26	0	0	0	1	45.1	47	30	21	25	29

Dennis Michael Moeller, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-15-67 in Tarzana, California; **Resides:** Granada Hills, California.
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Cleveland High, 1985...attended Los Angeles Valley College...was 6th in Northwest League in ERA (3.06) in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-0	3.06	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	54	22	21	34	65
1987	Appleton	2-5	7.20	18	13	0	0	0	55.0	72	63	44	45	49
1988	Appleton	3-5	3.18	20	18	0	0	0	99.0	94	46	35	34	88

Douglas Paul (Doug) Nelson, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-26-65 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** Pacifica, California.
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Chuck McMichael
Career Notes: Graduated Terra Nova High, 1983...attended University of Pacific for two years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	4-5	5.25	22	5	0	0	3	48.0	60	35	28	19	44
1988	Appleton	5-8	4.27	37	15	1	0	3	135.0	140	76	64	49	95

Luke Joel Nocas, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-15-67 in Gardena, California; **Resides:** Solvang, California.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Santa Inez High, 1986...tied for team lead in wins (10) and led Appleton in games started (24) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	5-0	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	51.0	46	19	15	14	39
1987	Appleton	10-6	4.58	25	24	1	0	0	118.0	115	74	60	62	87
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	0	0	1	6

Edward R. Olwine, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-28-58 in Greenville, Ohio; **Resides:** Smyrna, Georgia.
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1-5-89
Signed By: Bill Livesey (New York Yankees)
Career Notes: Graduated Greenville (OH) High, 1976...attended Morehead (Kentucky) State University...signed as a free agent by the Yankees on 6-15-80...led the South Atlantic League in saves (19) at Greensboro in 1981...was selected by Mets in the minor league draft on 12-6-83...finished the '84 campaign strong...entered July with a 3.60 ERA but allowed just 3 earned runs in his final 30 games (0.91 ERA) to end the season with a 2.38 ERA...allowed just 47 hits in his 68 IP...his 50 appearances led Tidewater...selected by the Phillies in the minor league draft on 12-3-84...was returned to the Mets on 3-28-85...made 55 relief appearances for Tidewater in 1985, which ranked 2nd in the International League...was acquired by Atlanta on 4-12-86 in exchange for pitcher Mike Santiago ...began the '86 season at Richmond, but after posting a 2-0 record with 4 saves and a 0.73 ERA in 20 games, he was promoted to Atlanta on May 31...made major league debut on June 2 vs. Pittsburgh, tossing 2 innings of relief...allowed 1 run in his first inning of major league action, then tossed 7.1 scoreless innings (6 G)...earned his first big league save on August 5 at San Diego...also collected his first ML hit that day...fanned 6 of 8 batters faced on July 30 to give him 18 K's in 19.1 IP...allowed just 4 of 32 inherited runners to score, including none in the first 23...retired the first batter faced 29 of 37 times...began '87 campaign at Atlanta but was optioned to Richmond after just 12 appearances on May 26...returned to Atlanta and remained until end of season...6 of his 22 inherited runners scored and opponents first batters hit just .154 (4-for-26)...posted 2nd career save on August 21 vs. Pittsburgh.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Oneonta	2-1	1.00	6	0	0	0	2	9	8	4	1	6	8
	Paintsville	5-2	2.57	13	0	0	0	2	35	32	11	10	11	47
1981	Greensboro	8-5	3.00	51	0	0	0	19	75	67	35	25	25	73
1982	Ft. Lauderdale	5-4	3.33	39	1	0	0	6	68	70	32	25	21	48
1983	Columbus	2-0	9.58	8	0	0	0	0	10	21	11	11	6	11
	Nashville	2-4	4.35	29	6	1	0	0	83	90	53	40	38	66
1984	Tidewater	4-2	2.38	50	0	0	0	5	68	47	26	18	25	50
1985	Tidewater	4-7	2.86	55	0	0	0	5	66	60	23	21	26	50
1986	Richmond	2-0	0.73	20	0	0	0	4	24.2	16	2	2	9	15
	Atlanta	0-0	3.40	37	0	0	0	1	47.2	35	20	18	17	37
1987	Richmond	4-0	1.91	22	0	0	0	8	33.0	34	8	7	7	19
	Atlanta	0-1	5.01	27	0	0	0	1	23.1	25	16	13	8	12
1988	Greenville	1-2	8.16	9	3	0	0	1	14.1	17	15	13	6	6
	Richmond	0-0	1.50	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	10	2	2	5	9
	Atlanta	0-0	6.75	16	0	0	0	1	16.2	22	15	14	4	5

Stephen Thomas (Steve) Osik, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-8-66 in Portgeff, New York; **Resides:** Miller Place, New York.
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Schoreham Wading River (Long Island, NY) High, 1984...attended Long Island University (Brooklyn, NY).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2	0

Steven Ronald (Steve) Otto, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-24-66 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Tinley Park, Illinois.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1988 Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Victor J. Andrew High, 1985...attends St. Xavier College (Chicago, IL)...was a member of St. Xavier's baseball team that finished 3rd in the 1988 NAIA World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-3	5.03	21	2	0	0	0	48.1	58	29	27	19	36

Ruben Dario (Dario) Perez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-69 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Seeundano High (DR)...brother of Montreal Expos' pitcher Pascual and Chicago White Sox hurler Melido...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	1-0	4.87	13	0	0	0	5	20.1	19	16	11	13	12

Hipolipo Pichardo, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-22-69 in Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87
Signed By: Luis Silverio

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3

Kevin Hicks Pickens, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-19-65 in Shreveport, Louisiana; **Resides:** Shreveport, Louisiana.
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Captain Shreve (Shreveport, LA) High, 1983...attended Louisiana Tech for 4 years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-0	4.76	21	1	0	0	0	34.0	21	20	18	30	48
1988	Baseball City	5-6	4.03	24	13	1	0	1	87.0	81	44	39	32	60

Benjamin Franklin (Ben) Pierce, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 3-9-66 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Penn Hills (Pittsburgh), 1984...attended Pensacola (FL) JC and Birmingham (AL) Southern College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	1-0	8.10	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	23	21	15	18	17
1988	Boardwalk	1-1	2.57	4	4	1	1	0	21.0	19	7	6	12	26
	Appleton	3-1	2.95	8	7	0	0	0	39.2	32	15	13	26	27

Teodoro Ramirez, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-9-70 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic. **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-25-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Jose Reyes
Career Notes: Attends Liceo Enediaa Puello Reabell High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	0-1	5.02	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	15	16	8	14	13

Jose Francisco Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-28-67 in Valverde, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Laguna Salada, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-6-84
Signed By: Ramon Pena
Career Notes: Attended Primaria (DR)...led Burlington pitching staff in games (32) in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Sarasota	5-2	2.67	11	10	1	0	0	54.0	54	25	16	14	37
1986	Burlington	4-6	4.14	32	4	1	0	2	95.2	103	61	44	39	73
1987	Appleton	3-2	4.25	9	4	0	0	0	36.0	34	18	17	19	24
1988	(Disabled List)													

Samuel Antonio (Sammy) Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-19-69 in Salinas, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Salinas, Puerto Rico.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-4-87
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Career Notes: Graduated Estola Marquez High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	1-0	3.68	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	7	6	4	6

Guido Ruben Saaverdra, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 9-12-69 in Punto Fijo, Zulia, Venezuela; **Resides:** Punto Fijo, Zulia, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-12-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn
Career Notes: Attended Grupo Eslolar Las Margarits High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	0-0	11.82	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	12	15	7	10	3

Kevin Lee Shaw, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-2-69 in Yorba Linda, California; **Resides:** Yorba Linda, California.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Career Notes: Graduated Kalella High (Anaheim, CA), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-2	1.44	7	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	11	5	7	15
1988	Appleton	5-4	1.99	18	18	2	0	0	90.1	83	40	20	33	40

Derek Dean Scholl, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-11-67 in Hollywood, California; **Resides:** San Pedro, California.
Acquired: Selected in 37th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated South Torrance (CA) High, 1985...attended Los Angeles Harbor Junior College...began professional career as an outfielder at Eugene in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.165	36	115	12	19	1	0	0	4	9	32	1

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	0-0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	3	5	1

Keith Wayne Shepherd, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-21-68 in Wabash, Indiana; **Resides:** Wabash, Indiana.
Acquired: Drafted By Kansas City for Omaha from Pittsburgh Pirates' organization, 12-6-88
Signed By: Bill Bryke (Pittsburgh Pirates)
Career Notes: Graduated Wabash High, 1986...selected by Pittsburgh in 11th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bradenton	0-4	6.06	8	2	0	0	0	16.1	16	17	11	15	12
1987	Watertown	5-2	4.20	17	13	1	1	0	70.2	66	40	33	42	57
1988	Augusta	7-3	4.02	16	16	1	0	0	85.0	71	45	38	50	49
	Salem	2-3	5.83	8	5	0	0	0	29.1	26	24	19	29	15

Archie Herbert Smith IV, LHP

Ht: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-21-66 in Birmingham, Alabama; **Resides:** Chattanooga, Tennessee.
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Baylor High, 1984...attended Vanderbilt University for 3 years...3.02 ERA was the 8th best in the Northwest League as a rookie at Eugene.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	5-5	3.02	16	14	0	0	0	80.1	75	47	27	29	76
1988	Appleton	3-10	6.56	24	10	1	0	1	83.2	109	66	61	25	68

James Joseph Smith, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-24-66 in Erie, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Erie, Pennsylvania.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Academy High, 1985...attended Cuyahoga Community College and Jacksonville State University...was selected first-team All-American his junior year at Jacksonville State.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-1	2.86	23	0	0	0	3	34.2	30	13	11	20	44

Ken John Spratke, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-24-63 in Jacksonville, North Carolina; **Resides:** Mesa, Arizona.
Acquired: Obtained from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Dave Cochrane, 2-4-88
Signed By: Steve Vrablik (Seattle Mariners)
Career Notes: Graduated Chippewa Valley High, 1981...attended Eastern Michigan University...led Salinas in wins (13), innings pitched (164) and starts (26) in 1986...was also tied for club lead in shutouts...led Memphis in wins (11) and innings pitched (140.0)...was 3rd in strikeouts (105).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Wausau	0-0	4.66	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	12	5	5	7	4
1985	Wausau	7-10	3.54	27	27	4	1	0	157.2	148	81	62	67	96
1986	Salinas	13-7	4.23	26	26	2	2	0	164.0	182	103	77	63	80
1987	Chattanooga	8-10	3.78	27	27	1	0	0	166.2	159	93	70	63	69
1988	Memphis	11-9	4.18	34	17	4	0	4	140.0	149	77	65	51	105

William John Stonikas, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 218; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-12-64 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Lisle, Illinois.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-15-87
Signed By: Tony Levato
Career Notes: Graduated Homewood-Flossmoor High (Chicago), 1982...graduated University of Notre Dame, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Appleton	7-6	4.73	41	4	1	0	7	80.0	85	49	42	29	53

Dennis Guy Studeman, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-14-68 in Centralia, Washington; **Resides:** Bucoda, Washington.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-27-86
Signed By: Ron Hopkins
Career Notes: Graduated Tenino High, 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	1-2	2.59	10	1	0	0	0	24.1	23	9	7	11	15
1987	Eugene	1-0	3.41	21	0	0	0	3	29.0	22	17	11	16	39
	Fort Myers	0-0	1.23	7	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	2	7	11
1988	Appleton	2-3	2.38	28	0	0	0	3	34.0	27	21	9	18	32

Paul R.Tovar, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-7-71 in Estado Aragua, Venezuela; **Resides:** Estado Aragua, Venezuela.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-88
Signed By: Herb Raybourn

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1989 will be first year in professional baseball)														

Michael Curtis (Mike) Tresemer, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-62 in San Jose, California; **Resides:** Santa Clara, California.
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Guy Hansen
Career Notes: Graduated Lynbrook High, 1981...attended University of California-Santa Barbara...led Appleton in innings pitched (121.2) and strikeouts (90) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	3-2	5.05	12	6	0	2	1	35.2	42	30	20	28	28
1987	Appleton	8-8	5.25	23	20	1	0	0	121.2	124	75	71	52	90
1988	Baseball City	7-2	2.14	27	1	0	0	2	67.1	62	22	16	31	50
	Memphis	2-0	2.87	5	1	0	0	0	15.2	12	6	5	9	11

Victor Manuel Valdez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-7-69 in Bani, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Bani, Dominican Republic.
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	2-2	3.53	7	6	0	0	1	35.2	31	23	14	24	16

Jerry Randall Vaughn, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-30-67 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Saraland, Alabama.
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Ken Gonzales
Career Notes: Graduated Satsuma High, 1986...attended Shelton State Junior College...led Eugene in strikeouts (75) and was 8th in Northwest League in ERA (2.82).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	2.82	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	62	37	25	37	75

Steven Campbell Walker, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-20-62 in Toronto, Canada; **Resides:** San Diego, California.
Acquired: Signed by Al Kubski as a free agent, 3-12-87
Signed By: Roger Jongewaard (New York Mets)
Career Notes: Graduated Mt. Carmel (San Diego) High, 1981...signed originally by the Mets...spent 3 years in the Los Angeles Dodgers' organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Kingsport	0-4	12.86	10	4	0	0	0	21.0	29	39	30	27	11
1982	Little Falls	3-2	4.97	12	9	0	0	0	50.2	36	32	28	38	41
1983	Lodi	2-3	4.43	7	7	1	0	0	40.2	41	28	20	26	28
1984	Bakersfield	4-8	5.22	20	19	0	0	0	98.1	100	76	57	80	76
1985	Bakersfield	1-2	5.92	8	2	0	0	1	24.1	22	18	16	18	15
1986						(Did Not Play)								
1987	San Bernardino	5-10	4.53	22	20	3	2	0	113.1	107	75	57	85	72
1988	Baseball City	4-1	1.55	18	0	0	0	5	29.0	20	11	5	18	13
	Memphis	4-5	3.81	18	13	2	0	0	82.2	75	48	35	46	70

Robert Lee (Bob) Wellington, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-2-69 in Elizabeth, New Jersey; **Resides:** Elizabeth, New Jersey.
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft
Signed By: Jim Moran
Career Notes: Graduated Elizabeth (NJ) High, 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-1	2.97	9	8	0	0	0	30.1	25	16	10	18	20
1988	Boardwalk	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	2	1

1989 Royals Special Events and Promotions List

Day	Opponent	Special Event	GameTime
April 3	Toronto	Opening Day - Miller Lite/WDAF-TFV4 MagneticCalender Day (all Fans)	1:35
April 30	Milwaukee	WDAF-TV4/Royals Jacket Day (youth 14 and under)	1:35
May 12	Texas	Zarda/Royals Pennant &Fan Kit Night (youth 14 and under)	7:35
May 14	Texas	Western Auto/Royals Collector Pin #1 (all Fans)	1:35
May 27	Detroit	Gatorade/Royals Sports Watch Day (youth 14 and under)	12:05
May 28	Detroit	Lee/Royals Sports Bag Day (youth 14 and under)	1:35
May 29	Minnesota	Memorial Day Fireworks presented by Miller Lite	7:05
June 11	California	Western Auto/Royals Collector Pin #2 (all Fans)	1:35
July 7	Chicago	Royals Camera Night (camera-carrying fans permitted on field 6:00-6:55)	7:35
July 8	Chicago	Royals Hall of Fame Night & Western Auto/ Royals Collector Pin #3 (all fans)	7:05
July 9	Chicago	The Famous Chicken presented by Jolly Ranchers-Milk Duds	1:35
July 23	Cleveland	Coca-Cola/Royals Backpack Day (youth 14 and under)	1:35
July 28	Baltimore	Smokey the Bear/Royals Helmet Day (youth 14 and under)	7:35
July 29	Baltimore	Equitable Old Timers Game	7:05
July 30	Baltimore	Phillips 66/Royals Seat Cushion Day (men & women over 16)	1:35
August 9	Boston	Royals Fathers-Kids Game presented by The Jones Store Co. (6:15-6:45 p.m.)	7:35
August 13	Toronto	Miller Lite/Royals Tankard Day (adults over 21)	1:35
August 27	Oakland	Missouri Lottery/Royals Umbrella Day (adults over 18)	1:35
Sept. 10	Minnesota	Guy's Royals School Notebook Day (youth 14 and under)	1:35
Sept. 23	Seattle	Royals Fan Appreciation Night	7:05

Promotions and Special Events are subject to change.

Royals Stadium Media Spring Training

Royals Stadium

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium is 17-years old in 1989.

More than 30 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in 8 of the last 11 campaigns.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, 2 no-hitters, playoffs games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series contests in 1980 and 1985.

Royals Stadium features a $1.7 million Astro Turf-8 Drainthru playing surface (manufactured by Monsanto) which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60-foot high screen. The water spectacular runs from centerfield to the rightfield corner and is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.

Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity	40,625
Outfield Distances	
Leftfield	330
Left-Center	385
Centerfield	410
Right-Center	385
Rightfield	330
Height of Fence	12 feet

Seating Breakdown

Club Box	2,487
Field Box	7,605
View Box	4,543
Plaza Reserved	7,641
View Reserved	13,279
General Admission	5,070

Starting Times

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader)	1:35 p.m.
Night Games (Single)	7:35 p.m.
Saturday Night Games	7:05 p.m.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	5:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

Attendance Records

All-Time Kansas City Attendance Records

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,392,471		1987
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Single Game	41,329	New York	Sept. 21, 1980
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
Royals Stadium			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980--Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980--Game 3	October 17, 1980

Regular-Season Attendance Highs

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Night Game	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	40,640	Chicago	May 31, 1982
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	Sept. 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Week Day	41,251	Detroit	August 5, 1985
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986

Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

	Date	Opponent	Attendance
1.	August 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2.	July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3.	June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4.	July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5.	July 22, 1988	New York	41,377
6.	August 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
7.	Sept. 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
8.	August 20, 1979	New York	41,305
9.	August 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251
10.	August 26, 1988	Minnesota	41,097

Kansas City Royals Media Information

Kansas City Royals

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

Delivery:
One Royal Way
Kansas City, Mo. 64129

Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff - 10 miles east of downtown K.C.

PHONES:

Royals Switchboard	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R.	921-8154
Press Box	921-4682
Dial-A-Royal	921-1054
KMBZ/Royals' Fan Information Line	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar at home	(816) 578-4622
Steve Fink at home	(816) 524-4430

CONTACT the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests, etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to help accommodate you.

CREDENTIALS for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed may be picked up on the game date at **WILL CALL** (windows 1 or 2). The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window Number 5, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

INTERVIEW periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. John Wathan, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). John Wathan usually arrives by 3:30 p.m. prior to night games and is available to the press. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for day games, 6:20 p.m. for 7:05 p.m. games and 6:50 p.m. for 7:35 p.m. games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals' officials.** Players will be made available outside the clubhouse as necessary if the clubhouse is closed. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

PHOTOGRAPHERS will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photgraphers should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

Media Information Continued

PRESS BOX is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 1 hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

DIAL-A-ROYAL is a daily audio service featuring interviews with the manager, coaches and players along with a game report and other pertinent information concerning the Royals. The service begins with spring training and is available throughout the season. On game days we make every effort to record a new message within an hour following the contest. The number to call is 816/921-1054. Please do not pass this number on to other people other than those who will utilize this as a news service. The Royals have a special KMBZ/Royals' Fan Information Line: 816/921-8800.

Pre-Game Schedule

	1:35 Games	7:05 Games	7:35 Games
Royals Hit	until 12:10 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.	until 6:10 p.m.
Visitors Hit	12:10-12:50 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.	6:10-6:50 p.m.
Visitors infield	12:50-1:00 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.	6:50-7:00 p.m.
Royals infield	1:00-1:10 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.	7:00-7:10 p.m.
Ground Crew	1:10-1:30 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.	7:10-7:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet	1:30 p.m.	7:00 p.m.	7:30 p.m.
Game Time	1:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	7:35 p.m.

Baseball Writers Association of America

Kansas City Chapter

Bob Nightengale
Kansas City Star-Times
Chairman

Bill Althaus
Independence Examiner
Sid Bordman
Kansas City Star-Times
Kelly Bradham
Nevada Daily Mail
Randy Covitz
Kansas City Star-Times
John Dodderidge
Kansas City Kansan
Alan Eskew
Topeka Capital-Journal
Jack Etkin
Kansas City Star-Times
John Hendel
United Press International
Bob Hentzen
Topeka-Capital Journal
Craig Horst
Associated Press
Alan Hoskins
Kansas City Kansan
Dick Kaegel
Kansas City Star-Times
Chuck Kurtz
Olathe Daily News
Rick Plumlee
Wichita Eagle-Beacon
Dick Puhr
Independence Examiner
Jonathan Rand
Kansas City Star-Times
Doug Tucker
Associated Press
Gib Twyman
Kansas City Star-Times
Chuck Woodling
Lawrence Journal-World

Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interview and will act as a spokesman for the "crew".

Royals' Radio and Television Networks

For the 15th consecutive season, Stauffer Communications' WIBW Radio(AM-580) in Topeka, Kansas, will serve as the Royals' flagship station.

Under the guidance of General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice President for Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals' Radio Network will broadcast 16 spring training games and the entire 162-game regular season schedule. The network affiliate in the Kansas City area will once again be KMBZ Radio (AM-980). KMBZ has carried Royals' games in 17 of the club's previous 20 years. KMBZ offers its listeners comprehensive pre- and post-game programs hosted by KMBZ Sports Director Bob Davis.

The Royals Radio Network is one of the largest in Major League Baseball in terms of number of stations (more than 110) and geography (10 states).

In its 9th season as the flagship station for the Royals' Television Network is WDAF-TV (Channel 4) in Kansas City. With Buddy Turner (Manager Royals' Baseball Television Network) in charge, the Royals' Television Network will televise live 52 Royals' games during the '89 season.

The voices on the radio network will be familiar in 1989 with Denny Matthews and Fred White handling the play-by-play. Denny Trease will be joined by former Royals' pitcher Paul Splittorff on the television network.

Denny Matthews will call the action on Royals' radio for the 21st season. The Illinois Wesleyan graduate was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the No. 2 announcer position prior to the Royals' initial season in 1969. He took over the No. 1 job after the 1975 season. In addition to his work with the Royals, Matthews lent his baseball play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series. He is an avid collector of sports publications (media guides, yearbooks, game programs, etc.). He spends his winters playing semi-pro hockey. He is single.

Fred White enters his 16th year with the Royals. The award-winning announcer has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw college basketball assignments throughtout the country. An Eastern Illinois University graduate (same alma mater as Royals' infielder Kevin Seitzer), White has been named Kansas Sportscaster-of-the-Year several times. He was the "voice" of Kansas State University football and basketball for several seasons. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Mission, Kansas. He has three children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

Don Free, who has worked for WIBW for 21 years, will begin his fourth year as the producer/engineer of the radio broadcasts. He and his wife Sandy, live in Topeka with their daughters Kristin and Jennifer.

Denny Trease will handle television play-by-play duties for his tenth consecutive season. The University of Miami (FL) graduate also handles sports assignments for WDAF-TV. He spent seven seasons describing the action of the University of Kentucky football and basketball games. He and his wife, Joyce, are the parents of two children, Kristen and Chad.

Paul Splittorff begins his second year on the Royals' television network. The Royals' Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has developed his broadcasting background since retiring in 1984 after pitching in the Royals' organization since 1968. Splitt worked on the Royals pre- and post-game show on KMBZ radio in 1986 and '87. He has also worked at KKJC-AM as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for local high school football and basketball during the 1985-86 and 86-87 seasons. Besides his radio broadcast work locally he handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series. Following his retirement he worked on the Royals Radio Network for the remainder of the '84 season and in 1985. Paul and his wife Lynn live in Blue Springs, Missouri with their children Jennifer and Jamie.

Royals Stadium Rainouts (33)

Year	No.	Details
1973	3:	April 21 vs. Chicago, May 26 vs. Boston and September 7 vs. California.
1974	2:	April 7 vs. Minnesota and June 8 vs. Cleveland.
1975	2:	June 16 vs. California and August 25 vs. Baltimore.
1976	2:	April 27 vs. Boston and April 28 vs. Boston.
1977	3:	September 12 vs. Oakland, September 13 vs. Oakland and July 7 vs. Baltimore.
1978	0:	None.
1979	2:	April 10 vs. Detroit and May 19 vs. Minnesota.
1980	1:	September 16 vs. California.
1981	3:	April 13 (Opening Day) vs. Detroit, April 18 vs. Baltimore and May 13 vs. Texas.
1982	1:	May 14 vs. Boston.
1983	3:	April 8 (Opening Day) vs. Milwaukee, May 24 vs. Texas and June 26 vs. California.
1984	4:	April 2 (Opening Day) vs. New York, April 7 vs. Cleveland, April 29 vs. Toronto and June 8 vs. California.
1985	2:	June 3 vs. Milwaukee and June 21 vs. Seattle.
1986	3:	April 27 vs. Boston, July 10 vs. Detroit and September 26 vs. Oakland.
1987	1:	May 4 vs. Toronto.
1988	1:	September 28 vs. Seattle.

By Month: April--12; May--6; June--6; July--2; August--1; September--6; October--0.

By Club: Baltimore--3; Boston--5; California--5; Chicago--1; Cleveland--2; Detroit--3; Milwaukee--2; Minnesota--2; New York--1; Oakland--3; Seattle--2; Texas--2; Toronto--2.

Rain-out Trivia: Of the 33 Royals Stadium rainouts, the Royals have won 21 of the 32 make-up games.

Boardwalk and Baseball

The 1989 spring training season marks the second year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Boardwalk and Baseball, a unique American Classic Amusement Park. Boardwalk and Baseball combines two entertainment favorites in one on a beautiful 135 acre tract located in Baseball City, Florida, and is owned by Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.

Fans of America's pasttime are in for a special treat as they visit the extraordinary baseball portion of Boardwalk and Baseball. Baseball will be featured throughout the year, highlighted by both professional and amateur play.

Featured is the Baseball City Stadium, a state of the art 7,000 seat stadium, which opened in the spring of 1988 with an OMNITURF infield and natural grass outfield. The complex also includes five additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. The Stadium and each of the fields feature the same dimensions as Royals Stadium in Kansas City. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals' minor clubs for spring training. Following spring training the Royals' Class A Florida State League affiliate, the Baseball City Royals, owned by HBJ, and the Royals' Gulf Coast Rookie League team, the Boardwalk Royals, will remain at Boardwalk and Baseball and be the feature attractions.

The Kansas City Royals major league spring training camp runs from February 16-March 31, featuring daily workouts from approximately 10:00 a.m.-1:30 p.m. until the exhibition game schedule begins on March 3. Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 17 and the full squad starts workouts on February 22. Major league workouts generally will be held in Baseball City Stadium and on the field immediately adjacent to the Stadium. When the Royals play exhibition road games, brief workouts are also generally held in Baseball City Stadium at 10:00 a.m.

The Royals six minor league affiliates including the Omaha Royals (AAA), Memphis Chicks (AA), Baseball City Royals (A), Appleton Foxes (A), Eugene Emeralds (Short-A) and the Boardwalk Royals (Rookie), will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility from March 3 through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts or through the conclusion of games scheduled to start at 1:00 p.m. beginning on March 17.

There is more for baseball buffs, too. Located in the amusement park are baseball displays, gift shops and participation events. Fans can get their own personalized "Faceball Card" or actually take swings in a batting cage or log the speed of their strikes in a pitching cage. A taste of Cooperstown is a special attraction as the only permanent display of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum located outside of Cooperstown, NY, featuring artifacts from the late 1880's to present day.

Thrill rides, live entertainment and a midway form the amusement park reminiscent of the heyday of Coney Island and Atlantic City, all interconnected by an authentic jarrah wood boardwalk. There are 30 rides and the midway features 17 games while the Royal Lipizzan Stallion Show in the 2,000 seat covered arena highlight a visit to Boardwalk and Baseball.

1989 Royals' Spring Training Schedule

DATE		OPPONENT	SITE	TIME (EST)	ROYALS	OPPONENTS
MARCH						
3	***Friday**	**Los Angeles**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
4	*Saturday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.		
5	***Sunday**	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
6	Monday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
7	**Tuesday**	**Chicago**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
8	Wednesday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.		
9	**Thursday**	**Boston**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
10	Friday	Minnesota	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
11	***Saturday**	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
		Minnesota (SS)	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
12	*Sunday	Montreal	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.		
13	Monday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
14	***Tuesday**	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
15	Wednesday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.		
		Houston (SS)	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
16	Thursday	OFF DAY				
17	**Friday**	**St. Louis**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
18	***Saturday**	**Cincinnati**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
19	*Sunday	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.		
20	Monday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
21	**Tuesday**	**Houston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
22	Wednesday	Houston	Kissimmee	7:35 p.m.		
23	Thursday	Minnesota	Orlando	1:35 p.m.		
24	***Friday**	**Toronto**	**Baseball City**	**7:35 p.m.**		
25	*Saturday	Chicago	Sarasota	1:35 p.m.		
26	***Sunday**	**Detroit**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
27	***Monday**	**Minnesota**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
28	*Tuesday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.		
29	***Wednesday**	**Houston**	**Baseball City**	**1:35 p.m.**		
30	***Thursday**	**Cincinnati**	**Baseball City**	**1:05 p.m.**		
31	*Friday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.		
APRIL						
1	*Saturday	Memphis	Memphis	1:35 p.m. (CDT)		

*Royals on Radio

Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	---	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	---	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	---	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	---	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	---	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	---	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	---	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	---	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	---	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	---	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	---	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	---	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-6
1988	10-6	7-7	---	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
Totals	133-104-2	96-130-3	5-6	234-240-5	.494	140-122	94-114-3

Spring Training Attendance Records

Boardwalk & Baseball	Other Florida Sites	Other Sites
7,209	6,890	12,553
vs. Detroit	vs. Cincinnati	vs. St. Louis
at Baseball City	at Tampa	at Memphis
April 1, 1988	March 31, 1972	April 6, 1986

Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
Totals	817,968	519,994	100,487	1,438,449

Spring Training Information

Headquarters
Sonesta Village Hotel
on Sand Lake
10000 Turkey Lake Road
Orlando, FL 32819
417-352-8051

Royals' Office
Boardwalk and Baseball
813-424-7211

Baseball City Stadium Information
Leftfield--330 feet
Centerfield--410 feet
Rightfield--330 feet
Fence--8 feet high
Infield--Artificial
Seating Capacity--7,000

Public Relations Directory

American League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private
Comm. Office	Richard Levin Jim Small	(212)	371-7800	
A.L. Office	Phyllis Merhige John Maroon	(212)	371-7600	371-6571
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn Bob Miller	(301)	243-9800	235-9710
Boston	Dick Bresciani Josh Spofford	(617)	267-9440	267-2890
California	Tim Mead John Sevano	(714)	937-6700	937-7214
Chicago	Chuck Adams Dana Noel	(312)	924-1000	924-1412
Cleveland	Bob DiBiaso Rick Minch	(216)	861-1200	
Detroit	Dan Ewald Greg Shea	(313)	962-4000	
Kansas City	**Dean Vogelaar** **Steve Fink**	**(816)**	**921-2200**	**921-8154**
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh Mario Ziino	(414)	933-4114	933-6975
Minnesota	Tom Mee Rob Antony	(612)	375-1366	375-7470 375-7489
New York	Harvey Greene Jeff Idelson	(212)	293-4300	579-4460
Oakland	Jay Alves Kathy Jacobson	(415)	638-4900	Ext. 223 Ext. 253
Seattle	David Aust Ethan Kelly	(206)	628-3555	343-4608 343-4623
Texas	John Blake Larry Kelly	(817)	273-5000	273-5208 273-5202
Toronto	Howard Starkman Gary Oswald	(416)	595-0077	595-0282

National League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private
N.L. Office	Katy Feeney	(212)	371-7300	
Atlanta	Jim Schultz Glen Serra	(404)	522-7630	522-2724
Chicago	Ned Colletti Sharon Pannozzo	(312)	281-5050	281-9352
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson Jon Braude	(513)	421-4510	421-2990
Houston	Rob Matwick Chuck Pool	(713)	799-9600	799-9596 799-9597
Los Angeles	Mike Williams Jay Lucas	(213)	224-1500	224-1331
Montreal	Richard Griffin Monique Giroux	(514)	253-3434	253-3263
New York	Jay Horwitz Rick Lawes	(718)	507-6387	565-4330
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Vince Nauss	(215)	463-6000	755-9321
Pittsburgh	Greg Johnson Jim Lachimia	(412)	323-5000	323-5018
St. Louis	Kip Ingle Brian Bartow	(314)	421-4040	425-0625 425-0623
San Diego	Bill Beck Mike Swanson	(619)	283-7294	584-7210
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings Matt Fischer	(415)	468-3700	468-2390

Notes

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	★ 3 TOR 1:35	4	5 TOR 7:35	★ 6 TOR 7:35	7 BOS 7:35	8 BOS 1:35
9 BOS 1:35	★ 10 BAL 7:35	11 BAL 7:35	12 BAL 7:35	13	14 TOR 12:35	15 TOR 12:35
TV 16 TOR 12:35	17	TV 18 BAL 6:35	TV 19 BAL 6:35	20 BAL 6:35	TV 21 BOS 6:35	22 BOS 12:05
BOS 23 12:05 TV MIL 30 1:35	24	25 NY 7:35	26 NY 7:35	★ 27 NY 7:35	28 MIL 7:35	29 MIL 7:05

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	TV 2 CAL 9:35	3 CAL 9:05
4 CAL 3:05	TV 5 SEA 9:05	TV 6 SEA 9:05	7 SEA 3:35	8	9 CAL 7:35	10 CAL 7:05
11 CAL 1:35	★ 12 OAK 7:35	13 OAK 7:35	14 OAK 7:35	15 CLE 6:35	TV 16 CLE 6:35	TV 17 CLE 6:05
TV 18 CLE 12:35	19	TV 20 MIL 7:35	TV 21 MIL 7:35	22 MIL 1:35	23 NY 7:35	24 NY 7:05
25 NY 1:35	★ 26 SEA 7:35	27 SEA 7:35	28 SEA 7:35	29 CHI 7:30	TV 30 CHI 7:30	

AUG

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 TOR 6:35	TV 2 TOR 6:35	TV 3 TOR 6:35	TV 4 MIN 7:05	TV 5 MIN 7:35
TV 6 MIN 1:15	★ 7 BOS 7:35	8 BOS 7:35	9 BOS 7:35	10	11 TOR 7:35	12 TOR 7:05
13 TOR 1:35	TV 14 CHI 7:30	TV 15 CHI 7:30	TV 16 CHI 7:30	17 SEA 9:05	TV 18 SEA 9:05	TV 19 SEA 9:05
TV 20 SEA 3:35	★ 21 CAL 7:35	22 CAL 7:35	23 CAL 7:35	★ 24 CAL 7:35	25 OAK 7:35	26 OAK 7:05
27 OAK 1:35	28	29 DET 7:35	30 DET 7:35	★ 31 DET 7:35		

1989 SPECIAL EVENTS

April 3	OPENING DAY MILLER LITE / WDAF-TV4 MAGNETIC CALENDAR (All Fans)
April 30	WDAF-TV4 / ROYALS JACKET DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
May 12	ZARDA / ROYALS PENNANT & FAN KIT NIGHT (Youth 14 & Under)
May 14	WESTERN AUTO / ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #1 (All Fans)
May 27	GATORADE / ROYALS SPORTS WATCH DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
May 28	LEE / ROYALS SPORTS BAG DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
May 29	MEMORIAL DAY FIREWORKS PRESENTED BY MILLER LITE
June 11	WESTERN AUTO / ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #2 (All Fans)
July 7	ROYALS CAMERA NIGHT (Camera-carrying fans permitted on field 6:00-6:55)
July 8	ROYALS HALL OF FAME NIGHT AND WESTERN AUTO/ ROYALS COLLECTOR PIN #3 (All Fans)
July 9	THE FAMOUS CHICKEN PRESENTED BY JOLLY RANCHERS-MILK DUDS
July 23	COCA-COLA / ROYALS BACKPACK DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
July 28	SMOKEY THE BEAR / ROYALS HELMET DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
July 29	EQUITABLE OLD TIMERS GAME
July 30	PHILLIPS 66 / ROYALS SEAT CUSHION DAY (Adults 16 & Over)
Aug. 9	ROYALS FATHERS-KIDS GAME PRESENTED BY THE JONES STORE CO. (6:15-6:45)
Aug. 13	MILLER LITE / ROYALS TANKARD DAY (Adults 21 & Over)
Aug. 27	MISSOURI LOTTERY / ROYALS UMBRELLA DAY (Adults 18 & Over)
Sept. 10	GUY'S / ROYALS BACK TO SCHOOL NOTEBOOK DAY (Youth 14 & Under)
Sept. 23	ROYALS FAN APPRECIATION NIGHT

Promotions / Special Events / Autograph Nights are subject to change. To confirm call 816-921-8000.

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	TV 1 NY 6:30	TV 2 NY 6:30	TV 3 CLE 6:35	4 CLE 12:35	TV 5 MIL 7:35	6 MIL 1:35
TV 7 MIL 1:35	8	9 CLE 7:35	10 CLE 7:35	★ 11 TEX 7:35	12 TEX 7:35	13 TEX 7:05
14 TEX 1:35	TV 15 MIN 7:05	TV 16 MIN 7:05	TV 17 MIN 7:05	AT 18 OMAHA	TV 19 DET 6:35	20 DET 6:35
TV 21 DET 12:35	22 TEX 7:35	TV 23 TEX 7:35	TV 24 TEX 7:35	25	26 DET 7:35	27 DET 12:05
28 DET 1:35	★ 29 MIN 7:05	30 MIN 7:35	31 MIN 7:35			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						TV 1 CHI 6:00
2 CHI 1:30	TV 3 OAK 9:05	TV 4 OAK 8:15	TV 5 OAK 9:05	6 OAK 2:15	7 CHI 7:35	8 CHI 7:05
9 CHI 1:35	10 ALL	ALL 11 STAR GAME	12 BREAK	13 NY 12:00	TV 14 NY 6:30	15 NY 12:50
TV 16 NY 12:30	★ 17 MIL 7:35	18 MIL 7:35	19 MIL 7:35	★ 20 CLE 7:35	21 CLE 7:35	22 CLE 7:05
CLE 23 1:35 BAL 30 1:35	24 31	TV 25 BOS 6:35	TV 26 BOS 6:35	27 BOS 6:35	28 BAL 7:35	29 BAL 7:05

SEPT–OCT

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					TV 1 TEX 7:35	TV 2 TEX 7:35
TV 3 TEX 2:05	4 DET 12:35	TV 5 DET 6:35	TV 6 DET 6:35	7	8 MIN 7:35	9 MIN 7:05
10 MIN 1:35	★ 11 MIN 7:35	12 TEX 7:35	13 TEX 7:35	★ 14 TEX 7:35	15 BAL 7:05	16 BAL 6:35
17 BAL 12:35	★ 18 CHI 7:35	19 CHI 7:35	20 CHI 7:35	21	22 SEA 7:35	23 SEA 7:05
SEA 24 1:35 Oct. OAK 1 3:05	25	26 CAL 9:35	27 CAL 9:35	28 CAL 9:35	29 OAK 9:35	30 OAK 3:05

HOME GAMES IN BLUE SHADING.
STADIUM GATES OPEN 1½ HOURS PRIOR TO GAME TIME.
All times listed are local Kansas City times.

★ ROYAL NIGHTS—Your Best Sports Buy. $6 View Level Reserved Seats Priced $3 each.
□ TV WDAF-TV and selected Midwest stations (Check Local Listings). Televised games subject to change.

Games broadcast on radio over **wibw 580** Topeka, **KMBZ 980 AM** Kansas City, plus 115 additional stations in ten states throughout the Midwest.

Autograph Days: Every Wednesday when the Royals are at home you can receive autographs from selected Royals players. Times for the autograph sessions are 6:15-6:45 p.m.

©1989 Kansas City Royals Baseball Club

GOING, GOING, GONE.

Baseball and Miller Lite
America's Favorites

Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, WI